

A51-1/1980

RESEARCH BRANCH REPORT

1980

RAPPORT DE LA DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA RECHERCHE

UNIVERSITY OF P. E. I.
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
LIBRARY USE ONLY



Agriculture
Canada

58005

Research
Branch Report

1980

Rapport de la
Direction générale
de la recherche

RESEARCH BRANCH
DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA RECHERCHE

AGRICULTURE CANADA

Copies of this publication are available from

Research Program Service
Research Branch
Agriculture Canada
Ottawa, Ont.
K1A 0C6

On peut obtenir des exemplaires de cette
publication au

Service des programmes de recherche
Direction générale de la recherche
Agriculture Canada
Ottawa (Ont.)
K1A 0C6

© Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1981
Cat. No. A51-1/1980
ISBN 0-662-51531-5

© Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1981
N° de cat. A51-1/1980
ISBN 0-662-51531-5

CONTENTS

Executive of the Research Branch, v *L'exécutif de la Direction générale de la recherche*, v
Finance and Administration Division, vi *Division des affaires financières et administratives*, vi
Map of research establishments, vii *Carte des établissements de recherche*, vii
Organization of the Research Branch, viii *Organisation de la Direction générale de la recherche*, ix
Foreword, x *Avant-propos*, xi

INSTITUTES AND PROGRAM COORDINATION DIRECTORATE

DIRECTION DES INSTITUTS ET DE LA COORDINATION DU PROGRAMME

Executive, 3 *L'exécutif*, 3

Preface, 4 *Préface*, 5

- Biosystematics Research Institute, 7
- Chemistry and Biology Research Institute, 25
- Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, 41
- Food Research Institute, 49
- Land Resource Research Institute, 61
- Research Program Service, 77

ATLANTIC REGION *RÉGION DE L'ATLANTIQUE*

Executive, 85 *L'exécutif*, 85

Preface, 86 *Préface*, 87

- St. John's West, Nfld., 89
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., 95
- Kentville, N.S., 105
- Fredericton, N.B., 121

QUEBEC REGION *RÉGION DU QUÉBEC*

Executive, 135 *L'exécutif*, 135

Preface, 137 *Préface*, 136

- Lennoxville, Québec, 139
- Sainte-Foy, Québec, 149
- Saint-Jean, Québec, 163

ONTARIO REGION *RÉGION DE L'ONTARIO*

Executive, 173 *L'exécutif*, 173

Preface, 174 *Préface*, 175

- Animal Research Centre 177
- London Research Centre 203
- Delhi, Ont., 215
- Harrow, Ont., 223
- Ottawa, Ont., 239
- Vineland Station, Ont., 257

WESTERN REGION *RÉGION DE L'OUEST*

Executive, 269 *L'exécutif*, 269

Preface, 270 *Préface*, 271

- Brandon, Man., 273
- Morden, Man., 281
- Winnipeg, Man., 289
- Melfort, Sask., 303
- Regina, Sask., 309
- Saskatoon, Sask., 317
- Swift Current, Sask., 331
- Beaverlodge, Alta., 343
- Lacombe, Alta., 351
- Lethbridge, Alta., 361
- Agassiz, B.C., 385
- Kamloops, B.C., 391
- Saanichton Research and Plant Quarantine Station, B.C., 397
- Summerland, B.C., 403
- Vancouver, B.C., 413

Program Structure, 423 *Structure du programme*, 429



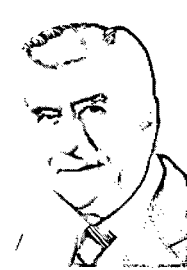
Dr. E. J. LeRoux



Dr. J. W. Morrison



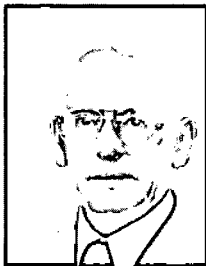
Dr. E. E. Lister



Mr. J.-J. Jasmin



Dr. J. J. Cartier



Dr. A. A. Guitard



Dr. T. H. Anstey



Mr. J. E. Ryan

EXECUTIVE OF THE RESEARCH BRANCH
L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA RECHERCHE

Assistant Deputy Minister, Research
Sous-ministre adjoint, recherche
E. J. LEROUX, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Director General, Institutes and Program Coordination Directorate
Directeur général, Direction des instituts et de la coordination du programme
J. W. MORRISON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Director General, Atlantic Region
Directeur général, région de l'Atlantique
E. E. LISTER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Director General, Quebec Region
Directeur général, région du Québec
J.-J. JASMIN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.

Director General, Ontario Region
Directeur général, région de l'Ontario
J. J. CARTIER, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

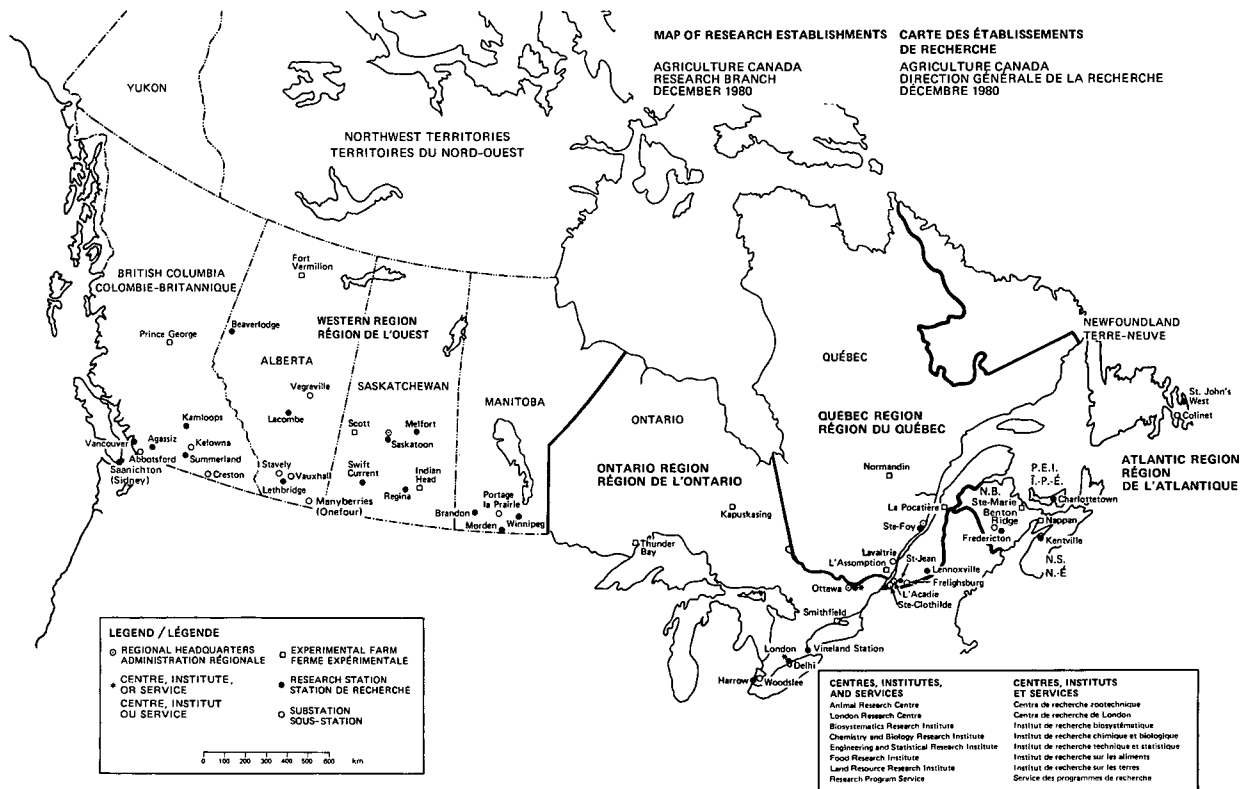
Director General, Western Region
Directeur général, région de l'Ouest
A. A. GUITARD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Senior Adviser, International Research and Development
Conseiller principal, programmes internationaux de recherche et de développement
T. H. ANSTEY, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.

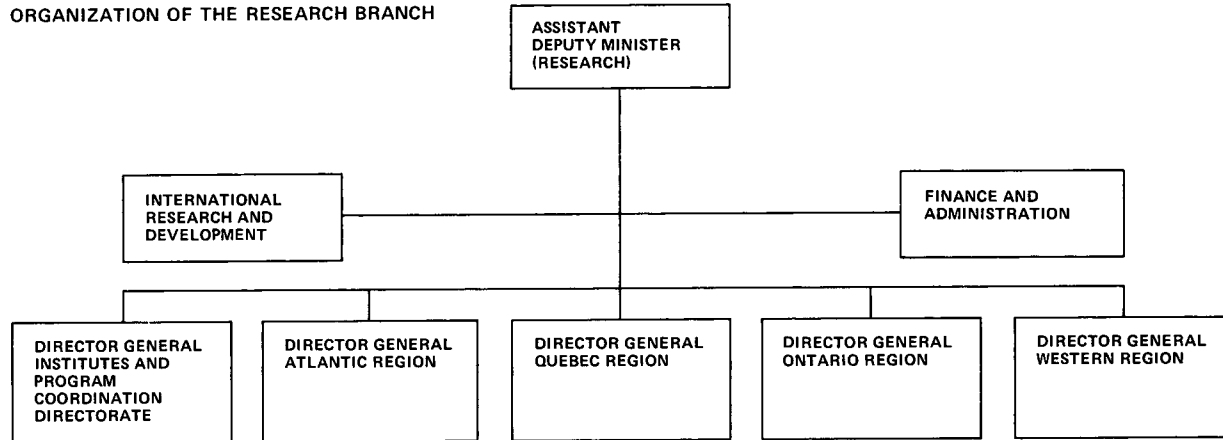
Director, Finance and Administration Division
Directeur, Division des affaires financières et administratives
J. E. RYAN, R.I.A.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION
DIVISION DES AFFAIRES FINANCIÈRES ET ADMINISTRATIVES

Director/ <i>Directeur</i>	J. E. RYAN, R.I.A.
Chief, Finance Section <i>Chef, Section des finances</i>	J. E. RENAUD, C.D.
Chief, Administration Section <i>Chef, Section de l'administration</i>	H. D. BRANNEN



ORGANIZATION OF THE RESEARCH BRANCH



Research Coordinators

Analysts

Advisers

Research Institutes

Biosystematics
Chemistry and Biology
Engineering and Statistical
Food
Land Resource

Research Program Service

Research Stations

St. John's West, Nfld.
Colinet, Nfld.
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Kentville, N.S.
Nappan, N.S.
Fredericton, N.B.
Benton Ridge, N.B.
Sainte-Marie, N.B.

Research Stations

Lennoxville, Qué.
Sainte-Foy, Qué.
La Pocatière, Qué.
Normandin, Qué.
Saint-Jean, Qué.
Frelighsburg, Qué.
L'Acadie, Qué.
L'Assomption, Qué.
Lavaltrie, Qué.
Sainte-Clothilde, Qué.

Research Centres

Animal, Ottawa, Ont.
London, Ont.

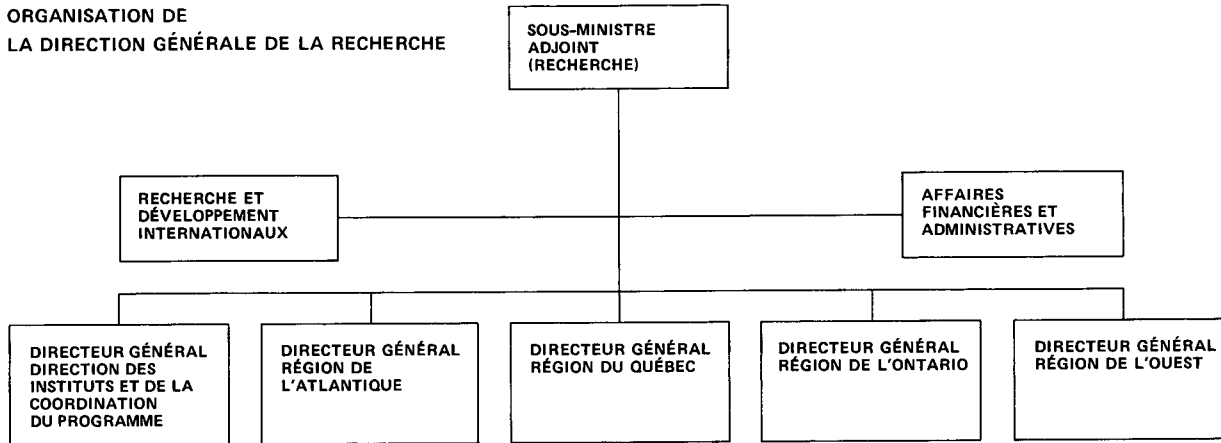
Research Stations

Delhi, Ont.
Harrow, Ont.
Woodstee, Ont.
Ottawa, Ont.
Kapuskasig, Ont.
Thunder Bay, Ont.
Vineland Station, Ont.
Smithfield, Ont.

Research Stations

Brandon, Man.
Morden, Man.
Portage la Prairie, Man.
Winnipeg, Man.
Melfort, Sask.
Regina, Sask.
Indian Head, Sask.
Saskatoon, Sask.
Scott, Sask.
Swift Current, Sask.
Beaverlodge, Alta.
Fort Vermilion, Alta.
Lacombe, Alta.
Végreville, Alta.
Lethbridge, Alta.
Onefour (Manyberries), Alta.
Stavelly, Alta.
Vauxhall, Alta.
Agassiz, B.C.
Abbotsford, B.C.
Kamloops, B.C.
Prince George, B.C.
Saanichton Research and Plant Quarantine Station, B.C.
Summerland, B.C.
Creston, B.C.
Kelowna, B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

**ORGANISATION DE
LA DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA RECHERCHE**



Coordonnateurs de la recherche

Analystes

Conseillers

Instituts de recherche

Aliments
Biosystématique
Chimie et biologie
Technique et statistique
Terres

Service des programmes
de recherche

Stations de recherche

Saint-Jean (T.-N.)
Colinet (T.-N.)
Charlottetown (I.-P.-É.)
Kentville (N.-É.)
Nappan (N.-É.)
Fredericton (N.-B.)
Benton Ridge (N.-B.)
Sainte-Marie (N.-B.)

Stations de recherche

Lennoxville (Québec)
Sainte-Foy (Québec)
La Pocatière (Québec)
Normandin (Québec)
Saint-Jean (Québec)
Freilighsburg (Québec)
L'Acadie (Québec)
L'Assomption (Québec)
Lavaltrie (Québec)
Sainte-Clothilde (Québec)

Centres de recherche

London (Ont.)
Zootechnie (Ottawa)(Ont.)

Stations de recherche

Delhi (Ont.)
Harrow (Ont.)
Woodlee (Ont.)
Ottawa (Ont.)
Kapusasing (Ont.)
Thunder Bay (Ont.)
Vineland Station (Ont.)
Smithfield (Ont.)

Stations de recherche

Brandon (Man.)
Morden (Man.)
Portage-la-Prairie (Man.)
Winnipeg (Man.)
Melfort (Sask.)
Regina (Sask.)
Indian Head (Sask.)
Saskatoon (Sask.)
Scott (Sask.)
Swift Current (Sask.)
Beaverlodge (Alb.)
Fort Vermilion (Alb.)
Lacombe (Alb.)
Végreville (Alb.)
Lethbridge (Alb.)
Onefour (Manyberries) (Alb.)
Stavely (Alb.)
Vauxhall (Alb.)
Agassiz (C.-B.)
Abbotsford (C.-B.)
Kamloops (C.-B.)
Prince George (C.-B.)
Station de recherche et de
quarantaine des plantes
de Saanichton (Sidney) (C.-B.)
Summerland (C.-B.)
Creston (C.-B.)
Kelowna (C.-B.)
Vancouver (C.-B.)

FOREWORD

The Research Branch of Agriculture Canada conducts about one-half of the agricultural research and development in Canada. It also cooperates with universities and industry by supporting research that augments the Branch's goals and objectives. The budget for 1980 was \$140 million, of which \$5 million was spent on contracted research. In 1980 the Branch staffed 3659 person-years, of which 918 were professional positions.

Branch Headquarters are located at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. A reorganization of the Research Branch became effective on 25 August 1980. A new directorate and three new regions were established on that date, by reorganizing the administration of the former Central and Eastern regions and by renaming two institutes. The mandate of the Western Region remains unchanged from that given it in 1978.

Dr. J. W. Morrison was named Director General of the new Institutes and Program Coordination Directorate. He now assumes responsibility for the institutes in Ottawa and for Research Program Service, all formerly administered by the Central Region, while retaining his control over the Branch's research coordinators.

The Animal Research and London Research institutes have been renamed centres and are now under the direction of Dr. J. J. Cartier, Director General for the new Ontario Region. As well as the two research centres, Dr. Cartier also assumes responsibility for all the stations and experimental farms formerly located in the Central Region.

Two new regions, the Atlantic Region and the Quebec Region, were created from the former Eastern Region. Dr. E. E. Lister heads the Atlantic Region, with headquarters in Halifax. Dr. J.-J. Jasmin is the Director General for the Quebec Region, with Headquarters in Quebec City.

This Report is divided into five sections, with each director general describing his organizational structure and highlighting achievements for the year. The research establishments then give details

of their work in separate chapters, for which reprints are available.

The Branch conducts basic and applied research on soils, plants, animals, pests including diseases and weeds, engineering and energy, and food. There is close cooperation with other branches in the Department, with other federal agencies, and with universities, provincial departments of agriculture, the agricultural industry, and farm organizations.

In Canada there is a unique system for coordinating agricultural research and services, called the Canadian Agricultural Services Coordinating Committee (CASCC). This organization reviews governmental and institutional services affecting the general welfare of Canadian agriculture. Its members include provincial deputy ministers of agriculture, deans of agricultural colleges and colleges of veterinary medicine, and representatives from the private sector. The Chairman is the Deputy Minister of Agriculture Canada. The research arm of CASCC is the Canadian Agricultural Research Council, which advises the parent committee on the state and needs of agricultural research and development. Despite resource constraints, the Research Branch has maintained a high quality of output and has contributed significantly to the departmental aims and the government's policies in support of the Canadian agricultural industry.

The Branch also strongly supports and cooperates in research at the international level. This support is partly provided through the Canadian International Development Agency and the International Development Research Centre. The Branch also has direct relations with the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) and the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Through annual tripartite meetings with leaders of agricultural research in the USA and the UK, effective exchanges are occurring and cooperation is being maintained. In 1980 the meeting was attended by a delegation from France.

E. J. LeRoux

AVANT-PROPOS

La Direction générale de la recherche d'Agriculture Canada réalise environ la moitié des travaux de recherche et de développement agricoles effectués au Canada. Elle coopère également avec les universités et l'industrie en appuyant financièrement les recherches qui viennent compléter ses buts et ses objectifs. En 1980, son budget s'élevait à \$140 millions dont \$5 millions pour la recherche contractuelle et son effectif était de 3659 années-personnes dont 918 employés professionnels.

La Direction générale loge son administration centrale à la Ferme expérimentale centrale d'Ottawa. Depuis le 25 août 1980, elle compte une nouvelle Direction et trois nouvelles régions, issues d'une restructuration de l'administration de la région du Centre et de la région de l'Est. En outre, deux instituts ont changé de nom. Le mandat de la région de l'Ouest n'a pas changé par rapport à celui de 1978.

M. J.W. Morrison a été nommé Directeur général de la nouvelle Direction des instituts et de la coordination du programme. Il cumule donc maintenant la direction des instituts et du Service des programmes de recherche, qui relevaient auparavant de la région du Centre, et celle des coordonnateurs de la recherche de la Direction générale.

L'Institut de recherche zootechnique et l'Institut de recherche de London portent maintenant le nom de Centres et relèvent de M. J.J. Cartier, Directeur général de la nouvelle région de l'Ontario. En outre, M. Cartier assure la direction de toutes les stations et fermes expérimentales qui faisaient auparavant partie de la région du Centre.

L'ancienne région de l'Est a été subdivisée en deux nouvelles régions: l'Atlantique et le Québec. M. E.E. Lister assure la direction de la première, dont l'administration centrale est située à Halifax; M. J.-J. Jasmin dirige la région du Québec dont l'administration centrale est située à Québec.

Le présent rapport se divise en cinq sections, chaque directeur général décrivant l'organisation dont il est responsable et ses principales réalisations durant l'année écoulée. Chaque établissement de recherche présente ensuite ses travaux dans des chapitres dont on peut obtenir des tirés à part.

La Direction générale fait de la recherche fondamentale et appliquée sur les sols, les plantes, les animaux, les ravageurs, les pathogènes, les mauvaises herbes, le génie rural et l'exploitation de l'énergie, ainsi que l'alimentation. Elle travaille en étroite collaboration avec d'autres Directions générales du Ministère, d'autres organismes fédéraux ainsi que les universités, les ministères provinciaux de l'agriculture, l'industrie agricole et les groupements d'agriculteurs.

Le Canada s'est doté d'un mécanisme particulier de coordination de la recherche et des services agricoles. Il s'agit du Comité canadien de coordination des services agricoles (C.C.C.S.A.) dont le rôle est de superviser les services gouvernementaux et institutionnels touchant l'état général de l'agriculture canadienne. Il est composé des sous-ministres provinciaux de l'agriculture, des doyens des facultés d'agriculture et de médecine vétérinaire ainsi que des représentants du secteur privé. Son président est le sous-ministre fédéral de l'agriculture. La fonction «recherche» est confiée au Conseil de la recherche agricole du Canada qui conseille le C.C.C.S.A. sur l'état et les besoins de la recherche et du développement agricoles. Malgré le resserrement de ses ressources, la Direction générale a réussi à conserver un rendement de haut calibre et à épauler le Ministère et le gouvernement dans la réalisation des politiques axées sur la prospérité de l'industrie agricole canadienne.

En outre, la Direction générale encourage la recherche au niveau international et y coopère énergiquement, entre autres par l'entremise de l'Agence canadienne de développement international et le Centre de recherche pour le développement international. Elle est également en contact direct avec l'Organisation de coopération et de développement économiques (O.C.D.É.) et l'Organisation des Nations-Unies pour l'alimentation et l'agriculture (F.A.O.). Les réunions annuelles tripartites tenues avec les chefs de file de la recherche agricole aux États-Unis et au Royaume-Uni sont l'occasion d'établir des échanges fructueux et de renouer des liens de coopération. En 1980, une délégation française a assisté à cette réunion.

E.J. LeRoux

INSTITUTES AND PROGRAM
COORDINATION DIRECTORATE



DIRECTION DES INSTITUTS
ET DE LA COORDINATION
DU PROGRAMME



**EXECUTIVE OF THE INSTITUTES AND PROGRAM COORDINATION
DIRECTORATE**
**L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA DIRECTION DES INSTITUTS ET DE LA
COORDINATION DU PROGRAMME**

Director General/*Directeur général* J. W. MORRISON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Research Coordinators/*Coordonnateurs de la recherche*

Animals/ <i>Animaux</i>	F. K. KRISTJANSSON, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Crops/ <i>Cultures</i>	W. J. SAIDAK, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Food/ <i>Aliments</i>	R. R. RIEL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Production/ <i>Production</i>	C. J. BISHOP, B.Sc., A.M., Ph.D. F.R.S.C., F.A.S.H.S., F.A.I.C.,
Protection/ <i>Protection</i>	R. M. PRENTICE, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Resources/ <i>Ressources</i>	R. L. HALSTEAD, B.S.A., Ph.D.

Analysts/*Analystes*

Contracts/ <i>Contrats</i>	J. R. AITKEN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Program/ <i>Programmes</i>	A. P. CHAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Special Advisers/*Conseillers spéciaux*

Resources/ <i>Ressources</i>	W. BAIER, Diplomlandwirt, Dr. agr., M.Sc.
Crops/ <i>Cultures</i>	J. C. ST-PIERRE, B.Sc. (Agr.), B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.
Crops/ <i>Cultures</i>	L. DESSUREAUX, B.A., B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.

Directors of the institutes/*Directeurs des instituts*

Biosystematics/ <i>Biosystème</i>	G. A. MULLIGAN, B.Sc.
Chemistry and Biology <i>Chimie et biologie</i>	A. I. DE LA ROCHE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Engineering and Statistical <i>Technique et statistique</i>	P. W. VOISEY, F.I., Mech.E
Food/ <i>Aliments</i>	J. HOLME, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Land Resource/ <i>Terres</i>	J. S. CLARK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Program Service <i>Service des programmes de recherche</i>	R. TROTTIER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

PREFACE

With reorganization of the Branch in August 1980 a new directorate, Institutes and Program Coordination, was formed, with Dr. J. W. Morrison as Director General. The Institute group comprises the Biosystematics Research Institute, the Chemistry and Biology Research Institute, the Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, the Food Research Institute, the Land Resource Research Institute, and Research Program Service. The institutes' programs were conducted by a staff of 590, with a budget of \$18.5 million.

The institutes have the responsibility of carrying out national programs of research in response to problems that may have been identified in the regions. Biosystematics research includes taxonomic studies on insects, arachnids, nematodes, vascular plants, and fungi. The Institute also maintains national collections of these biota and provides an identification service. The Chemistry and Biology Research Institute carries out research in specialized areas such as winterhardiness, nitrogen fixation, and plant diseases. It also provides analytical chemistry and electron microscopy services to other Branch establishments. The Engineering and Statistical Research Institute is involved in research on mechanization and farm structures. During the year two new sections, Energy and Food Engineering, were formed within the Institute to respond to research needs in these high-priority areas. Statistical research in support of Branch programs is another important activity. The research program of the Food Research Institute is oriented toward food quality, food processing, new food ingredients, food safety, and nutrition. The Land Resource Research Institute carries out soil surveys in all provinces and performs research in land classification and utilization and in agrometeorology. Research Program Service provides research support to the Branch in the form of

a wide range of scientific information, technical, and publication services.

Program Coordination, formerly known as Planning and Evaluation, is located at Headquarters and is now made up of six coordinators, two program analysts, and three special advisers. The staff serves as advisers to the Assistant Deputy Minister, Research, and to the Research Branch Management Committee. Program Coordination serves also as a training ground for potential managers. Dr. Yvon Martel, who is now Director of the Lennoxville Research Station, served as Special Adviser, Soils, and as Executive Assistant to the Assistant Deputy Minister. Dr. Réjean Bouchard, Program Specialist for the Quebec Region, spent a year as Special Adviser, Animal research. Dr. D. G. Dorrell, recently appointed Director of the Winnipeg Research Station, was Special Adviser, Crops. Dr. Ian de la Roche, formerly Coordinator, Crops, is now Director of the Chemistry and Biology Research Institute. Dr. W. J. Saidak has just been appointed Crops Coordinator. Dr. W. Baier is at present acting as Special Adviser, Resources, and Dr. J. C. St-Pierre, as Special Adviser, Crops.

Dr. E. E. Lister, Program Specialist, left the Directorate to assume the responsibilities of Director General, Atlantic Region. Dr. Robert Trotter was appointed Director of Research Program Service.

Further information about our programs may be obtained by writing to the research establishments concerned or by addressing inquiries to Institutes and Program Coordination Directorate, Research Branch, K. W. Neatby Building, Agriculture Canada, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

J. W. Morrison

PRÉFACE

La restructuration de la Direction générale, en août 1980, a donné lieu à la création de la nouvelle Direction des instituts et de la coordination du programme, dont le Directeur général est M. J.W. Morrison. Cette direction englobe l'Institut de recherche biosystématique, l'Institut de recherche chimique et biologique, l'Institut de recherche technique et statistique, l'Institut de recherche sur les aliments, l'Institut de recherche sur les terres et le Service des programmes de recherche. La réalisation des programmes des Instituts est assurée par un personnel de 590 personnes qui dispose d'un budget total de \$18,5 millions.

Les Instituts ont pour mandat de procéder à la réalisation de programmes nationaux de recherches visant à régler les problèmes qui surgissent dans chacune des régions. La recherche biosystématique englobe des études taxonomiques sur les insectes, les arachnides, les nématodes, les plantes vasculaires et les champignons. L'Institut qui en est responsable garde aussi des collections de spécimens et dispense un service d'identification. L'Institut de recherche chimique et biologique travaille dans les domaines spécialisés comme la résistance à l'hiver, la fixation de l'azote et les maladies des plantes. Il fournit aussi les services de chimie analytique et de microscopie électronique aux autres établissements de la Direction générale. L'Institut de recherche technique et statistique fait des études sur la mécanisation et sur les constructions agricoles. Au cours de l'année, deux nouvelles sections y ont vu le jour; celle de l'énergie et celle du génie industriel alimentaire. Ce changement vise à répondre aux besoins nouveaux de recherches dans deux domaines hautement prioritaires. La recherche statistique menée dans le cadre des programmes de la Direction générale constitue également une activité importante. Le programme de l'Institut de recherche sur les aliments englobe les domaines de la qualité et de la transformation des aliments, des nouveaux ingrédients alimentaires, de l'innocuité des aliments et de la nutrition. L'Institut de recherche sur les terres effectue des inspections pédologiques dans toutes les provinces et s'occupe

de la classification et de l'utilisation des terres et d'agrométéorologie. Enfin, le Service des programmes de recherche assure le soutien des diverses directions en leur fournissant une large gamme de services d'informations scientifiques et techniques ainsi que de publications.

La coordination du programme, autrefois connue sous le nom de planification et évaluation, fait partie de l'Administration centrale et compte six coordinateurs, deux analystes de programmes et trois conseillers spéciaux. Elle assure un service de conseil auprès du sous-ministre adjoint à la recherche et du Comité de gestion de la Direction générale de la recherche. Elle constitue finalement un champ de formation pour les futurs gestionnaires. M. Yvon Martel, l'actuel Directeur de la station de recherche de Lennoxville, était conseiller spécial sur les sols et adjoint administratif du sous-ministre adjoint. M. Réjean Bouchard, spécialiste en programmes de la région du Québec, a été pendant un an conseiller spécial en recherche zootechnique. M. D.G. Dorrell, récemment nommé Directeur de la station de recherche de Winnipeg, était conseiller spécial sur les cultures. M. Ian de la Roche, auparavant coordinateur pour les cultures, est aujourd'hui Directeur de l'Institut de recherche chimique et biologique. M. W.J. Saidak vient tout juste d'être nommé coordinateur pour les cultures. M. W. Baier est actuellement conseiller spécial sur les ressources et M. J.C. St-Pierre est conseiller spécial sur les cultures.

M. E.E. Lister, spécialiste en programmes, a quitté la Direction pour devenir Directeur général de la région de l'Atlantique. M. Robert Trottier a été nommé Directeur du Service des programmes de recherche.

Pour de plus amples renseignements sur nos programmes, prière d'écrire aux établissements de recherche concernés ou de s'adresser à la Direction des instituts et de la coordination du programme, Direction générale de la recherche, Édifice K.W. Neatby, Agriculture Canada, Ferme expérimentale, Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0C6.

J.W. Morrison

Biosystematics Research Institute

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Administration

G. A. MULLIGAN, B.Sc.	Director
A. GIROUX	Administrative Officer
E. GAVORA, ¹ I.N.G., B.L.S.	Librarian, Botany
V. DESROCHES, ¹ B.Ph.A., B.L.S.	Librarian, Entomology
J. E. H. MARTIN	Head, National Identification Service, Zoology; Unit Curator, Miscellaneous insect orders
P. M. LECLAIR	Head, National Identification Service, Botany

Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, and Trichoptera

J. M. CAMPBELL, B.S., M.S., Ph.D	Head of Section; Staphylinidae (rove beetles)
S. A. ALLYSON, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Lepidopterous larvae
D. E. BRIGHT, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Scolytidae (bark beetles), Curculionidae (weevils)
J. R. BYERS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Reproductive biology and behavior of cutworm moths
P. T. DANG, ² B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Microlepidoptera of forest importance (spruce budworm)
J. D. LAFONTAINE, B.A., Ph.D.	Noctuidae (cutworm moths); Unit Curator, Lepidoptera-Trichoptera
L. LESAGE, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Chrysomelidae (leaf beetles) and larval Coleoptera
A. MUTUURA, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Tortricidae (leafroller moths)
F. SCHMID, Lic. ès Sc. Nat., D. ès Sc. Nat.	Trichoptera (caddisflies)
A. SMETANA, M.U.D.R., Cand. Sc. Biol.	Aquatic beetles, Staphylinidae (rove beetles); Unit Curator, Coleoptera

Diptera and Hemiptera

D. M. WOOD, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Tachinidae (parasitic tachinid flies), Culicidae (mosquitoes)
K. G. A. HAMILTON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cicadellidae (leafhoppers), Cercopidae (spittlebugs); Unit Curator, Hemiptera
L. A. KELTON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Miridae (plant bugs), Anthocoridae (flower bugs)
J. F. McALPINE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Lonchaeidae (lance flies), Chamaemyiidae (silver flies)
D. R. OLIVER, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Chironomidae (nonbiting midges)
R. V. PETERSON, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Simuliidae (black flies), Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (bat flies)
W. R. RICHARDS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Aphidoidea (aphids, plant lice), Psyllidae (psyllids), Coccoidae (scale insects), Thysanoptera (thrips), Psocoptera (psocids, book lice), Collembola (springtails)
H. J. TESKEY, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Tabanidae (horse flies, deer flies), dipterous larvae; Unit Curator, Diptera
J. R. VOCKEROTH, B.A., M.A., D.Phil.	Syrphidae (flower flies), Scatophagidae (dung flies)

Experimental Taxonomy and Nematology

R. V. ANDERSON, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Hoplolaimidae (spiral nematodes), Tylenchorhynchidae (stylet nematodes), Aphelenchoidea (foliar nematodes); Unit Curator, Nematodes
J. W. ARNOLD, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Insect hemocytology
B. A. EBSARY, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Criconematidae (ring nematodes), Paratylenchidae (pin nematodes), Hemicycliophoridae (sheath nematodes)
E. S. EVELEIGH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Dorylaimida (dagger nematodes), Acarine systems (mites)
B. N. A. HUDSON, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Chemical taxonomy of insects: polymorphic enzymes
R. MATSUDA, B.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Comparative morphology, Tingidae (lace bugs), Aradidae (flat bugs)

Hymenoptera and Arachnida

I. M. SMITH, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Acari (mites)
---------------------------	--------------------------------

J. R. BARRON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
C. D. DONDALE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

H. GOULET, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
E. E. LINDQUIST, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
L. MASNER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

W. R. M. MASON, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. M. YOSHIMOTO,² B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ichneumonidae (ichneumon wasps)
Araneae (spiders), Opiliones
(harvestmen); Unit Curator
Arachnida
Symphyta (sawflies)
Acari (mites, ticks)
Proctotrupeoidea (proctotrupid
wasps), Bethyloidea (bethylid
wasps), Sphecoidea (digger wasps),
Evanioidea (ensign wasps); Unit
Curator, Hymenoptera
Braconidae (braconid wasps)
Chalcidoidea (chalcid wasps),
Cynipoidea (gall wasps)

Mycology: Plant Disease and Biodegrading Fungi

R. A. SHOEMAKER, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.

D. J. S. BARR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

J. D. BISSETT, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. P. CORLETT, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
J. H. GINNS, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

S. J. HUGHES, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.C.
G. A. NEISH, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. A. PARMELEE, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

S. A. REDHEAD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Ascocarpic
parasites of cereals
Zoosporic parasites of vegetable
crops
Conidial parasites of forage crops
Ascocarpic parasites of fruit crops
Curator, National Collection of
Fungus Cultures; Basidiocarpic
tree wood rots
Conidial molds of wood and insects
Mycotoxin fungi
Curator, National Mycological
Herbarium; Obligate parasites of
plants (rusts, smuts, mildews)
Mushrooms

Vascular Plants

E. SMALL, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

S. G. AIKEN, B.Sc., M.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.
I. J. BASSETT, B.A.
B. R. BAUM, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. M. CATLING, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. J. CODY, B.A.

J. MCNEILL, B.Sc., Ph.D.

G. A. MULLIGAN, B.Sc.
S. I. WARWICK, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Cultivated crops,
Medicago
Grass flora of Canada
Hay-fever plants, palynology, weeds
Cultivated crops, *Hordeum*
Sedges, aquatic plants
Curator, Herbarium; Canadian
flora, ferns
Weeds, Polygonaceae,
Caryophyllaceae
Weeds, Cruciferae
Weeds, genecology

Honorary Research Associates

E. C. BECKER, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Elateridae (click beetles, wireworms)
J. A. DOWNES, B.Sc.	Ceratopogonidae (biting midges)
D. F. HARDWICK, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Noctuidae (cutworm moths)
G. P. HOLLAND, B.A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.C.	Siphonaptera (fleas)
R. MACRAE, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Basidiocarpic wood rots, polypores
W. C. MCGUFFIN, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Geometridae (geometer moths, loopers)
O. PECK, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chalcidoidea (chalcid wasps)
D. B. O. SAVILE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C.	Plant rusts
G. E. SHEWELL, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Lauxaniidae (lauxaniid flies), Calliphoridae (blow flies)
A. WILKES, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Insect genetics

Departures

E. C. BECKER, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Elateridae (click beetles, wireworms)
E. H. SALKELD, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Comparative micromorphology of insect eggs

Transfers

F. W. COLLINS, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Chemotaxonomy, <i>Brassica</i>
C. C. LOAN, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Ichneumonidae (ichneumon wasps), Braconidae (braconid wasps)

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²Seconded from Environment Canada.

INTRODUCTION

The Biosystematics Research Institute provides a national identification service for insects, mites, spiders, nematodes, vascular plants, and fungi of importance to Canadians. The Institute conducts research on various aspects of biosystematics and maintains custody of the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids, and Nematodes; the Agriculture Canada Vascular Plant Herbarium; the National Mycological Herbarium; and the National Mycological Culture Collection. Eight new curators were appointed for the zoology national collections during 1980.

The Institute emphasizes taxonomic studies on organisms of special interest to Canadians and the production of identification guides and inventories of organisms having economic or environmental impact.

Reprints of research publications are available from the authors. Correspondence on other matters should be addressed to the Director, Biosystematics Research Institute, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa Ont. K1A 0C6.

G. A. Mulligan
Director

IDENTIFICATIONS, COLLECTIONS, AND SURVEYS

National Identification Service

A total of 85 900 specimens of insects, arachnids, and nematodes were identified during 1980, an increase of 14% over the previous year. Agriculture Canada (25%) and Canadian and American universities (22% and 13%, respectively) were the greatest users. Some 5150 were received from the general public for identification, general information, or advice on control measures.

A total of 12 552 collections of vascular plants were identified during 1980. Universities were again the major users of this service (50.4%). An increased number of inquiries were received directly from the general public and through Public Services Section, Information Services, Agriculture Canada. Assistance was provided to the Poison Control Centre for 15 cases of suspected poisonings from vascular plants.

A total of 3015 collections and cultures of fungi were identified during 1980. Principal users of the service were the general public (28.1%), followed by other federal departments (17.0%) and Canadian universities (14.4%). Assistance was provided to the Poison Control Centre for 54 cases of suspected poisonings from mushrooms. The accompanying table shows the number of specimens identified and their sources.

Collection development

The holdings of the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Arachnids, and Nematodes increased by some 675 000 specimens. Major contributions were made by 28 officers of the Institute collecting across Canada, the Yukon Territory, and eastern and central United States. The use of devices newly designed or modified by Institute scientists for collection of micro-hymenoptera and other minute arthropods resulted in a spectacular increase of holdings of many species in the collection. Donations of specimens to the collection totaled some 38 400 specimens and purchases amounted to 7715 specimens. Some 222 loans totaling 73 438 specimens of Canadian National Collection material were made to scientists around the world for research study. Material incorporated into the collection totaled some 195 500 specimens.

The holdings of the Vascular Plant Herbarium now stand at 690 596 collections, an increase of 13 555 during 1980. Approximately 7000 collections were made during field trips by staff members in Ontario, the western provinces, the Yukon Territory, southwestern and central United States, and Mexico. Some 3804 collections were donated to the Herbarium, 2991 as exchange and 813 as gifts from other herbariums.

The holdings of the National Mycological Herbarium stand at 231 426 specimens, an increase of 8054 accessions during 1980. A total of 4498 specimens were donated, 4348 as

Zoological and botanical identifications for 1980

	Arthropods and nematodes, number of specimens	Vascular plant collections ¹	Fungus collections ¹	Fungus cultures ²	Total
Canada					
Agriculture Canada	21 811	259	48	133	22 251
Environment Canada	5 623	1 434	37	9	7 103
Other federal departments	915	898	423	92	2 328
Provincial departments	8 941	169	15	33	9 158
Industry	111	—	5	4	120
Universities	19 051	3 344	291	143	22 829
General public	5 038	606	848	—	6 492
USA					
Government departments	6 571	2 637	233	29	9 470
Universities	10 844	2 989	338	12	14 183
General public	1 181	—	—	—	1 181
Other countries	5 828	216	276	46	6 366
Total	85 914	12 552	2 514	501	101 481

¹ The term collection refers to all of the plants of one species that were collected at a certain location at one time and may in fact comprise from one to more than a thousand individuals.

² The term culture denotes a living fungus population aseptically cultivated on various substrata under different conditions, usually to obtain identifiable structures of different states in the life cycle.

exchange from other herbariums and 150 as gifts. Approximately 4700 collections were made by staff members during the year. The National Collection of Fungus Cultures has increased its holdings from 6093 to 6558, an increase of 465 cultures. These cultures were received for deposit from other institutions, through the Identification Service, or from isolations made by staff members. At the present time 2066 cultures have been successfully lyophilized for long-term preservation.

During the summer of 1980, the Institute carried out a 4-mo survey of the insects, mites, vascular plants, and fungi of Waterton Lakes National Park, Alberta. The purpose of this survey was to collect specimens pertinent to research interests of Institute scientists and to enhance the collections. This park was selected because it serves as an excellent site for studying the flora and fauna of the Rocky Mountains as well as those of western prairie elements and aspen parkland. Ten Institute scientists and technicians participated in the survey. The material collected is being sorted and prepared, and will be incorporated into the collections. Institute personnel worked closely with park naturalists to provide them with useful biological information. Four Institute scientists, including two entomologists, one mycologist, and one vascular plant taxonomist, collected extensively in the Yukon during 1980. Particular emphasis was placed on collecting organisms in areas where there were glacial refugia.

Identification aids

Insects and Arachnids of Canada. This faunal series was initiated several years ago and is now established as an Institute activity. This activity is designed to treat the insect and arachnid fauna of Canada in a series of books that will permit the nontaxonomic biologist to identify various arthropod entities. Since the last annual report two contributions were published: Part 7, *Genera des Trichoptères du Canada et des États adjacents*; and Part 8, *The Plant Bugs of the Prairie Provinces of Canada, Heteroptera: Miridae*.

Vascular Plants of Continental Northwest Territories. This work is a guide or manual to the species and major geographical races of the 1113 flowering plants and ferns of the continental Northwest Territories and includes keys, descriptions, distribution maps, and line drawings. The area covered is roughly 1.6 million square kilometres.

Poison-ivy, Western Poison Oak, and Poison Sumac/L'herbe à la puce, le sumac à vernis et le rhus diversiloba. This bulletin, with line drawings and color plates, includes information on the biology and identification of the plants, symptoms of poisoning and treatment, how poisoning occurs, and how to eradicate the plants.

Common and Botanical Names of Weeds in Canada/Noms populaires et scientifiques des plantes nuisibles du Canada. This bulletin presents the botanical names and English and French common names of all the plants growing as weeds in Canada.

Grasses of Ontario. This manual treats the species and major geographical races of all the grasses growing in Ontario. It includes keys, descriptions, distribution maps, line drawings, and photographs for 78 genera, 238 species, and 123 subspecies and varieties.

Fungi Canadenses. During 1980, 30 contributions were published, bringing the total in this series to 190. An additional 20 contributions are being processed. Taxa illustrated and described include several new records of Canadian fungi, two new species, and three new combinations. Species of parasitic and biodegrading fungi from the following genera are described: *Aecidium*, *Arachnophora*, *Endophragmiella*, *Gerronema*, *Helminthosporium*, *Hemimyces*, *Hygrocybe*, *Marasmiellus*, *Melanotus*, *Microascus*, *Mycena*, *Olpidium*, *Peziza*, *Phaeomarasmius*, *Psilachnum*, *Puccinia*, *Spiropes*, *Stigmina*, *Taenirolella*, *Tyromyces*, and *Venturia*.

SECTIONAL RESEARCH

Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, and Trichoptera

Coleoptera. Carabidae—A major systematic and phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Elaphrus* was redrafted and submitted for internal review. The revision of the 34 species and four subgenera of *Elaphrus* includes a review of both adult and larval characters. An analysis of structural variation in two subspecies of the *Elaphrus americanus* complex was submitted for publication. A similar study of the *E. finitimus* complex is in progress.

Staphylinidae—A large revision of the subfamily Xantholininae for America north of Mexico was completed. The subfamily includes 28 genera and 105 species. Revisions of the genera *Lordithon* and *Carphacis* were

completed; the latter has been published. Two new species, including one in a new genus, of the subfamily Phloeocarinae were described and illustrated.

Scolytidae—A monograph on the large genus *Pityophthorus* in North America was completed. Over 200 species are described and illustrated, and keys are provided to aid in identification.

Buprestidae—A handbook on the Buprestidae of Canada for *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada* series is nearing completion. Over 200 Canadian species are treated.

Miscellaneous—Considerable progress was made on the inventory of pest species of Coleoptera of agricultural importance. It is expected to be completed in 1981.

Lepidoptera. Tortricidae—A paper describing a new species of *Clepis* from the Yukon Territory was published. Manuscripts for two papers on the pine cone borer genera *Eucosma* and *Laspeyresia* were prepared. Genitalia drawings, and keys to genera and species, of Archipini were completed for a handbook in the series *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada*. Forty populations of spruce budworm from across Canada were established for use in a projected taxonomic revision of the *Choristoneura fumiferana* complex.

Pyralidae—A paper describing a new species of *Dioryctria* from Eastern Canada was completed. Two papers on the larvae of the subfamily Pyraustinae were submitted for publication.

Noctuidae—A manuscript on the biogeography of the 180 North American species of *Euxoa* was submitted for publication. A taxonomic study of the *Euxoa comosa* group, using both classical and experimental approaches, was completed. On the basis of larval growth rates, hybridization, mating discrimination, and pheromone specificity studies, it was concluded that nine normal species were best regarded as five subspecies comprising a single polytypic species. A catalog of the 450 species and 45 genera of cutworms of the subfamily Noctuinae in the Neotropical region was completed.

Geometridae—The fourth memoir in the series *Guide to the Geometridae of Canada* on the subfamily Ennominae was submitted for publication.

Trichoptera. A world revision of the family Xiphocentronidae was completed. The family includes 88 species, of which 68 are new.

Diptera and Hemiptera

Diptera. Volume I of the *Manual of the Nearctic Diptera*, covering 43 families of Nematocera and lower Brachycera, was published. The text of the second volume covering all 65 families of the higher Diptera (Muscomorpha or Cyclorrhapha) occurring north of Mexico was completed; work on illustrations for the second volume is now in progress. Fifty-two world specialists collaborated in this two-volume work, which provides new keys and abundant illustrations to 2150 genera of flies known to occur in Canada, Greenland, and continental United States. Well-illustrated family keys to adults and larvae of soil-dwelling Diptera were prepared for inclusion in a book entitled *Soil Biology Guide*. Adults and immature stages of one of the major blackfly vectors of onchocerciasis in Venezuela, *Simulium sanguineum* Knab, were redescribed as part of a study of these vectors under the auspices of the World Health Organization. Nine new genera and six new species of Mycetophilidae (fungus gnats) were described. As part of a cooperative project involving both North American and European specialists on midges (Chironomidae), keys, diagnoses, and illustrations of the larvae of 21 genera of the subfamily Orthoclaadiinae and nine genera of Diamesinae were completed. Six New World genera of Empididae related to *Megagrappa* were revised, incorporating the description of one new genus and 27 new species. Illustrated keys to the larvae of horse flies and deer flies of Illinois were completed as part of a manual to the Tabanidae of that state. Fifty-three Canadian species in 10 genera of Syrphidae (flower flies) were redescribed as part of a handbook to the Syrphidae of Canada, Alaska, and Greenland. The 14 world genera of Pallopteridae were redefined and keyed for the first time. One new extant pallopterid species was described whose sister-species is known only as a fossil species in Baltic amber of Oligocene age (± 40 million years). The identities of the 12 described species of *Neosilba* (Lonchaeidae), whose larvae live in fruit and vegetables, were established and three new species described. In cooperation with the Food Production and Inspection Branch of Agriculture Canada, a detection survey for the anthomyiid wheat-bulb fly, *Delia coarctata* (Fallén), turned up numbers of adults on quack grass from Quebec to Nova

Scotia. No damage to winter wheat was detected.

Siphonaptera. A monographic treatment of the fleas of Canada and Alaska, including keys to all genera and species, and illustrations and distribution maps for each species, is nearing completion.

Hemiptera. Studies of plant bugs of the family Miridae resulted in publication of descriptions of nine new species. Five European species were reported from North America for the first time. Technical bulletins dealing with the plant bugs infesting apple trees in Quebec and fruit crops in Canada were completed. The second part of a handbook to the genera of Aphidoidea of Canada is nearing completion and will be published, along with the first part, as a single major treatment. Morphological characteristics and a diagnosis for a new species of flat bugs (*Aradus*) in Canada were published.

Experimental taxonomy and nematology

Biosystematics of cutworms. Two species of cutworm moths of the genus *Xestia* from North America and one from Europe were compared morphologically and electrophoretically. Where morphological distinctions were unclear, the species were readily differentiated by the allozymes of six enzymes. Relationships between the species were clarified by measures of genetic distance, attractiveness to pheromones, and hybridization experiments. The morphological characters, allozyme frequency distinctions, and behavior of the species are described in two published papers and in one manuscript nearing completion.

A manuscript comparing hemocyte complexes in 85 species of cutworms has been completed. Data show that, with some exceptions, a natural system of classification of the family based on hemocyte complexes is more relative to one based on larval, rather than adult, morphology. It is thought that these hemocyte characteristics may be associated with the biology of larval development. Some anomalies in cell complexes, however, lend support to projected taxonomic revisions based on adults.

Insect morphology. In two memoirs submitted for publication the eggs of 124 species of cutworm moths (Noctuidae) and 112 species representing 40 other families are described and cataloged. The characters of taxonomic and phyletic importance depicted

in 235 plates of scanning micrographs include position and form of the chorionic microsculpture and surface texture, features of the micropylar area, and position, shape, and size of the aeropyles. Descriptions include date, site, and pattern of oviposition, and color and dimensions of eggs. In a continuing study of evolutionary processes in animals a new theory of inheritance of environmentally acquired characters was extended to talitrid amphipods and salamanders, and the results were submitted for publication. Based on newly postulated concepts concerning morphogenetic plasticity and environmental effects of the epigenetic system involving hormonal action, a new theory on the origin of insect wings was developed and submitted for publication.

Nematology. Published were descriptions of a new species of root-knot nematode, a new genus and species of cyst-forming nematodes, a bulb-and-stem nematode that induces leaf galls, and a new species and subgenus of *Aphelenchus*.

Revisory studies of the plant-parasitic ring nematodes (Criconeematidae) were completed and the data were presented in a series of papers that are in press, submitted, or completed. Nominal species of the 22 genera considered were realigned into more tenable groupings, for which six new genera were proposed. Taxonomic keys are provided to facilitate identification of 180 species of ring nematodes, including new species described from Canada.

A manuscript was completed that concludes morphological and taxonomic studies of plant-parasitic species of the genus *Merlinius* in Canada. The text contains descriptions and illustrations of three new species and a key to the Canadian species. Also completed were descriptions of a new species of spiral nematode (*Helicotylenchus*), with a revised key to the Canadian species, and of a new species of *Triversus*. New records of nematodes for Canada have been documented for a species each of *Merlinius* and *Helicotylenchus*, and for the genus *Triversus*. Host plants of nematodes recorded for the first time are spike rush, *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) R & S, and dryas, *Dryas integrifolia* M. Vahl.

Hymenoptera and Arachnida

Hymenoptera. Progress continued on the introductory volume on Hymenoptera for the faunal series, *The Insects and Arachnids of*

Canada. Important research, leading to reclassification of some major groups of Hymenoptera, was continued, with one preliminary paper completed and three others initiated. These will contribute to a general classification basis for the faunal handbook.

Symphyta (sawflies)—A paper on distinguishing more readily among three species of *Gilpinia* in North America was submitted for publication; included are two species actually or potentially introduced from Europe, one of which could become a pest of spruce. A manuscript on distinguishing five species of *Phymatocera* in North America, with a discussion of the natural relationships of these liliaceous plant feeders, was submitted for review.

Braconidae—A major revision of the subfamily Microgastrinae, with a reclassification and phylogenetic analysis of its genera, is in press. This study centers on the large, complex genus *Apanteles*, and shows that this group of parasites of lepidopterans is not a natural assemblage.

Ichneumonidae—A taxonomic revision of the genus *Ctenopelma* for North America, treating 24 species (18 new) that are parasites of pamphiliid sawflies, was submitted for publication. A revision of the genus *Pyracmon*, based on larvae and adults, was largely completed.

Chalcidoidea—A synopsis of eight North American species of the genus *Chrysonotomyia*, endoparasites of small insect eggs and larvae, was published. A paper on natural relationships of endemic Chalcidoidea of Hawaii was presented at the 16th International Congress of Entomology in Kyoto, Japan, in 1980. A paper was nearly completed that describes a new species of *Thripoctenoides*, a genus of entedontine Eulophidae, and parasites of thrip eggs not previously known from North America. A revision of North American species of *Pediobius*, endoparasites of various immature insects and spiders, was nearly completed.

Proctotrupeoidea—A large paper providing keys to 67 genera of the family Scelionidae for the Northern Hemisphere was published. A similar work on 46 world genera of inostemmatine Platygastriidae was nearly completed. A paper treating six species of the platygastriid genus *Acerotella* for North America was published, and another on 18 species of the related genus *Metaclisis* was completed; wasps of both genera are parasites of gall flies. Two papers on the scelionid genus

Calotelea, including a revision of 10 species (all new) for North America, and another paper revising two species of the diapriid genus *Leaiopria*, associated with termites in Australia, were published.

Arachnida. Araneae (spiders)—A paper, providing the first description of the female of *Xysticus winnipegensis* Redner & Dondale, was published. A paper was published on the spider fauna of Canada, given at the 8th International Congress of Arachnology in Vienna, Austria, in 1980. A chapter providing illustrated keys to the spiders of litter, representing 95 genera in 16 families, was submitted for publication in a book entitled *Soil Biology Guide*. Two papers on the wolf spider genus *Pirata* were submitted for publication: *Pirata* is redefined, along with the description of a new genus, *Trebacosa*, in one; and a new species of *Pirata* is described from Canada in the other. The second contribution on spiders to the faunal series *Insects and Arachnids of Canada* is in press. Entitled *The Sac Spiders of Canada and Alaska (Araneae: Clubionidae and Anyphaenidae)*, this handbook includes taxonomic keys, illustrations, descriptions, and notes on living habits concerning the 11 genera and 72 species of sac spiders found, or anticipated to occur, in Canada and Alaska.

Acari (mites)—An important paper on evolutionary and ecological strategies of mites and other arthropods inhabiting annually temporary pools was published. A major revision of North American species of the eriophyoid genus *Trisetacus*, sporadic pests of coniferous trees, was nearly completed. A large monograph on morphology, systematics, and natural relationships of the world genera of Tarsonemidae, and on classification of this family with others in the Heterostigmata, was completed as a preliminary draft for internal review.

Mycology: plant disease and biodegrading fungi

Ultrastructural examinations of fungal zoospores have revealed numerous new characteristics that substantially aided biosystematic theory. Included prominently among these new characteristics is the microtubule rootlet complex that anchors the flagellar apparatus and provides cytoskeletal support for the cell. As a direct result of these findings, a new order, Spizellomycetales, in the class Chytridiomycetes, was described.

The order includes many newly reported soil-inhabiting fungi, as well as ones previously known such as the virus-transmitting *Olpidium brassicae* and *O. radiale*. The genus *Synchytrium*, which includes *S. endobioticum*, the cause of black wart disease of potato, is retained in the revised order Chytridiales.

An ecological study on the effect of fire on the soil microflora of coniferous forests was published. Accelerated microbial activities were observed as a long-term effect of fire on soil microbial populations and metabolism. These could be attributed to specific environmental changes caused by burning. A revision of the species of Septorioid fungi occurring on Gramineae in Canada is nearing completion. Descriptions of these important disease-causing fungi will be published in a format that should assist pathologists and others with their identification.

A taxonomic revision of some species of *Didymella* parasites of raspberry, cucurbits, and legumes has been completed. A taxonomic study of the hyphomycetous genus *Stemphylium* is nearly completed. Canadian species of *Mycosphaerella* parasitizing selected groups of economically important plants are being investigated.

A taxonomic monograph of the genus *Coniophora* was completed. Detailed descriptions and illustrations will allow rapid identification of specimens of these dry rot fungi. They cause economically significant losses in wood of buildings and other wooden structures as well as decay in forest trees.

A supplement to the 20-yr-old reference, *An Annotated Index of Plant Diseases in Canada*, is progressing and, when completed, will be a useful reference work for plant pathologists, ecologists, and other biologists.

Studies on the taxonomy and distribution of *Fusarium* species in Canada, emphasizing the fusaria associated with cereal grains, are being continued. Collaborative work with Animal Research Centre and Plant Products scientists is focusing on toxin production by these fungi with emphasis on zearalenone production by *F. graminearum* and on the trichothecenes produced by this and other *Fusarium* species. A new variety of *Fusarium moniliforme* was described.

A study of 17 species of *Puccinia* completing their life cycles on Cichorieae (Compositae) in North America was completed. It revealed one new species on the genus *Ageris* and recognized that certain rusts

attacking *Taraxacum*, *Hieracium*, and related plants are distinct from the wide-ranging *Puccinia hieracii*, under which they had been treated synonymously. Seven rusts parasitizing the family Primulaceae in Canada were described.

A revision of section *Herbicolae* of the mushroom genus *Coprinus* on a global basis was necessary to determine that a winter pathogen of winter wheat and legume forage crops in Western Canada represented an undescribed species. A second species in the section, which was associated with a turf disease, was discovered in Canada. Fieldwork continued to reveal mushrooms new to Canada, including species new to science, and many new provincial records. This documentation will assist decision making by Plant Quarantine officers, should any of the species be found on imported materials.

Revision of the genus *Leptosphaeria* and its segregates progressed through type studies and additional fieldwork in northern Ontario. A review was prepared on "Changes in taxonomy and nomenclature of important genera of plant pathogens".

Vascular plants

Alfalfa. Four publications on alfalfa were prepared. Examination of pubescence distribution on alfalfa leaves led to the discovery that trichome density is greater on the lower halves of the two outer leaflets than on other parts of the leaf. Numerical taxonomic analyses of 55 species of *Medicago* resulted in recognition of 12 major groupings in three assemblages. Study of floral structures in species of *Medicago* and their relatives enabled separation of *Medicago*, *Factorovskya*, and a segment of the genus *Trigonella* (fenugreek) from *Melilotus* (sweet clover) and the remainder of *Trigonella*. In the first group, features were found which promote the 'tripping' phenomenon of alfalfa. A study of pollen grains revealed that pollen could be used taxonomically to separate *Medicago* from several closely related genera.

Hops. A study of the relationships between the structure and geographical origin of hops (the fruit of *Humulus lupulus* L., widely used in brewing) was completed. Fruit structure could be used to identify hops from North America, Britain, continental Europe, and Japan.

Wheat group. Based on ultrastructure of epicuticular waxes, the relationships among

genera of this difficult group was investigated by means of electron microscopy, chemistry, and numerical taxonomy. Two papers have been accepted for publication.

Barleys. Preparation of a worldwide barley cultivar registry, to include pedigrees, coefficients of common parentage and inbreeding, and synonyms, is progressing. A new method of identifying species and cultivars was undertaken, using a combination of starch granules from the grain and an image analyzer, and computer data analysis. This approach yielded excellent results that were summarized in a comprehensive paper. About 300 accessions of wild species of *Hordeum* were collected this summer in the southwestern United States and Mexico by a joint Canadian-Danish-Swedish exploration team.

Inventory of cultivated crop plants of Canada. Literature collection continued toward compilation of a treatment of all plants known to be cultivated outdoors for crop purposes in Canada. Treatments of 50 of the most important genera of Canada were drafted.

Inventory of Canadian weeds. Work continued toward publication of an inventory of all weeds and other noxious or potentially noxious plants found in Canada. For each of about 1500 species to be included there will be information on the correct scientific name, widely used synonyms, English and French names, geographical distribution, and habitat.

Biology of Canadian Weeds series. Accounts were completed of the common horsetail (*Equisetum arvense* L., a pernicious weed of pastures and a variety of other habitats), narrow-leaved plantain (*Plantago lanceolata* L., a weed of pastures, lawns, and waste places, known to shed large amounts of pollen leading to many cases of hay fever), and night-flowering catchfly (*Silene noctiflora* L., an important weed, particularly of grain and leguminous crops in Western Canada).

Aquatic weeds. The genus *Myriophyllum* includes the watermilfoils, which are extremely damaging to waterways in Canada. Several studies were published documenting the relationships of substrate on the growth and form of *M. spicatum* L., *M. exalbescens* Fern., and *M. alterniflorum* DC., and clarifying the difficulty many individuals have had in identifying these species due to the differential development of the plants in various

habitats. An identification key to the 13 species found in North America and discussions of their taxonomic difficulties were published.

White cockle. A revised treatment of variation within this weed species was completed. Four subspecies are recognized and the correct scientific name for the species is shown to be *Silene pratensis* (Rafn.) Godron & Gren.

Knotweeds. Morphology and cytology of introduced knotweeds (*Polygonum* spp.) in Eastern Canada established the existence of two groups of plants recognizable as species. The most common knotweeds in open habitats are tetraploid plants that are distinguishable from others that are hexaploid by size of their leaves, and form of their perianth segments and fruit. These plants are referable to *P. arenastrum* Boreau. The more erect introduced hexaploid plants that can more readily compete as field weeds belong to a species with the name *P. aviculare* L., which may be rejected as ambiguous and replaced by the name *P. monspeliense* Pers.

Silky-bent. Discovery of two species of silky-bent (*Apera*) in southern Ontario enabled preparation of an account that distinguishes this genus from other grasses with which it might be confused, and indicates the diagnostic features and potential hazard of loose silky-bent, *A. spicaveni* (L.) Beauv., a weed of winter wheat.

Lamb's-quarters. An extensive account was prepared for all 31 species of lamb's-quarters (*Chenopodium*) in Canada and presents descriptions, distribution maps, chromosome numbers, a key, and discussions of morphology and nomenclature.

Herbicide-resistant weeds. Three papers were published on comparisons of triazine-resistant and susceptible weed strains. Resistant strains of groundsel, *Senecio vulgaris* L., were less competitive in the absence of herbicides and much more homogeneous than nonresistant strains of North American and European populations. Resistant and susceptible strains of lamb's-quarters, *Chenopodium album*, and late-flowering goosefoot, *C. strictum* Roth, differ in competitive fitness both between species and between strains of the same species. The literature on three resistant pigweed species was clarified, and documented both the occurrence of green pigweed, *Amaranthus powellii*, and the first known

- Vockeroth, J. R. 1980. 82. Family Scathophagidae. Crosskey, R. W. et al., eds. Catalogue of the Diptera of the Afrotropical region. London. p. 714.
- Warwick, S. I.; Marriage, P. B. 1980. Differential growth and response to atrazine in resistant and susceptible populations of *Chenopodium album* in relation to geographical location. Botany 80. Am. Bot. Soc. Am. (abstract).
- Warwick, S. I.; Weaver, S. E. 1980. Atrazine resistance in *Amaranthus retroflexus* (redroot pigweed) and *A. powellii* (green pigweed) from southern Ontario. Expert Committee on Weeds Research Report.
- Weresub, L. K.; Hughes, S. J. 1979. Proposal to emend entries under *Helminthosporium* E. M. Fries, Nom. Cons. (Fungi). Taxon 28:605-607.
- Weresub, L. K.; McNeill, J. 1980. Effective publication under the Code of botanical nomenclature. Taxon 29(4):471-476.
- Wilkinson, P. R.; Fyfe, R.; Martin, J. E. H. 1980. Further records of *Ornithodoros* ticks on prairie falcons and in bat-inhabited buildings in Canada. Can. Field-Nat. 94(2):191-193.

Chemistry and Biology Research Institute

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

A. I. DE LA ROCHE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
S. U. KHAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., F.R.I.C.	Assistant Director
D. BRUNETTE	Acting Administrative Officer

Plant Pathology

C. MADHOSINGH, D.I.C.T.A., B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Program Leader; Enzymology of pathogenic fungi
L. R. BARRAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cell membrane biochemistry
R. B. PRINGLE, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.A.A.S.	Host-specific toxins
E. F. SCHNEIDER, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Sporulation and wall structure
I. L. STEVENSON, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Cytology and physiology

Virus and Mycoplasma

R. C. SINHA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Program Leader; Virus and mycoplasma vector relationships
L. N. CHIYKOWSKI, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Leafhopper-transmitted mycoplasma
Y. C. PALIWAL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Aphid- and mite-transmitted viruses

Environmental Chemistry

S. U. KHAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., F.R.I.C.	Program Leader; Herbicides
R. GREENHALGH, B.S., Ph.D.	Organophosphorus insecticides
M. IHNAT, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Inorganic chemistry
D. A. SHEARER, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Insect pheromones
J. C. YOUNG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Analytical organic chemistry

Soil Chemistry and Biology

M. SCHNITZER, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.S., F.A.S.A., F.S.S.S.A.	Program Leader; Soil organic matter
D. S. GAMBLE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Soil phosphorus

K. C. IVARSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil nitrogen
H. KODAMA, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc.	Soil mineralogy
S. P. MATHUR, B.Sc., Assoc. I.A.R.I., Ph.D.	Organic soils
N. M. MILES, B.Sc.	Soil mineralogy
H. MORITA, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc.	Organic soils
C. PRESTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil mineralogy
L. PURDIE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil nitrogen
G. J. ROSS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil mineralogy
S. S. SINGH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil chemistry

Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation

R. W. MILLER, B.S., Ph.D.	Program Leader; Biochemistry, enzymology
R. M. BEHKI, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Genetic manipulation
S. M. LESLEY, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.	Genetic manipulation
F. D. H. MACDOWALL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiology
E. A. PETERSON, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Bacteriology
J. C. SIROIS, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiology

Winterhardiness

D. SIMINOVITCH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.	Program Leader; Frost hardiness, lipids and membrane
C. J. ANDREWS, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Winter survival of cereals
F. D. H. MACDOWALL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Frost damage, chloroplast membrane
M. K. POMEROY, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Frost resistance, biochemistry, cytology
J. SINGH, B.S., Ph.D.	Frost hardiness
J. C. SIROIS, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Growth regulators

Analytical Chemistry Services

S. U. KHAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C., F.R.I.C.	Program Leader
---	----------------

Electron Microscope Centre

I. L. STEVENSON, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Program Leader
G. H. HAGGIS, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Electron microscopy

Departures

W. BAIER, Diplomlandwirt, Dr. agr., M.Sc.	Acting Director
Transferred to Land Resource Research Institute, Ottawa	

T. SPURR	Administrative Officer
Seconded to Research Branch Headquarters	
D. A. SHEARER, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Insect pheromones
Retired August 1980	

VISITING SCIENTISTS

N. BENHAMOU, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Rickettsia mycoplasma
National Research Council visiting fellow	
F. HAQUE, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Pesticide degradation
Ottawa University	
K. GHOSH, B.Sc., M.Sc., D. Phil.	Soil organic matter
National Research Council visiting fellow	
B. E. GUDLEIFSSON, Candidatus agr., Licensiat agr.	Winter survival
Agricultural Research Institute, Iceland	
Y. CLOUTIER	Winterhardiness
National Research Council visiting fellow	
<i>Postgraduate student</i>	
A. H. KHADHAIR, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Plant virology

INTRODUCTION

The activities of the Chemistry and Biology Research Institute are integrated into multidisciplinary, mission-oriented programs that have regional responsibility for research in basic and applied sciences related to agriculture. The activities are conducted under eight main programs.

Research is concerned with interrelationships between microorganisms, viruses, soils, and plants. The research programs place particular emphasis on the mineralogy, biology, and chemistry of soils; frost hardiness; nitrogen fixation in legume crops; plant viruses and mycoplasma; environmental chemistry including organic toxins, trace elements, and pesticides; and fusarium-spot blotch disease. New or improved analytical methods for the determination of various constituents in agricultural materials are developed.

Services include mineralogical analyses by means of X-ray diffraction, electron microscope facilities, and analytical chemistry services. The facilities of the Electron Microscope Centre were used by various establishments within the Research Branch, universities, and outside agencies. The Analytical Chemistry Services provided a wide range of chemical analyses and structural information on extracts from agricultural and food products by means of advanced analytical instrumentation such as gas chromatography – mass spectrometry.

There were some organizational changes in the Institute. The Acting Director, W. Baier, returned to the Land Resource Research Institute in May 1980 and assumed his duties as Head, Agrometeorology Section. Dr. A. I. de la Roche of the Planning and Evaluation Directorate was appointed Director of the Institute in May 1980.

This report summarizes only the highlights of our achievements in 1980. Reprints of the research publications and copies of this report are available from the Chemistry and Biology Research Institute, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

A. I. de la Roche
Director

PLANT PATHOLOGY

Enzymes and inhibitors related to lipid and membrane biochemistry in *Fusarium* spp.

A number of inhibitors to the enzymes hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and sterol ester hydrolase from *F. culmorum*, a wheat pathogen, have been examined. After 10 h incubation at pH 7, the optimum pH for activity, linoleoyllysine and linoleoylaspartate at 0.5 mM concentration inhibited the hydrolase system and respiration by 50%. However, after 25 h incubation linoleoylaspartate showed significantly more effective inhibition of respiration than linoleoyllysine. Similarly, linoleoylaspartate reduced phenylalanine transport into the mycelium and spores and the net-sterol content more effectively than linoleoyllysine. Other studies demonstrated the laboratory degradation of these compounds by the pathogen.

Mycelia of *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* transported methionine by an energy-dependent process. The energy required for uptake

may be derived from either respiration or glycolysis at the optimum pH 4 and the optimum temperature 35°C. Apparent K_m and the V_{max} for methionine was 3 μ M and 0.27 nmol/min per milligram dry weight, respectively. *S*-Adenosylhomocysteine was found to be the major metabolic product of the accumulated methionine.

Methionine uptake was not inhibited by the acidic and basic amino acids and amino acids having less than a four-carbon chain. The rate of methionine transport was greatest in log-phase cells and decreased substantially as the cells entered the stationary phase.

Macroconidia of *F. sulphureum* actively transported L-glutamate via a specific acidic amino acid permease. The apparent K_m for uptake (pH 5) was $0.8 \times 1.7 \times 10^{-5}$ M and the V_{max} varied from 0.8 to 1.2 nmol/min per milligram dry weight. The pH and temperature optimums for transport were 3.5–4.5 and 30°C, respectively. The transport of glutamate was shown to occur against a concentration gradient of at least 1:140 and was

suppressed by uncouplers or inhibitors of respiration.

Cell wall structure and composition in *Fusarium* spp.

Conidiogenesis in *F. sulphureum*, *F. culmorum*, and *F. decemiculare* exhibited a primitive phialitic mode of ontogeny. The macroconidia were produced terminally and externally on conidiophores. Mature macroconidial cell walls were found to have a highly crystalline chitin structure, whereas those of younger conidia were amorphous as determined by X-ray diffraction and infrared analyses. Similar analyses of cells treated with thiols indicated that these compounds produced depolymerization of the chitin network in the cell walls.

Biology of seed infestation by *Cochliobolus sativus*

Field trials were undertaken in 1980 to follow natural seed infestation by *C. sativus* throughout the course of grain development. Prolonged periods of leaf-surface wetness, high relative humidity, and elevated temperatures (15 July–4 August) resulted in the rapid spread of the disease with the concomitant increase in aerial spore populations. The percentage of internally infected seed paralleled the incidence of airborne spores and the progression of spot blotch. At harvest *C. sativus* was recovered from 90% of surface-sterilized seed.

Light transmission and scanning electron microscope studies of naturally infected seeds and seed parts established the following: fungal mycelium was present within the parenchyma and sclerenchyma cells of the lemma and palea and between these outer husks and the closely appressed pericarp of the caryopsis. Mycelium was also observed in the pericarp and between the pericarp layers and the seed testa. No fungi (or spores) were observed in other parts of the grain.

Disease-producing toxins from *Cochliobolus* spp.

Derivatives of a toxin produced by *Cochliobolus* were prepared by complexing this toxin with a variety of inorganic ions. These derivatives were bioassayed and were found to be biologically stable. They can be used for further chemical characterization.

Disease control studies

Mixtures of European and Maneb fungicides as a wheat seed treatment did not synergistically enhance the disease control capacity of either fungicide. Thiols, which enhanced the in vitro fungicidal capacity of benomyl against *F. sulphureum*, were ineffective under field conditions for controlling the pathogen. Clofibrate, an inhibitor of sterol biosynthesis which inhibits spore germination and growth of the pathogen, was examined as a seed treatment. DMSO, ethyl ether, and ethanol (5%) tested as carriers of the inhibitor for seed treatments for 6 min, 1 h, and 6 h, respectively, did not affect seed germination. Clofibrate at 0.02 mg per seed (5% ethanol carrier) afforded 50% fungus infestation reduction in 6 days in cultures of wheat seedlings containing 10^5 spores per millilitre of sand. Results from preliminary field trials were inconclusive.

VIRUS AND MYCOPLASMA

Peach-X disease

Twenty-five species of plants in 13 families were tested for disease susceptibility by exposing them to infective vector leafhoppers *Paraphlepsius irroratus*. Eight plant species developed the disease symptoms and infected plants were shown to contain typical mycoplasma cells. Based on high susceptibility to infection, insect palatability, and mycoplasma concentration, celery was found to be the most promising plant species for pathogen purification.

Forage legume diseases

Four viruses were identified in alfalfa from 26 isolates obtained in 1979. To determine the incidence of these viruses, extracts of each of 700 plants that were collected from seven alfalfa fields in Ontario were tested against antisera of the four viruses. Virus distribution was: alfalfa mosaic, 3–92%; tobacco streak and pea streak, 0–10%; and clover yellow mosaic, 0–12%. Incidence of five viruses, suspected to be present in red clover, was similarly determined by testing 350 samples collected from six fields. Incidence of viruses was: red clover vein mosaic and pea streak, 1–6%; clover yellow mosaic, 1–7%; bean yellow mosaic, 2–10%; and white clover mosaic, 4–11%. Two- to three-year-old alfalfa

or clover stands had the highest infection levels.

Examination of field-collected white clovers through electron microscopy revealed the presence of rickettsia-like organisms in some plants. The disease was transmitted to healthy plants by means of dodder. Infected plants showed severe stunting, leaf chlorosis, twisting, and reduction in size of leaflets. Both experimentally infected plants and the dodder contained rickettsia. This is the first record of a disease in Canada involving such an organism.

Aster yellows

The mycoplasma found associated with the disease was first detected serologically in extracts of aster plants 3 wk after infection. The mycoplasma concentration reached a peak by the 7th wk, remained at the same level for another 2 wk, and then declined to a lower level by the 13th wk. Leafhopper transmission pattern of the disease, after the vector leafhoppers *Macrostelus fascifrons* acquired the pathogen from plants of different infection ages, was similar to the mycoplasma growth curve.

Barley yellow dwarf virus

Tests on 140 samples of perennial grasses from five locations in Ontario revealed generally low virus infection levels (0–5%) with the exception of samples collected from Ottawa area which showed 40% infection. Three virus strains were identified in grasses and four in winter and spring wheat grain. An RP-specific strain was predominant in the grasses, whereas wheat contained only a nonspecific one. Virus incidence ranged from 1 to 8% in winter wheat; from 5 to 10% in spring grains at locations of very low grass infection; and from 2 to 3% in the Ottawa area. These epidemiological studies suggest a limited role of grasses as a source of virus for the cereal crops.

ENVIRONMENTAL CHEMISTRY

Inorganic chemistry

Biological availability of trace minerals from silages. A number of tissues from sheep fed with normal alfalfa and corn silages or with similar silages treated with trace minerals were analyzed using wet digestion – flame spectrometry. Different levels of Mg, Ca, Zn,

Cu, Mn, Fe, Cr, and P were present in samples of rumen, duodenal, and ilial digesta and components. A computer program for analytical calculations was used to assess the bioavailability of these elements from silage.

Detection of hazardous silo gases. A simple, inexpensive device for detecting the presence of hazardous gases in silos was identified for use by farm workers after a comprehensive survey of the literature and manufacturers of gas detection devices. Several certified, length-of-stain chemical detectors for nitrogen dioxide, the dominant toxic silo gas with a threshold-limiting value of 5 ppm, and other silage-produced gases were chosen for field testing. Modifications were suggested and testing protocols were established.

Organic chemistry

Ergot alkaloids. The variability in total and individual ergot alkaloid contents in wheat sclerotia collected from about 60 different locations throughout Canada was determined. The total alkaloid content was highly variable between sclerotia and ranged from 0.013 to 0.307% (av. 0.163%). Ergocristine and its isomer ergocristinine were the major constituents (~46%). Other alkaloid pairs observed were ergotamine (~17%), ergocryptine (~12%), ergocornine (~11%), ergometrine (~7%), and ergosine (~5%), together with some unidentified alkaloids (~2%).

Short- and long-term feeding of ergotamine to poultry showed that 5% reductions in weight gain resulted with diets containing 40–60 ppm of the alkaloid. Alkaloid residues in tissues, when detected, were very low (<10 ppb).

Pesticides

Pesticides in soils, plants, and food crops. Field microplots were treated with fensulfothion containing active ingredient (ai) at equivalent to field treatment rates of 8.48 and 16.96 kg/ha and with fensulfothion at 2.23 and 4.47 kg ai/ha for banded application. The half-lives in a sandy loam soil were 30–39 and 14–23 days, respectively. Fensulfothion sulfone and fensulfothion sulfide were the main derivatives found in fensulfothion-treated soil. The residue levels in crops at harvest decreased in the order carrot peel > pulp > rutabaga root > peel > pulp. The sulfoxide to sulfone ratio in rutabagas ranged from 0.4

to 1.5 and in carrots from 1.7 to 7.6. This phenomenon is thought to be due to active oxidative enzyme systems present in rutabagas. Dimethyl phosphorothioic acid, but not dimethyl phosphoric acid, was detected (max 1.33 ppm) in some rutabaga samples but not in carrots.

Effect of copper (0, 100, 200, 500, and 1000 ppm) on the degradation of fensulfothion in an organic soil was examined in a greenhouse study. Copper was rapidly adsorbed by the soil. The half-life of fensulfothion was 30–40 days with sulfone as the main derivative formed. During the first 30 days, soil with low copper levels degraded fensulfothion slightly faster. However, by day 52, there was no significant difference in the levels of fensulfothion in all the treatments.

Soil-bound ^{14}C residues were absorbed by the oat plants grown in an organic soil treated with ^{14}C -ring-labeled prometryn. The roots contained more extractable ^{14}C residues (75.0%) than did shoots (51.1%). The majority of extractable ^{14}C residues in the plant tissue was present in the form of conjugates. Plant-bound ^{14}C -unextractable residues were lower in roots (19.9%) but greater in shoots (40.2%). Mono- and di-*N*-dealkylated metabolites of prometryn were present in the plant-bound ^{14}C residues. A major bound- ^{14}C residue in plant tissues was associated with lignin.

Other studies demonstrated that time and method of atrazine application (pre-plant incorporated, preemergence, postemergence), and the presence of oil-surfactant additives in the herbicide formulation had no long-term effect on persistence. However, postemergence application, along with the presence of additives, resulted in slightly greater initial degradation rate of atrazine. In all treatments, application of atrazine at less than phytotoxic amounts and hydroxyatrazine persisted into the next growing season. Residues from the field-treated soil were taken up, metabolized, and conjugated by oats seeded in the following spring.

Pesticides in farm animals. Incubation of deethylatrazine and deisopropylatrazine with the soluble fraction ($105\,000 \times g$) from goose liver homogenates resulted in formation of the corresponding hydroxy analogues. No dealkylation of hydroxyatrazine occurred when incubation was carried out with the enzyme preparation. These data suggest that in the metabolism of atrazine by the soluble

fraction from liver homogenates, the formation of 2-hydroxy partially *N*-dealkylated metabolites occurs by the hydrolysis of the respective 2-chloro analogues rather than by partial *N*-dealkylation of hydroxyatrazine.

Analytical methodology and chemistry of pesticides. The performance of a range of element-selective detectors was studied using chlorpyrifos as a standard. Similar linear ranges were observed when standards containing one specific heteroatom were compared on different element-selective detectors. Because of the latter fact and its sensitivity to these detectors, chlorpyrifos was recommended as a common standard for the evaluation of gas chromatography detectors.

The hydrolysis of fenitrothion was studied in buffered distilled water, natural lake water, and buffered lake water. Above pH 8, the formation of 3-methyl-4-nitrophenol was demonstrated, whereas below pH 7 demethyl-fenitrothion was also detected. The half-lives for disappearance of fenitrothion at 23°C and pH 7.5 in natural lake water kept in the dark and in field plots were 49.5 and 1.5–2 days, respectively. This difference suggests that photolysis and microbial processes are the main degradative routes of fenitrothion in natural aquatic systems.

Identification of cultivars by pyrolysis gas chromatography. Pyrograms of four Canadian oat cultivars were obtained using a Curie-point pyrolyzer and capillary column gas chromatography. Fifty-seven peaks in each chromatogram were normalized and used as variables. The occurrence of a number of missing values in one or another replicate, and singularities in the covariance matrix, resulted in the use of only 10 variables for discriminant analyses. Four variables were sufficient for the correct identification, given the classification functions obtained. This approach to automated cultivar identification in oats shows promise but will require further investigation.

SOIL CHEMISTRY AND BIOLOGY

Soil chemistry and mineralogy

Exchangeable aluminum in soils. The ability of five extractants (NaCl , KCl , NH_4NO_3 , NH_4Cl , and CaCl_2) to measure exchangeable aluminum in soils was investigated. Ammonium salt solutions consistently extracted greater amounts of Al than did the

other solutions. The extra Al could have come from sources other than exchangeable Al. Orthic Ferro-Humic Podzol soils yielded more Al from nonexchangeable sites than did Orthic Luvic Gleysol soils. Corrections for contributions of Al from nonexchangeable sites need to be made if meaningful assessments of exchangeable Al in acid soils are required.

The aqueous and exchange chemistry of Al in selected soils was investigated by equilibrating the soils with 10^{-2} M solutions of CaCl_2 and CaSO_4 . Total Al was higher in the SO_4 system, whereas Al(III) was higher in the Cl system. The ion activity product $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$ was found to be higher in the CaSO_4 than in the CaCl_2 solution. Differences in ion activity products indicate changes in solid phases which control the products.

Mineralogy of Arctic soils. The mineralogical characteristics of 12 horizons, taken from five soil profiles on Ellef Ringnes Island, N.W.T., were determined. Little soil differentiation was found between parent materials and surface horizons. One of the Arctic soils contained a 7 Å iron-rich trioctahedral layer silicate, whose occurrence in soils is unusual. A detailed analysis showed that this mineral was berthierine with an intermediate ferrous-ferric composition. Apparently the severely restricting weathering environment in the Arctic region contributed to the preservation of berthierine in this soil.

Cemented soil horizons. Chemical dissolution methods were found to be useful for the characterization of cemented soil horizons. Cementing agents ranged from inorganic amorphous substances containing Si, Al, and Fe to Al-Fe-organic matter and clay-organic matter complexes. In some soils imogolite was found to act as a cementing agent.

Separating amorphous from crystalline soil components. The separation of amorphous from crystalline components improves the sensitivity of X-ray diffraction methods for the quantification of soil minerals. Four dissolution methods, making use of solutions of Tiron, NaOH, Na_2CO_3 and citrate-dithionite, were tested. Dissolution with Tiron was found to be the most efficient procedure for this purpose.

Microbial formation of jarosites. The microbial formation in the laboratory of Rb- and Cs-jarosites was investigated. Crystalline Rb-jarosite was formed rapidly, only slightly

more slowly than jarosite but much faster than were NH_4 - and natro-jarosites. Cs-jarosite did not form under these conditions, probably because of the comparatively large ionic size of Cs.

Mineralogical analysis service

Some 1100 X-ray diffractograms were recorded on a wide variety of soils and minerals. In addition, 250 diffraction film patterns from Guinier, Gandolfi and Debye-Scherrer cameras were developed along with their densitometer patterns. A total of 65 thermal analyses were done. Some 325 infrared curves were recorded on soil minerals and mineral-organic complexes, and 50 Mössbauer spectra were recorded and analyzed for calibration and mineral identification purposes. Four least-square computer programs were purchased and used for assigning crystallographic indexes and for calculating X-ray diffraction patterns.

Soil organic matter and organic soils

'Unknown' soil nitrogen. Of 10 fractions separated from two soils by sedimentation, the silt-1 fraction (2–5 μm) was found to contain an unusually high 80% 'unknown' N, compared with only 52 and 30% 'unknown' N in the two adjacent fractions. The C:N ratio of the silt-1 fraction was 3. Mössbauer and electron spin resonance spectra showed that the organic matter in this fraction occurred as a Fe-organic matter complex with which the 'unknown' N appeared to be associated. Biodegradation experiments with soil microbes showed that the N in the silt-1 fraction was less available than the N in the two adjacent fractions.

The behavior toward mild chemical oxidation with peracetic acid of the N in one fulvic and three humic acids was similar. There were decreases in amino acid N and 'unknown' N but increases in NH_3 -N, NO_3 -N, and N gases. Between 16.6 and 59.1% of the 'unknown' N was converted to NH_3 and N gases, indicating that the 'unknown' N was not inert. Proportions of 'unknown' N in soils and humic materials were found to be affected by the method of hydrolysis. The most suitable method for obtaining reliable estimates of the 'unknown' N was continuous hydrolysis for 24 h with hot 6N HCl.

Chemistry of humic and fulvic acids. Significant new information was obtained on the fluorescence and viscosity behavior of

fulvic acid and its copper and iron complexes under widely differing experimental conditions. Fluorophore groups in the fulvic acid were found to participate in formation of metal complexes. The molecular flexibility of fulvic acid decreased with increasing formation of metal complexes. Some of the complexed metals formed bridges between fulvic acid molecules, thus bringing the macromolecular segments closer to each other. Fulvic acid was found to be more reactive at pH 6 than at pH 4 because of a reduction in intramolecular hydrogen bonding at the higher pH, which allowed the fulvic acid to interact more freely with metal ions.

Interactions of 11 metal ions, namely Hg(II), Fe(III), Al, Cr(III), Pb, Cu, Ni, Cd, Zn, Co, and Mn, with humic and fulvic acids under a variety of experimental conditions were investigated. Orders of sorption and of formation of water-insoluble precipitates were established. The data provided useful information on the fixation, release, transport, and immobilization of metals in terrestrial and aquatic environments.

Organic soils

To assess effects of incubation on the carbohydrate composition of organic soils, four peat samples were incubated for 1 yr at room temperature in the greenhouse. Bitumen and lignin-humic fractions increased during incubation but hemicelluloses and celluloses decreased. Xylose degraded most rapidly, whereas relative proportions of glucose increased.

Experiments on four sets of microplots on organic soils at Ste. Clothilde, Que., and Holland March, Ont., showed that yields of radishes, onions, and celery were not affected by the application of four times the recommended rate of copper. A net gain of up to 3 cm in soil height was noted in microplots started in 1978. The addition of copper appeared to adversely affect degradative soil enzymes in the microplots on which the crops were grown.

SYMBIOTIC NITROGEN FIXATION

Competition between *Rhizobium meliloti* strains

The ability of inoculum strains of *Rhizobia* to survive in soil and compete with less active nitrogen-fixing strains is a critical property which determines the effectiveness of inocula

to colonize the roots of legume forage crops. Methods have been developed for determination of the competitive ability of the many naturally occurring strains of *R. meliloti* to establish symbiotic nitrogen-fixing nodules on the roots of alfalfa.

Heterologous serological reactions of four *R. meliloti* strains, selected on the basis of differences in their nitrogenase activities, showed that they can be identified through gel diffusion tests. Plant passage of these strains did not change their immunodiffusion patterns.

Tests to determine the susceptibility of *R. meliloti* strains to a wide range of antibiotics indicate that the strains may be grouped on the basis of their antibiotic resistance or sensitivity. Although many of the strains possessed similar sensitivity patterns, the unique response of others to one or more specific antibiotics provides an additional aid for positive identification during studies to evaluate competitive ability for nodulation in alfalfa.

A third method of characterization which utilizes the specificity of infection of various strains by bacteriophages has been developed. Preliminary experiments showed that when indigenous strains of *R. meliloti* were each used as an inoculum and applied to freshly germinated alfalfa seedlings at 100 times the concentration normally found in soil, all of the test plants were fully nodulated at 9 wk of growth. However, bacteria isolated from individual nodules of these plants were found to be genetically different from those used as inoculum when characterized by rhizophage infection. The inoculant cells apparently were not effective as competitors against the other indigenous strains in the soil. This approach will allow selection of highly competitive strains for inoculation in the future.

Plant breeding

In collaboration with scientists at the Ottawa Research Station, a program was initiated for selection and propagation of individual alfalfa clones having outstanding nitrogen fixation activity in symbiotic growth with selected *R. meliloti* strains. Selection criteria will be based on screening tests previously developed as well as on conventional criteria such as root morphology and dry weight yield. Possible new criteria for

selection based on measurement of photosynthetic rates, efficiency of utilization of photosynthate for nitrogen fixation, and diurnal variations in nitrogenase activity of alfalfa seedlings are under investigation.

Rhizobium genetics

Nodulation and nitrogen-fixation-defective mutants of *R. meliloti* obtained by the insertion of $M\mu$ bacteriophage were characterized. Although these mutants contained $M\mu$ bacteriophage as evidenced by DNA-DNA hybridization and by the transfer of $M\mu$ from these mutants to *E. coli*, they were incapable of production of the phage particles. Their ability to stably maintain and to transfer $M\mu$ to other organisms was progressively lost with time. Electron-microscopic examination showed that the defects in abnormal nodules infected with these mutants are quite different compared with the abnormalities in nodules obtained following alfalfa infection with *Rhizobium* mutants obtained by ethylmethane sulfonate treatment.

Work aimed at mobilization of genes for an uptake hydrogenase system in *Alcaligenes eutropus* progressed slowly. Procedures were modified and a new class of auxotrophic mutants was obtained. These mutants were incapable of growth on CO_2 and H_2 conditions and were deficient in hydrogen uptake. Analyses of DNA content and type must be made to determine the basis of this defect and to understand the intracellular localization of hydrogen uptake genes. This project will possibly lead to construction of new strains of *R. meliloti* having the capability of recycling hydrogen gas which is formed as a byproduct of nodular nitrogenase activity. A new staff member has joined the program to provide the expertise in recombinant DNA and genetic engineering techniques that are important in developing such genetic approaches to inoculant improvement. To achieve success with these approaches, new information is needed concerning the location and organization of the genes for nitrogen fixation and symbiotic traits on very large plasmids.

Nutritional requirements for optimal growth and nitrogen fixation

Immature alfalfa seedlings do not utilize symbiotically fixed nitrogen effectively in support of early growth as compared with added nitrogen fertilizers. There appears to be a switch over to NH_4^+ utilization at about 23

days of growth. Alteration of this pattern to encourage early growth on symbiotic nitrogen may require both genetic alteration (plant breeding) and induction by nutritional management. Nutritional factors other than fixed nitrogen which influence the development of high nitrogenase activity in root nodules have been identified. The balance of cation concentrations have proven to be important factors in this regard. Concentrations of Mg^{2+} and Ca^{2+} , which produce maximal nitrogen fixation and growth, have been identified. Studies of the bacteroid membrane physical properties suggested that divalent cations are essential for maintenance of the membrane in a state which supports optimal energy supply to the nitrogenase enzyme system.

WINTERHARDINESS

Field and controlled environment studies

Winter survival of 10 winter cereal cultivars was assessed from plantings established at seven different sites to determine suitable cultivars for production in Eastern Ontario. Survival was high in all regions due to an unusually open winter in 1979-1980, and significant cultivar differences were not observed at most sites. Low survival was recorded only from samples taken from commercial winter wheat plantings under natural ice cover and in extremely exposed locations. Snow mold damage was minimal in test plots and commercial fields due to low snow accumulation. Seventy-five lines of wheat and triticale from Guelph, Harrow, and Ottawa were ice encased in the field in January. Seventeen of the lines tested were found to be significantly more tolerant to ice encasement than the commercially grown check variety Fredrick. Investigations of the promotive effect of prior flooding on subsequent survival of winter cereals after ice encasement implicated increased levels of alcohol dehydrogenase produced during prior flooding in this promotive effect. Forage grasses were found to be more susceptible to freezing injury but more resistant to ice-encasement injury than winter wheats. Studies on changes in tolerance to winter stresses of cereal plants due to virus infection showed that infected plants of two wheat cultivars dehardened less than noninfected plants under warm temperature regimes used for virus infection and disease development. Also, uninfected plants rehardened more readily than those infected with

virus on further exposure to hardening temperatures. Inhibition to rehardening increased as the virus incubation period in the plants was increased. Infected plants were 2–3°C less hardy than the healthy plants.

Cellular and membrane studies

Electron spin resonance spectroscopy was employed to examine changes in the properties of cellular membranes during cold acclimation and freezing of winter cereals. During freezing, membranes of protoplasts obtained from hardened and nonhardened rye seedlings respond in a manner similar to that of egg yolk lecithin liposomes subjected to either freezing or dehydrative stress. Membrane packing caused by extracellular freezing was most pronounced near the polar head groups of the phospholipid bilayer, and the rigid limit of the membrane was reached at –12°C in both hardened and nonhardened protoplast membranes. Measurements of the fluidity of membrane lipids from wheat seedlings of contrasting freezing tolerance demonstrated a lack of correlation between changes in membrane fluidity and cultivar hardiness. These observations suggest that changes in the physical properties of membrane lipids may not be a prerequisite to the development of freezing tolerance in winter cereals.

Methods were developed for the successful isolation of single mesophyll cells from hardy and nonhardy rye seedlings. These cells retain the freezing and dehydrative resistance properties of intact seedlings and will be used for biophysical studies of freezing phenomena. Ultrastructural studies on frozen and ice-encased winter wheat crowns fixed in the frozen state showed that lethal damage by low freezing temperatures is accompanied by severe cell disorganization, whereas little structural damage occurs during lethal injury by ice encasement just below the freezing point.

Desiccation studies

Considerable progress has been made in attempts to develop a method for rapid screening of large numbers of cereal lines for cold hardiness, based on the close relationship between cold and drought tolerance. The 24-h induction of freezing tolerance by desiccation stress, and the concomitant protoplasmic augmentation, has been confirmed. In several cultivars, tolerance to freezing developed under normal low temperature acclimation

was closely correlated with that developed in 24 h by desiccation. If this correlation is found to apply to a wide range of cereal cultivars of contrasting hardiness, this method could eliminate the need for cold conditioning equipment and protracted periods of conditioning normally required for assessing hardiness potential of cereal lines.

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY SERVICES

The Analytical Chemistry Services continued to provide Branch establishments with a comprehensive service in analyzing materials as part of research programs. A method for rapid estimation of sulfide in rumen and blood with a sulfide-specific electrode was developed. The method is now being used routinely for the determination of free sulfide in rumen fluid and acid-labile sulfide in blood.

The four subunits of the Analytical Chemistry Services completed more than 88 000 analyses. The Amino Acid Laboratory carried out 2494 protein hydrolysates and 633 physiological fluid samples analyses. The Instrumentation Centre used capillary column GC-MS as a routine analytical technique for separation of some components in complex biological samples. The Centre produced 1664 spectra consisting of 236 nuclear magnetic resonance, 208 infrared, and 2057 mass spectra. The Micro Analytical Laboratory carried out 6739 organic elemental micro-analyses. The Technical Service Unit performed 60 642 analyses for a wide variety of constituents. The Unit consistently employed the two computer Datacom 400 terminals which improved the calculations, compilation, and sorting of analytical data. The Glassblowing Service Unit processed more than 100 orders for various Branch establishments.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE CENTRE

Sixty professional and technical staff of six institutes, five research stations, three universities, and four outside agencies made use of the personnel and facilities of the Centre. The Postal Service responded to requests by research workers at the Harrow and St. John's West research stations and at L'Assomption and Smithfield experimental farms.

The Centre contributed to research papers in a number of diverse disciplines including biosystematics; microbiology; plant pathology;

and plant, animal, soil, and food sciences. Particulars of these publications appear under the listings of the institutes and stations in this report.

In-house research projects included the development of techniques for high-resolution

studies on the structure and arrangement of plant and bacterial DNA; the development of replica techniques for viewing the macromolecular configuration of soil organic matter polymers; and the assessment of imposed insults on the nature of eggshell fractures.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Barran, L. R. 1980. The methylating system for 3,5,4-phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in *Fusarium oxysporum*. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26:774-777.
- Barran, L. R. 1980. Effect of heat, freeze-thaw cycling and desiccation on the survival of spores of *Fusarium sulphureum*. *Trans. Br. Mycol. Soc.* 75:305-309.
- Behki, R. M.; Lesley, S. M. 1979. Uptake of exogenous DNA by carrot cell protoplasts. *In Vitro* 15:851-856.
- Behki, R. M.; Lesley, S. M. 1980. Shoot regeneration from leaf callus of *Lycopersicon esculentum*. *Z. Pflanzen. Physiol.* 98:83-87.
- Benzing-Purdie, L. 1980. Identification of 2-amino-2,6-dideoxygalactose hydrochloride in soil hydrolysate. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:1315-1317.
- Biederbeck, V. O.; Campbell, C. A.; Bowren, K. E.; Schnitzer, M.; McIver, R. N. 1980. Effect of burning cereal straw on soil properties and grain yields in Saskatchewan. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 44:103-111.
- Birch, M. C.; Light, D. M.; Wood, D. L.; Brown, L. E.; Silverstein, R. M.; Bergot, B. J.; Ohloff, G.; West, J. R.; Young, J. C. 1980. Pheromonal attraction and allomonal interruption of *Ips pini* in California by the two enantiomers of ipsdienol. *J. Chem. Ecol.* 6:703-717.
- Cochrane, W. P.; Maybury, R. B.; Greenhalgh, R. 1979. Comparative study of the linearity and sensitivity of electron capture and flame photometric detectors used in pesticide residue analysis. *J. Environ. Sci. Health B* 14:197-212.
- Eady, R. R.; Imam, S.; Lowe, D. J.; Miller, R. W.; Smith, B. E.; Thornely, R. N. F. 1980. The molecular enzymology of nitrogenase. *Proc. Phytochem. Soc. Eur.* 18:19-34.
- Foster, T. S.; Khan, S. U.; Akhtar, M. H. 1980. Metabolism of deethylatrazine, deisopropylatrazine and hydroxyatrazine by the soluble fraction ($105\ 000 \times g$) from goose liver homogenates. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:1083-1085.
- Gamble, D. S. 1980. Potentiometric measurement of H^+ concentrations for aluminum orthophosphate titration curves. *Can. J. Chem.* 58:2150-2157.
- Gamble, D. S.; Underdown, A. W.; Langford, C. H. 1980. Copper(II) titration of fulvic acid ligand sites with theoretical, potentiometric, and spectrophotometric analysis. *Anal. Chem.* 52:1901-1908.
- Ghosh, K.; Schnitzer, M. 1979. Some recent advances in the chemistry and reactions of humic substances. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.* LVI:1090-1093.
- Ghosh, K.; Schnitzer, M. 1979. UV and visible absorption spectroscopic investigations in relation to macromolecular characteristics of humic substances. *J. Soil Sci.* 30:735-745.
- Ghosh, K.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Macromolecular structures of humic substances. *Soil Sci.* 129:266-276.
- Ghosh, K.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Fluorescence excitation spectra of humic substances. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:373-379.
- Ghosh, K.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Effects of pH and neutral electrolyte concentration on free radicals in humic substances. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 44:975-978.
- Greenhalgh, R.; Baron, R. L.; Desmoras, J.; Engst, R.; Esser, H. O.; Klein, W. 1980. Persistence. *Pure Appl. Chem.* 52:2563-2566.
- Greenhalgh, R.; Baum, B. R. 1980. Feasibility study of the identification of cultivars by pyrolysis gas chromatography using oat (*Avena*) seed kernels. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 8:407-414.
- Greenhalgh, R.; Cochrane, W. P. 1980. Use of chlorpyrifos as an evaluation standard for gas chromatographic detectors. *J. Chromatogr.* 188:305-313.
- Greenhalgh, R.; Dhawan, K. L.; Weinberger, P. 1980. Hydrolysis of fenitrothion in model and natural aquatic systems. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:102-105.

- Griffith, S. M.; Silver, J.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Hydrazine derivatives at Fe³⁺ sites in humic materials. *Geoderma* 23:299-302.
- Ihnat, M.; Gordon, A. D.; Gaynor, J. D.; Berman, S. S.; Desaulniers, A.; Stoeppler, M.; Valenta, P. 1980. Interlaboratory analysis of natural fresh waters for copper, zinc, cadmium and lead. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.* 8:259-275.
- Ihnat, M.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Acid digestion, hydride evolution atomic absorption spectrophotometric method for determining arsenic and selenium in foods: Part II. Assessment of collaborative study. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:814-839.
- Ivarson, K. C. 1980. Enhancement of uranous-iron oxidation by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. *Curr. Microbiol.* 3:253-254.
- Ivarson, K. C.; Ross, G. J.; Miles, N. M. 1980. The microbiological formation of basic ferric sulfates. 3. Influence of clay minerals on crystallization. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:137-140.
- Kerndorff, H.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Sorption of metals on humic acid. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 44:1701-1708.
- Khan, S. U. 1980. Plant uptake of unextracted (bound) residues from an organic soil treated with prometryn. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:1096-1098.
- Khan, S. U. 1980. Determining the role of humic substances in the fate of pesticides in the environment. *J. Environ. Sci. Health B* 15:1071-1090.
- Khan, S. U. 1980. Pesticides in the soil environment. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co., Amsterdam.
- Khan, S. U.; Morris, G. F.; Hidioglou, M. 1980. Rapid estimation of sulfide in rumen and blood with a sulfide-specific ion electrode. *Microchem. J.* 25:388-395.
- Kodama, H.; Schnitzer, M. 1980. Effect of fulvic acid on the crystallization of aluminum hydroxides. *Geoderma* 24:195-205.
- Kowalenko, K. C.; Ross, G. J. 1980. Studies on the dynamics of 'recently' clay fixed NH₄ using ¹⁵N. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:60-70.
- Lesley, S. M.; Marezki, A.; Mickel, L. G. 1980. The incorporation and degradation of ¹⁴C- and ³H-labeled thymidine by sugarcane cells in suspension culture. *Plant Physiol.* 65:1224-1228.
- Madhosingh, C. 1980. Isoenzymes in isolates of *Fusarium oxysporum* causing spinach diseases. *Phytopathol. Z.* 87:56-67.
- Madhosingh, C. 1980. *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *spinaciae*: A biochemical comparison of race 1 and race 2. *Phytopathol. Z.* 98:27-39.
- Mathur, S. P.; Belanger, A.; Hamilton, H. A.; Khan, S. U. 1980. Influence on microflora and persistence of field-applied disulfoton, permethrin and prometryn in an organic soil. *Pedobiologia* 20:237-242.
- Mathur, S. P.; Hamilton, H. A.; Vrain, T. C. 1980. The influence of some field-applied nematocides on microflora and mineral nutrients in an organic soil. *J. Environ. Sci. Health B* 15:61-76.
- Mathur, S. P.; Lévesque, M. P. 1980. Relationship between acid phosphatase activities and decomposition rates of twenty-two virgin peat materials. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 11:155-162.
- Mathur, S. P.; MacDougall, J. I.; McGrath, M. 1980. Levels of activities of some carbohydrases, protease, lipase, and phosphatase in organic soils of differing copper content. *Soil Sci.* 129:376-385.
- Mathur, S. P.; Sanderson, R. B. 1980. The partial inactivation of degradative soil enzymes by residual fertilizer copper in Histosols. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 44:750-755.
- McNeil, J. S.; Greenhalgh, R.; McLeod, J. M. 1979. The persistence and accumulation of fenitrothion residues in jack-pine foliage and their effects on the swaine jack-pine sawfly *Neodiption swainei*. *Environ. Entomol.* 8:752-755.
- Miller, R. W. 1980. Temperature induced physical changes in fungal plasma membranes. *Can. J. Biochem.* 58:1138-1143.
- Miller, R. W. 1980. Homeostatic control of membrane and lipid properties. In Kates, M.; Kuksis, A., eds. *Membrane fluidity. Fusarium*. The Humana Press, Clifton, NJ. pp. 327-348.
- Miller, R. W.; Robson, R. L.; Yates, M. G.; Eady, R. R. 1980. Catalysis of exchange of terminal phosphate groups of ATP and ADP by purified nitrogenase proteins. *Can. J. Biochem.* 58:542-548.
- Morita, H. 1980. Total phenolic content in the pyrophosphate extracts of two peat soil profiles. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:291-297.
- Morita, H. 1980. Changes in phenolic composition of a peat soil due to cultivation. *Soil Sci.* 130:326-329.
- Morita, H.; Lévesque, M. 1980. The monosaccharide composition of peat fractions based on particle size. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:285-289.

- Morita, H.; Lévesque, M.; Mills, G. F. 1980. The deoxy-sugars and other neutral monosaccharides derived from Riverton, Manitoba, organic soil profiles. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:211-217.
- Ozkan, A. I.; Ross, G. J. 1979. Ferruginous deidellites in Turkish soils. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 43:1242-1248.
- Paliwal, Y. C. 1980. Relationships of wheat streak mosaic and barley stripe mosaic viruses to vector and nonvector eriophyid mites. *Arch. Virol.* 63:123-132.
- Paliwal, Y. C. 1980. Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates by the cereal root aphid *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis*. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:90-92.
- Ross, G. J. 1980. Mineralogical, physical, and chemical characteristics of amorphous constituents in some Podzolic soils from British Columbia. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:31-43.
- Schnitzer, M.; Hindle, D. A. 1980. Effect of peracetic acid oxidation on N-containing components of humic materials. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:541-548.
- Schnitzer, M.; Kerndorff, H. 1980. Effects of pollution on humic substances. *J. Environ. Sci. Health B* 15:431-456.
- Schnitzer, M.; Kodama, H.; Ivarson, K. C. 1980. Effects of clay surfaces on the adsorption and biological decomposition of proteinaceous components of fulvic acid. *Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenk.* 143:334-343.
- Singh, S. S. 1980. Thermodynamic properties of synthetic basic aluminite $[Al_3(OH)_6SO_4 \cdot 5H_2O]$ from solubility data. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:381-384.
- Singh, J.; Miller, R. W. 1980. Spin label studies of membrane in rye protoplasts during extracellular freezing. *Plant Physiol.* 66:349-352.
- Sinha, R. C.; Chiykowski, L. N. 1980. Transmission and morphological features of mycoplasma-like bodies associated with peach X-disease. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:119-124.
- Sinha, R. C.; Madhosingh, C. 1980. Proteins of mycoplasma-like organisms purified from clover phyllody and aster yellows-affected plants. *Phytopathol. Z.* 99:294-300.
- Sinha, R. C.; Peterson, E. A. 1980. Homologous serological analysis of *Rhizobium meliloti* strains by immunodiffusion. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26:1157-1161.
- Stevenson, I. L. 1980. The removal of eggshell membranes by enzyme treatment to facilitate the study of shell microstructure. *Poultry Sci.* 59:1959-1960.
- Sugden, E. A.; Greenhalgh, R.; Petit, J. R. 1980. Characterization of neurotoxic triaryl phosphates by analysis of trifluoroacetylated phenolic moieties. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 14:1498-1501.
- Wilson, A. C.; Barran, L. R. 1980. Effect of temperature on the biosynthesis of 3-*sn*-phosphatidylcholine by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. Kates, M.; Kuksis, A., eds. Membrane fluidity. Biophysical techniques and cellular regulation. The Humana Press, Clifton, NJ. pp. 297-305.

Miscellaneous

Andrews, C. J. 1980. The effects of flooding on survival in ice encasement of winter cereals. *Can. Soc. Plant Physiol. Proc.* 3.

Andrews, C. J. 1980. The role of ice encasement in winter survival of wheat in the northeast. Hard Red Winter Wheat Workers Conf. Proc. 15:12.

Andrews, C. J. 1980. Environmental effects on cold hardiness and winter survival in the eastern winter wheat area. Hard Red Winter Wheat Workers Conf. Proc. 15:36.

Andrews, C. J.; Pomeroy, M. K. 1980. Flooding and winter survival of wheat. *Annu. Wheat Newsl.* 26:54.

Burrows, V. D.; Andrews, C. J. 1980. Routine use of gibberellic acid to break the dormancy of freshly harvested oat seeds. *Oat Newsl.* 30:121.

Coote, D. R.; Siminovitch, D.; Singh, S. S.; Wang, C. 1980. The significance of the acid rain problems to agriculture in Eastern Canada. Research Branch Report, Agriculture Canada.

Ihnat, M. 1980. Atomic spectrometry in agriculture. Abstracts, 7th Annual Meeting of the Federation of Analytical Chemistry and Spectroscopy Societies, Philadelphia, PA (28 Sept. - 3 Oct. 1980). Abstract 201.

Ivarson, K. C.; Sojak, M. 1980. Plugging of soil drains by microorganisms. *Can. Agric.* 25:19-21.

Lévesque, M. P.; Morita, H.; Schnitzer, M.; Mathur, S. P. 1980. The physical, chemical, and morphological features of some Quebec and Ontario peats. Monograph, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada.

Mathur, S. P. 1980. A report on visits to various agricultural establishments in France, Germany and Sweden. An International Science and Technology Mission Report. Research Program Service, Agriculture Canada. Publ. No. XCH 80-3.

- Mathur, S. P.; Lévesque, M. P.; Preston, C. M.; Millette, J. A. 1980. Recent progress on investigations of the possible use of moderate amounts of copper for mitigating the excess decomposition and subsidence of some Histosols. United States Department of Agriculture NCR-59 Technical Committee Meeting (abstract).
- Mathur, S. P.; Preston, C. M. 1980. Plant-available N and residual fertilizer copper in muck soils. Ontario Vegetable Research Committee, Annual Report 9.
- McMurchie, E. J.; Pomeroy, M. K. 1980. Ion-stimulated ATPase activity associated with plant cell membranes. *Proc. Aust. Biochem. Soc.* 13:104.
- Miller, R. W. 1980. Nitrogen fixation. *Bio-Joule* 12.
- Morita, H. 1980. Peat as a future source of organic raw materials. *Chem. Can.* 32:18-27.
- Paliwal, Y. C.; Andrews, C. J. 1980. Effects of infection with barley yellow dwarf and wheat spindle streak mosaic viruses on cold hardiness of winter cereals. *Proceedings American Winter Wheat Conference (1979)*, Denver, CO. p. 16.
- Pierce, R. C.; Mathur, S. P.; Williams, D. T.; Roddington, M. J. 1980. Phthalate esters in the aquatic environment. Monograph published by the National Research Council. NRCC No. 17583. 108 pp.
- Pomeroy, M. K.; McMurchie, E. J. 1980. Isolation and properties of ion-stimulated ATPase activity associated with cauliflower cell membranes. *Proc. Aust. Soc. Plant Physiol.* 21:4.
- Preston, C. M.; Mathur, S. P.; Rauthan, B. S. 1980. Long-term effects of copper on soil nitrogen distribution in muck soils. Ontario Vegetable Research Committee, Annual Report 9.
- Preston, C. M.; Valk, M.; Knibbe, E. M.; Mathur, S. P.; Millette, J. A. 1980. Copper application trials. Ontario Vegetable Research Committee, Annual Report 9.
- Schnitzer, M. 1980. Soil nitrogen. *Can. Agric.* 25:9-10.
- Schnitzer, M. 1980. Book review: Sugars for the soil scientist. *Nature* 287:372.
- Schnitzer, M.; Kerndorff, H. 1980. Sorption of metals on humic acid. *Agronomy Abstracts.* p. 159.
- Singh, S. S. 1980. Effect of acid rain on agricultural soils and crops. *Proceedings of the subcommittee on acid rain of the Standing Committee on Fisheries and Forestry.*
- Young, J. C. 1980. Ergot contamination of feeds and food. *Can. Agric.* 25:25-28.

Engineering and Statistical Research Institute

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

P. W. VOISEY, F.I., Mech.E.	Director
K. B. MITCHELL	Administration

Energy

P. VAN DIE, B.Sc. (Eng.), M.Sc.	Head of Section; Energy
R. D. HAYES, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Biomass and food
H. A. JACKSON, B.Sc. (Eng.), M.Sc.	Greenhouses
D. MARSHALL, B.Sc. (Eng.)	Conservation

Food Engineering

G. E. TIMBERS, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Food-process engineering
D. MCGINNIS, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Food-process engineering

Research Service

E. J. BRACH, D.E.E., Dip.Mil.Electronics	Head of Section; Electronics
D. J. BUCKLEY, B.E., M.Sc.	Electronics

Structures and Mechanization

M. FELDMAN, B.E., M.Sc.	Head of Section; Mechanization
K. W. LIEVERS, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Systems analysis
D. MASSÉ, B.Sc.	Canada Plan Service, Design engineering
G. F. MONTGOMERY, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Mechanization
J. A. MUNROE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Structures
P. A. PHILLIPS, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Animal environment
W. S. REID, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Mechanization

J. E. TURNBULL, B.S.A., M.S.A.

Director, Canada Plan Service;
Farm structures

Statistical Research

G. P. POUHINSKY, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Head of Section; Statistics
M. R. BINNS, M.A., Dip.Stat.	Statistics
G. BUTLER, B.Math., M.Math.	Statistics
P. Y. JUI, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Statistics
L. P. LEFKOVITCH, B.Sc.	Statistics
C. S. LIN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Statistics
P. M. MORSE, M.A.	Statistics
B. K. THOMPSON, B.Sc., M.Math., Ph.D.	Statistics
C. J. WILLIAMS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Statistics
M. S. WOLYNETZ, B.Math., M.Math., Ph.D.	Statistics
W. WATT, B.A.	Head, Systems and programming
K. HENG, B.Sc., M.App.Sc.	Systems and programming
J. D. HOBBS, B.Sc.	Systems and programming

Technical Services

J. G. CARON	Head of Section
-------------	-----------------

Departures

D. K. HODGINS, B.Sc. Transferred	Head, Systems and programming
S. A. KINSEY, B.Math. Transferred	Systems and programming
J. WU, B.Sc. Resigned August 1980	Systems and programming

INTRODUCTION

In 1980 the Institute was reorganized to reflect the changes in programs to meet departmental priorities. Staff in various sections working on energy research and development (R & D) were assembled to form an energy section to better coordinate the work in this increasingly important area. The remainder of the staff working on agricultural engineering R & D in the Mechanization and Systems and the Structures and Environment sections were assembled to form a single section, called Structures and Mechanization. This reflects the focus of the agricultural engineering program on structures and mechanization and the reduced emphasis on systems and environmental engineering. A new Food Engineering Section was formed to expand this program in response to the departmental priority on the processing, distributing, and retailing sectors of the agribusiness system.

The diverse activities of the Institute in engineering and statistics involved 216 projects, of which 56 were completed during the year. The internal work was supplemented by 66 research contracts on energy, buildings, and mechanization, of which 19 were completed. The contracted work now represents 20% of the total program. The outcome resulted in the release of 93 publications; those that are published are listed at the end of this report. Further information is available upon request from the Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

Peter W. Voisey
Director

ENERGY

All the R & D work was contracted out in 1980 and plans were completed for a considerable expansion of this activity under the national energy program. In-house R & D was also initiated.

The program included work on energy conservation in mechanization, farm buildings, greenhouses, and food processing. Application of solar technology to greenhouses, crop drying, and farm buildings was also studied. Studies on renewable energy from biomass focused on methane from manure, direct combustion of residues, and fuel alcohol from residues, culls, and crops. A review of the fuel alcohol potential from the agribusiness system was completed.

To date the results from the program are contained primarily in unpublished contractors' reports, which are available on a loan basis (or as microfiche copies) from the Institute. Summaries of these reports were published to indicate the information available.

FOOD ENGINEERING

The program concentrates on process and equipment development and on the study of the fundamental properties of foodstuffs. A

new process for separating γ -globulins from swine blood was developed using differential salting out of proteins, centrifugation, and electro dialysis. Continuous microwave processing of oilseed to inactivate myrosinase was found promising. A computer simulation of heat transfer in retortable food pouches and instrumentation to monitor pilot scale experiments were developed.

A number of techniques and the necessary instruments were developed for measuring food quality. Factors measured included graininess of tomato juice, wheat hardness, and dough development. The past work in this area is coming to fruition, with a number of Canadian food companies adopting the techniques.

RESEARCH SERVICE

Work on the development of instruments and equipment to support research operations across the Branch continued and produced a range of equipment for use in both research and regulatory work of the department.

Plot equipment included a rainfall simulator, a portable herbicide sprayer, a string-spaced seeder for cereals, a tobacco leaf lamina punch, a cereal sample bag aeration punch, an oat dehuller, an oat classifier, an

oat thresher and polisher, a scutcher vacuum dust collector, and a soybean seed cleaner.

Laboratory equipment included an automatic cigarette diameter control, a spore counter, an electronic heat sink for microscopes, and an automatic weighing system for a micro flour mill.

Scientific instruments included an open path CO₂ analyzer. Flight tests showed its capability for measuring variations in CO₂ flux over crops, forests, water, and terrain. A ground coverage and leaf wetness measuring system was also developed. Work was carried out on the development of remote sensing techniques using field spectroscopy to detect yield, disease, stress, variety, and crop. Field tests continue to demonstrate the potential for the techniques as a research and crop estimation tool.

STRUCTURES AND MECHANIZATION

Structures

The Canada Plan Service continued to work according to national committee priorities. Emphasis was on beef cattle, swine, and dairy cattle; completed were 49 trusses, 7 plans, and 18 revisions, with 63% of the plans now in metric measurements.

An up-to-date index of plans and leaflets was published. Listed are 13 plan sets and 32 leaflets on beef cattle facilities; 24 plan sets and 31 leaflets on dairy cattle; 27 plan sets and 32 leaflets on swine; 16 plan sets and 33 leaflets on sheep; 9 plan sets and 8 leaflets on poultry; 10 plan sets and 12 leaflets on fruit and vegetable storage; 15 plan sets and 16 leaflets on grain, forage, and feed storage; 21 plan sets and 25 leaflets on special structures; and 4 plan sets and 15 leaflets on building engineering. Generally the plans and leaflets are available in English or French and in Imperial or metric measures, except that Imperial measure is progressively being phased out. Also, 13 departmental bulletins on farm buildings have been published. Copies of the index are available from: Information Services, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C7.

A new, improved sandwich-design wall panel was developed. Multiple-shear, nailed joints were analyzed. Expanded data collection on snow loads commenced. Friction

angles for corn were measured, and new silo-erection equipment was designed. Tests showed failure loads lower than expected for long-span wood trusses.

Two major projects on manure handling and land application were completed. Effect on crop growth and groundwater quality were defined. With handling costs at 25% of the nutrient value, and winter land application unacceptable, good management is necessary. Materials for floating covers were tested, and the covers were found to suppress odors from liquid manure tanks.

Silo foundation settlement data were recorded for another empty-fill cycle, and a study showed that silo foundation costs can be reduced considerably.

Mechanization

Work on narrow-row seeding and bed-seeded vegetables produced two new seeders, a modified harvester, and three tested toppers. Two other improved seeders are in use by clients.

In harvesting horticultural crops, a new juice-apple sweeper prototype was built and was found to work well in Ontario and Quebec orchards. Height control was improved on a tomato harvester, and a sensing shoe was built for possible field use. A spinach harvester was developed and is in production, and a leek harvester was improved. Work has started on a multiple picking cucumber harvester and a cauliflower tier.

Silage distributors were evaluated and improvements suggested, fans to purge silo gas were evaluated, and gas detectors and gas production are being studied. Development of a round bale processor has progressed to preproduction prototypes.

Work on grain storage and drying included evaluating a belt dryer; adjustments were determined that increased capacity 20% and efficiency 15% while drying corn acceptably.

In Burley and cigar tobacco mechanization, racks were made lighter and less expensive in a new rack wagon.

New design tracks were installed to improve performance of the peatland tractor.

Modifications to a manure injector were made to overcome problems in operation in sod, and the unit is in operation at Kapuskasing.

Under the project research applicable in industry (PRAI) program and the industry research assistance program (IRAP), an

elementary combine feed rate control was developed, and testing and market development continued on sickle knives.

The agricultural engineering computerized data base of technical and scientific information continued to expand.

STATISTICS

Statistical support was provided to many research areas through collaborative work, particularly in poultry research and the study of toxins, trace element metabolism, disease resistance in sheep, and swine and cattle research. Bioassay studies of mixtures of slow- and fast-acting agents, and mixtures to obtain synergistic effects, were designed and interpreted. A coordinated approach to support tobacco research involves studies of field conditions, genetic and chemical parameters, manufacturing processes, health aspects, yield, and sampling methods at the research stations at Delhi (cigarette tobacco) and

L'Assomption (cigar tobacco). Crop-loss estimation procedures are being investigated for corn and soybeans. A general study is being made of genotype \times environment interaction. Support is being provided for the barley breeding program and for the potato program at the Research Station at Fredericton.

Statistical software was implemented on the new departmental computer network (AgNet) that will handle 60–80% of the analyses needed by researchers. In addition, software has been implemented to simplify data input and preparation of analyses.

TECHNICAL SERVICES

Technical services continued to provide a service for the fabrication and maintenance of scientific equipment. A preventive maintenance program for scientific equipment (e.g. growth chambers and centrifuges) was initiated. During the year, 1900 work orders were completed.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Bostanian, N. J.; Paradis, R. O.; Pitre, D.; Price, K. R. 1980. Action de nouveaux pesticides contre le tetranynque a deux points, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch, sur les fraisiers en serre. *Phyto-protection* 61(1):30-34.
- Brach, E. J.; Fejer, S. O. 1980. Holographic interferometry to differentiate the morphology of various cereal crops. *Phyton Rev. Int. Bot. Exp.* 38(1):37-47.
- Cave, N. A.; Williams, C. J. 1980. A chick assay for availability of lysine in wheat. *Poult. Sci.* 59(4):799-804.
- Fraser, D.; Aurther, D.; Morton, J. K.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Aquatic feeding by moose *Alces alces* in a Canadian lake. *Holarctic Ecol.* 3(3):218-223.
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Effects of sodium plus potassium to chloride ratio in practical-type diets on blood gas levels in three strains of white leghorn hens and relationships between acid-base balance and egg shell strength. *Poult. Sci.* 59(6):1294-1303.
- Harcourt, D. G.; Binns, M. R. 1980. A sampling system for estimating egg and larval populations of *Agromyza frontella*. *Can. Entomol.* 112:375-385.
- Harcourt, D. G.; Binns, M. R. 1980. Sampling techniques for the soil-borne stages of *Agromyza frontella* (Rond.) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *Great Lakes Entomol.* 13(3):159-164.
- Hidioglou, M.; Williams, C. J. 1980. Fate of isotopically labeled cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in sheep. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(6):945-950.
- Hollands, K. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Williams, C. J. 1980. Response to five generations of selection for blood cholesterol levels in white leghorns. *J. Poult. Sci.* 59:1316-1323.
- Hollands, K. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Williams, C. J.; Gavora, J. A. 1980. Plasma creatine kinase as an indicator of degenerative myopathy in live turkeys. *Br. Poult. Sci.* 21:161-169.
- Hudson, A.; Lefkovich, L. P. 1980. Two species of the *Amathes c-nigrum* complex (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) distinguished by isozymes of a denylate kinase and by selected morphological characters. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 82(4):587-598.
- Ihnat, M.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Acid digestion, hydride evolution atomic absorption spectrophotometric method for determining arsenic and selenium in foods: part II. Assessment of collaborative study. *Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63(4):814-839.

- Jordan, W. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Ivan, M.; Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Effects of dietary cement kiln dust supplements on growth of lambs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:87-91.
- Jui, P. Y.; Friars, G. W. 1980. Performance of crosses of selected lines of *Tribolium castaneum*. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:129-136.
- Langford, G. A.; Marcus, G. J.; Hackett, A. J.; Ainsworth, L.; Wolynetz, M. S. 1980. Influence of estradiol-17 β on fertility in confined sheep inseminated with frozen semen. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(4):911-916.
- Lefkovich, L. P. 1980. Conditional clustering. *Biometrics* 36:43-58.
- Mack, A. R.; Brach, E. J.; Rao, V. R. 1980. Changes in spectral characteristics of cereal crops with physiological development. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:411-417.
- McKeague, J. A.; Wolynetz, M. S. 1980. Background levels of minor elements in some Canadian soils. *Geoderma* 24:299-307.
- Millette, J. A.; Bernier, R.; Hergert, G. B. 1980. Baby carrot production system on organic soils. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 22:175-178.
- Morse, P. M. 1980. Synergism v. cost benefit. *Nature (Lond.)* 284(3):394.
- Paton, D.; Robertson, G. D.; Timbers, G. E.; Spratt, W. A. 1980. Laboratory food extrusion—the design of a horizontal split barrel. *J. Food Sci.* 45(2):224-227.
- Raymond, D. P.; Randall, C. J.; Voisey, P. W. 1980. Functionality of native and denatured egg white and beef in a meat emulsion system. *Can. Inst. Food Sci. Technol. J.* 13:174-177.
- Reid, W. S.; Buckley, D. J.; Nicholls, C. F.; Cave, N. A. G. 1980. An automatic feed dispensing system for poultry in floor pens. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:193-195.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Barrette, J. P.; Price, K. R. 1980. Predicting true metabolizable energy, gross energy, carbohydrate and proximate analysis values by assuming additivity. *Poult. Sci.* 59(4):805-807.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Barrette, J. P.; Price, K. R. 1980. True metabolizable energy values for poultry of commercial diets measured by bioassay and predicted from chemical data. *Poult. Sci.* 59(4):808-811.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Price, K. R. 1980. Variability in metabolic plus endogenous energy losses of adult cockerels and in the true metabolizable energy values and rates of passage of dehydrated alfalfa. *Poult. Sci.* 59(6):1275-1279.
- Voisey, P. W.; Kloek, M. 1980. Methods of recording dough development curves from electronic recording mixers. *Cereal Chem.* 57:442-444.

Miscellaneous

- Arsenault, R. H.; Grandbois, M. A.; Chornet, E.; Timbers, G. E. 1980. Pyrolysis of agricultural residues in a rotary kiln. Thermal conversion of solid wastes and biomass. *Am. Chem. Soc.* 130:337-350.
- Brach, E. J. 1980. Variety identification by means of spectroscopy. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I177.
- Brach, E. J.; Elgazzar, S.; Mack, A. R. 1980. General software flowchart to normalize spectral curves of various agricultural crops. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 6842 I-62.
- Clayton, R. E.; DeVries, H.; Stevenson, R.; Hayes, R.; Turnbull, J. E. 1980. Experiences with floating covers for cylindrical concrete manure storages. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I229.
- Colwell, H. T. M.; Van Die, P.; Hayes, R. D.; Finn, P. J. 1980. Alternatives to our present use of fossil fuels in the agricultural and food system. Canadian Outlook Conference, Ottawa, Ont. (Dec.).
- DeVries, H.; Stevenson, R.; Hayes, R.; Turnbull, J. E.; Clayton, R. E. 1980. Experiences with floating covers for manure storages. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-218.
- Farnworth, E. R.; Kramer, J. K. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Qualitative and quantitative analysis of neutral lipids on iatroscon chromatodes. Abstracts of the Symposium on analytical chemistry of rapeseed and its products.
- Feldman, M., editor. 1980. Summary of 1978-79 contract reports of the Agricultural Engineering Research and Development (AERD) Program/Résumé des rapports des travaux faits sous contrat en 1978-79 dans le cadre du programme de recherche et de développement en Génie Rural (RDGR). Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I212.
- Grunder, A. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Hollands, K. G.; Hamilton, R. M. G. 1980. Egg shell strength at oviposition and 3 hours later. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1615 (abstract).
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Hollands, K. G. 1980. Relationship between blood ionized calcium levels and eggshell strength. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1617 (abstract).

- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Variation in feed intake and eggshell strength during a 14 day period. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1617 (abstract).
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Voisey, P. W. 1980. Egg shell strength: a nightmare in experimental mechanics from a poultry scientist's viewpoint. Proceedings of the Symposium on Eng. Appl. Mech., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont. (June). pp. 155-159.
- Hayes, R. D. 1980. Farm-scale production and use of fuel alcohol: opportunities and problems/ Production et utilisation d'alcool combustible à la ferme—possibilités et obstacles. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1712.
- Hayes, R. D. 1980. Agricultural resources for ethanol production. Proceedings of the Canadian National Power Alcohol Conference. The Biomass Energy Institute Inc. XIX-1-XIX-12.
- Hayes, R. D. 1980. Ressources agricoles pour la production d'éthanol. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 1201.
- Hayes, R. D.; Timbers, G. E. 1980. Alcohol fuels from agriculture. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7534 1165.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. Harvesting Jerusalem artichoke tubers. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7746 190.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. Compaction and reduction of chopped whole plant tobacco. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7311 1240.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. Project 7708: Report of field testing in Newfoundland. *Peat News* 2(3):27-39.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. A narrow row soybean planter for experimental plots. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7527 1230.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. Metric grain test weight determination for research samples. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7410 1239.
- Hergert, G. B. 1980. Tractors for agricultural development on peat lands and wet lands. *Peat News* 2(4):47-53.
- Hergert, G. B.; Compton, B. 1980. A tractor for agricultural development of peat soils. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-301.
- Jan, E. Z.; Feldman, M.; Robertson, J. A.; Liewers, K. W. 1980. Drying and storage of chopped hay in a hay tower. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-220.
- Jordan, W. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Ivan, M.; Hidioglou, M. 1980. Lambs fail to improve with cement kiln dust supplements. *Feedstuffs* 51(32):33-34.
- Jui, P., editor. 1980. Proceedings of the statistical workshop for Research Branch statisticians, Ottawa, Ont. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 1252.
- Juneja, S.; Neale, R.; Overend, R.; Pneumaticos, S.; Timbers, G. E. 1980. Canada's bioenergy programs. Proceedings of the Biomass Congress, Atlanta, Georgia.
- Kloek, M. 1980. Measuring high frequency signal fluctuations in dough mixing tests. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 1188.
- Kloek, M.; Mohr, W. P. 1980. Tomato juice graininess measurements. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7820 1228.
- Kramer, J. K. G.; Farnworth, E. R.; Corner, A. H.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Evidence that myocardial lesions in male albino rats fed high fat diets is related to certain dietary fatty acids. Proceedings of the Int. Seifen Fettwissenschaft/American Oil Chemists Society World Congress (abstract).
- Laporte, A. N.; Caron, J.; Lemieux, M. 1980. A kiln for curing small experimental plots of flue cured tobacco. *The Lighter* 50(3):28-31.
- LeRoux, E. J. 1980. Energy in agriculture/Energie en agriculture. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 1180.
- Ogilvie, J.; Laporte, G.; Hergert, G. B. 1980. Mechanization of harvesting and curing of stalk cut air cured tobacco. *The Lighter* 50(3):17-25.
- Pella, R. 1980. General metric fact sheets. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I-14.
- Phillips, P. A. 1980. Selecting manure loading and transport systems. *Farm Equip. Q.* 2:8, 10.
- Phillips, P. A. 1980. Manure handling case study of a 150-cow Ottawa valley dairy farm. Proceedings of International Symposium on land and water. Amarillo, TX.

- Phillips, P. A.; Young, B. A.; McQuitty, J. B. 1980. Weight response of growing-finishing swine to acute cold stress. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:557 (abstract).
- Stemshorn, B. W.; Buckley, D. J.; St. Amour, G.; Duncan, J. R.; Nielson, K. H. 1980. A computer-interfaced photometer and micro-plate enzyme-immunoassay variation. Annual conference of research workers in animal disease (abstract). No. 198.
- Timbers, G. E.; Caron, J. G.; Stark, R.; Cummings, D. B. 1980. Pilot-plant steam blancher. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 7327 606.
- Turnbull, J. E. 1980. Construction of milking centers for northern regions. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I234.
- Turnbull, J. E. 1980. Alternatives in manure storage and handling. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I183.
- Turnbull, J. E.; Lefkovitch, L. P.; Lowe, D. 1980. Multi-laminated nailed truss connections. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-202.
- Turnbull, J. E.; Riley, V.; Rasins, P. 1980. Precast fiber-reinforced concrete sandwich walls for farm buildings. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-201.
- Van Die, P. 1980. Energy—implications for agriculture in the 80's. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I176.
- Van Die, P., editor. 1980. 1979 Meeting of the Canada Committee on Agricultural Engineering Services report. Research Branch, Agriculture Canada.
- Van Die, P. 1980. Summary of Agriculture Canada's energy research and development contract reports. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. I233.
- Van Die, P.; Timbers, G. E.; Hayes, R. D. 1980. Potential of liquid mobile fuel from Canadian agriculture/Possibilité de production de carburants liquides par l'agriculture canadienne. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 8007 I172.
- Winfield, R. G.; Munroe, J. A. 1980. Solar assisted animal housing ventilation for northern latitudes. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-217.
- Winfield, R. G.; Turnbull, J. E. 1980. Saving energy by interlocking heating/ventilating controls in livestock housing. Canadian Society of Agricultural Engineering Annual Meeting. No. 80-222.
- Zilkey, B. F.; Binns, M. 1980. Effect of leaf ripeness and genotype on agronomic, physical and chemical measurements of flue-cured tobacco and tobacco smoke. 34th Tobacco Chemists Research Conference.

Food Research Institute

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

J. HOLME, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Director
E. LARMOND, B.Sc.	Assistant Director
J. SCHAFER	Acting Administrative Officer

Food Processing

D. PATON, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Leader; Cereal processing
B. OOMA, M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cereal processing
R. SINHA, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Lactic acid bacteria genetics
D. F. WOOD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Meat processing

Food Quality

E. LARMOND, B.Sc.	Assistant Director; Program Leader; Sensory evaluation
D. FROELICH, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Sensory evaluation
M. KALAB, M.Sc., Ph.D.	Electron microscopy
C. Y. MA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Protein functionality
R. C. MCKELLAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Microbiology
I. R. SIDDIQUI, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.	Carbohydrates
C. G. ZARKADAS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Meat proteins

Food Safety and Nutrition

R. A. HOLLEY, B.Sc., (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Microbiology
W. J. MULLIN, L.R.I.C., Ph.D.	Analytical methodology
A. C. NUNES, B.Sc.	Nutrient analysis
A. PAQUET, M.Sc., Ph.D.	Organic synthesis
F. RUSSELL, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Nutrient analysis

Food Ingredients and New Products

P. J. WOOD, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Leader; Carbohydrates
--------------------------	-------------------------------

F. W. COLLINS, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. B. EMMONS, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.
V. R. HARWALKAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
J. D. JONES, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
H. W. MODLER, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.
G. PAQUETTE, B.Sc., (Agr.)
M. SAHASRABUDHE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
J. WEISZ, B.Sc.

Plant phenolics
Dairy products
Milk proteins
Oilseeds
Dairy products
Dairy products
Lipids
Carbohydrates

Departures

D. DOBSON
Promoted to new position 1 August 1980
JOHN R. QUINN, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Deceased July 1980

Administrative Officer
Meat processing

INTRODUCTION

The Food Research Institute (FRI) was pleased in making substantial progress in its staffing activities during 1980. Several additions to professional staff were realized, which permitted the Institute to attain most of its goals in research in the year. The Institute welcomes all these new members. Dr. C. Y. Ma has initiated projects on the physical-chemical and functional properties of food proteins. Dr. B. Oomah has joined the cereal processing program and is engaged in research on oat fractionation and functional assessment of fractions therefrom. Dr. W. Collins came to FRI from Biosystematics and has renewed research on the phenolic constituents of cereals and oilseeds. D. Froehlich joined the food quality team, where she will be further developing the sensory evaluation area of our program. F. Russell has begun her research on the nutrient data base for Canadian fruits and vegetables. G. Paquette has joined the dairy research group and he has taken on duties for administering our large contract research program in that area. J. Weisz was promoted to the professional staff and will be operating the Institute's new carbohydrate analytical laboratory and continuing his research on carbohydrates.

The Department and the Institute were deeply saddened by the untimely death of Dr. John Quinn, who had maintained a valuable research program in meat and plant proteins over several years with FRI.

During the year Dr. John Mullin began a transfer of work at the Food Research Institute in Norwich, England, where he will be studying new methodologies in glucosinolate analysis and nutrient composition determination.

The Institute's programs in utilization of agricultural resources progressed well in 1980 with continued growth of contract research, addition of new in-house projects, and expanded collaboration with industry in most areas of its program. Institute staff continued to serve on important national and international committees endeavoring to coordinate research and development (R & D) activities and to detail future R & D needs.

Highlights of the year's results are described in this report. Inquiries for more information should be directed to the Food Research Institute, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa Ont., K1A 0C6.

John Holme
Director

FOOD PROCESSING

Extrusion cooking

Outside interest in FRI research directed toward the measurement of the degree of cook of extruded cereal products has resulted in the formation of a Technical Committee of the American Association of Cereal Chemists to evaluate this and other related methodology.

Mechanisms of cake baking

Extensive layer cake baking experiments have been conducted using a novel oven design which monitors the net internal forces during the development of a baking cake. Such measurements are responsive to formulation-ingredient changes. It has been shown that sugar and oil act in opposition to the protein and starch components; sugar and oil lower the net internal forces, whereas protein

and starch increase them. A fully baked layer cake shows a moderate net positive force development. The wheat flour used in cake baking is normally chlorinated to give cake improvement; it has been shown that a chlorinated flour when used in a cake formulation gives rise to a consistently higher net internal force value than does an unchlorinated wheat flour. These findings further corroborate the well-known roles which have been previously established for the cake system.

Meat products

The changes in heat stability of beef protein during processing of meat into sausage batters has been studied using differential scanning calorimetry (DSC). Neither the mechanical work done nor the presence of fat affected the protein structural stability, but the presence

of NaCl drastically lowered the temperature of denaturation. This effect was partly reversible upon dialysis. Rabbit and pork muscle behaved in a similar fashion. The role of salt in decreasing the temperature of denaturation may be critical to the manufacture of batter-type meat products. Through contracts, methodology has been developed for microscopic examination of meat batters and for determining least-cost formulations of poultry meat-sausage blends.

FOOD QUALITY

Dairy products

Yogurt. Yogurts were manufactured in which the hydrocolloids were replaced with a variety of dairy-based proteins and then subjected to physical and sensory evaluation tests. The objective was to prepare an all-dairy yogurt that would utilize more milk solids or protein or both. Three whey protein concentrates (WPC), one milk protein concentrate (MPC), casein, and skim milk powder (SMP) were tested at the 0.5, 1.0, and 1.5% levels of addition. All products had levels of syneresis which exceeded the gelatin control, with casein at 1.5% having the least syneresis. Products with firmness similar to gelatin control were unacceptable in terms of syneresis; however, all products were equal to or better than the control with respect to flavor. The ultrafiltrated-WPC (1.5%) and MPC (1.5%) had thicker consistencies than the control, whereas the remaining samples were the same as or thinner than the control. Three products, ion exchange - WPC at the 1.0% level and electro dialyzed-WPC at the 1.0 and 1.5% levels, had a texture comparable to gelatin. The remaining 15 formulations scored higher in terms of smoothness, with casein being the superior product. An overall ranking of ingredients revealed that 9 of 18 treatments were acceptable in all respects, except for syneresis. Six of the nine products contained casein.

Generally it can be concluded that products containing casein (MPC, SMP, and caseinates) at levels of 1.0 to 1.5% are acceptable substitutes for gelatin and can be faulted only on the basis of syneresis. The whey protein concentrates used at 1.0% and casein containing products at 0.5% produce one or more serious defects in yogurt.

Milk quality. The survival of heat-stable extracellular protease of microbial origin in processed milk presents a serious shelf-life problem. Studies were initiated to determine the correlation between proteolysis and the development of off-flavors in milk, with a view to developing a rapid test for proteases.

The addition of crude proteases to ultra high temperature (UHT) and pasteurized milk resulted in the breakdown of milk proteins as measured by the increase in trichloroacetic acid soluble free amino groups using trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid and by the development of off-flavors. Proteolysis could be detected in milk samples that had received insufficient protease to cause off-flavor. Significant off-flavor was detected at various levels of proteolysis for each of the three enzymes tested. Long-term studies are in progress to determine if trinitrobenzene sulfuric acid can be used to monitor stored UHT milk.

Protein functionality

The effect of chemical modification on the physicochemical and functional properties of food proteins was studied. Succinylated wheat gluten, rapeseed protein concentrate, and oat protein were found to have improved solubility, emulsification capacity, and water hydration capacity. Succinylated egg albumin has distinct physicochemical properties and is more resistant to heat coagulation. Data suggest that ionic interaction is essential for thermocoagulation of egg white proteins, with disulfide and hydrophobic interactions playing a role in the initial stages.

Microstructure

A technique was developed for high-resolution electron microscopy of dried milk products. It is based on coating the dried product with platinum while the specimen is rotated, backing the coating with carbon, and separating the double layer in the form of a replica which is subsequently cleaned and examined under a transmission electron microscope. Submicellar ultrastructure of casein micelles was visualized in this way.

Differences in the microstructures of traditional and newly formulated cream cheeses were found by electron microscopy. Fat globules remained almost intact in the traditional products but were coalesced in the newly formulated products. Manufacturing

processes were found responsible for the different microstructures.

In collaboration with Utah State University, we detected crystals of emulsifying salts in process cheeses by electron microscopy. The results suggested that the use of salt solutions might be more efficient than the current practice of adding salt in the crystalline form. Because only the salts solubilized in the cheese curd contribute to the emulsification of fat, the portion of crystalline salt that remains undissolved is not being utilized.

Carbohydrates

A systematic fractionation of lower molecular weight tobacco carbohydrates by various chromatographic techniques has led to the recognition and characterization of a number of monosaccharides and oligosaccharides: D-glucose, D-fructose, sucrose, myoinositol, D-xylose, D-ribose, D-psicose, D-sorbitol, maltose, gentiobiose, glucopyranosyl-myoinositol, di-D-glucopyranosyl-myoinositol, gentianose, and erose. Some of these were not previously known to occur in tobacco.

Tobacco contains a number of alkaloids, of which nicotine predominates. The recognition, quantitation, and characterization of 1-(1'-2'-5'-nornicotino)-1-deoxy- β -D-fructose from Canadian tobacco (Delhi 76) is a first attempt to discover bound nornicotine in a good-quality Canadian tobacco. The Cherry Red strain of Bright Yellow tobacco, an inferior variety that contains nornicotine as a principal alkaloid, contains the nornicotine-fructose derivative at around 1% of dry weight. The Delhi 76 contains 0.3–0.4% of this compound, which is regarded as an undesirable leaf component because it imparts a disagreeable taste to smoke. Additionally, based on the presence of both secondary amines and oxides of nitrogen, it is feasible that interaction between these compounds could produce nitrosamines, which would account for the implication of tobacco smoke in tumor growth. Indeed nitroso derivatives of nornicotine have been shown to be carcinogenic in laboratory animals.

Natural back mutation of nicotine-type tobacco to Cherry Red type has been known to occur about 0.8% in a generation. It appears that Delhi 76 is undergoing such mutation. Obviously the Delhi figure of 2.75–3% total alkaloids with 95% nicotine for Delhi 76 needs to be reevaluated in view of the

presence of this bound nornicotino/fructose Amadori product.

Sensory evaluation

Sensory evaluation has been conducted in support of several projects within and outside FRI and also outside the government. Product characteristics evaluated include milk flavor, butter flavor, veal quality, chicken quality, and beef tenderness.

Electrical stimulation

The effect of electrical stimulation (ES) on the sensory quality of A1, C1, and D1 grades of Canadian beef cattle was determined. Fifteen animals from each grade were split at about 30 min postslaughter and half of each carcass was stimulated (600 V, 2.18 A) with 17 pulses of 2-s duration followed by 1-s pauses. Steaks from the loin and round were evaluated for tenderness, juiciness, flavor, and overall acceptability; Warner–Bratzler shear values were also determined. No positive improvements were found for any of the parameters studied, as a result of the ES treatment.

Milk-fed versus grain-fed veal quality

Samples were obtained from the loin and round of grain-fed and milk-fed veal. The sensory attributes tested were: raw and cooked color, tenderness, flavor, juiciness, and overall acceptability. Warner–Bratzler shear force was also determined. These attributes were determined for fresh veal and for duplicate cuts of each muscle which had been frozen at -20°C and held 4 mo before evaluation. The fresh grain-fed veal cuts were judged to be significantly more red in color and significantly less tender by Warner–Bratzler shear. However, the panelists did not detect the tenderness difference and rated both milk-fed and grain-fed cuts equal in overall acceptability. The freezing did not appear to affect the quality, as panel scores for the frozen samples were similar to those for the fresh veal.

Contracts

Fat levels in ground beef. A survey of fat levels in ground beef at the retail level revealed that in most cases fat levels are well below regulatory limits. This is a reflection of the inadequacy of current fat determination techniques for in-store use. Methodology and

regulations have been reviewed and recommendations are being developed for both government and industry.

Mechanically deboned meat. The rheology and bone strength of chicken, beef, and pork meat have been determined. The data obtained are to be used in modifying deboning equipment in order to improve end product texture.

Meat proteins

The new amino acid methodology recently developed in this laboratory for the determination of the myofibrillar and connective tissue contents of meats and composite meat products was successfully applied to a variety of composite meat samples. The determination of the *N*^Y-methylhistidine and 5-hydroxylysine contents of selected composite meat products was carried out by this chemical approach with an accuracy of 0-3%. The method has also been successfully used for an accurate nutritional assessment of novel protein supplements, such as fish and crab meals and potato waste products, in broiler poultry diets. Further application of the method has shown previously unreported methylation in certain important purified muscle proteins.

FOOD SAFETY AND NUTRITION

Microbiology

Mold inhibition on salami casings. Potassium sorbate and natamycin (pimaricin) were used to prevent uncontrolled surface mold growth on several types of raw-cured Italian dry salami during ripening under commercial production conditions. Salamis were dipped into, or sprayed with, natamycin or they were given a combined organic acid plus potassium sorbate treatment. Acetic and citric acids potentiated the inhibitory effects of potassium sorbate significantly, but lactic and succinic acids showed no effect. At 10% potassium sorbate on all types of salami and 2.5% sorbate on Casalingo salami, visual inhibition of mold growth was observed. Natamycin spray (2 × 1000 mg/L) was as effective or slightly better than 2.5% potassium sorbate, but greater concentrations of each were required to satisfactorily inhibit surface mold growth during the 25- to 50-day ripening period. The lowest most effective concentration of potassium sorbate was 5% when

applied as two separate 60-s dips at day 0 and day 5 of curing.

Sorbic acid methodology. A method for determining sorbic acid in dry salami was developed and used to follow the sorbate penetration into the salami after treatment. It was found that the residual sorbic acid in slices of these salamis was directly related to the concentration of the dipping solution used and inversely related to the diameter of the salami. Salametti salami, dipped twice into 5% potassium sorbate, contained 332 mg sorbic acid per kilogram after 25 days of ripening. Natural casings tended to retain more sorbic acid after dipping than did regenerated collagen casings.

Contracts. Four contracts were completed during the past year with the main highlights being as follows.

(a) Catalase destruction can be used to monitor the extent of cooking of sausage batters. The method will be used in the plant.

(b) Water flow rate and methods of sanitation of poultry chillers need to be standardized and controlled. A report was sent to all Agriculture Canada personnel across Canada.

(c) Many organisms isolated from cheeses showing late gas were screened and *C. tyrobutyricum* was not found.

(d) Sampling of bird feathers prior to shipment was found to be a reliable indicator of *Salmonella* status of broiler flocks.

Amino acid derivatives

The synthesis of new essential amino acid derivatives was terminated. Biological testing showed a variety of potential uses for some of these compounds. Methionine, tryptophan, and threonine derivatives were found to exhibit strong biostatic activity toward several strains of bacteria (zone inhibition studies).

Nitrosamine analysis

Two contracts are currently in place. The first is to develop an improved method for nitrosamine analysis which does not need extremely expensive detection systems, and the second is to determine the source of extremely low, but consistent, levels of dimethylnitrosamine in cured meat products.

Vitamin analysis

Folic acid. A number of improvements have been developed for the standard microbiological assay procedure. Data have been

accumulated for several broccoli and spinach varieties over two different growing seasons.

Vitamins A and C. The vitamin A and vitamin C contents of a number of cultivars of spinach, carrots, and cabbage have been determined. The loss of vitamin C on storage of spinach at 4°C has also been determined. Up to 80% of the vitamin C content of spinach may be lost during 10 days storage at 4°C. Mini carrots were found to contain about 75% of the amount of vitamin A found in regular carrots.

Glucosinolate studies

An improved method for the high pressure liquid chromatographic determination of glucosinolates has been developed and successfully applied to quality control of mustard and horseradish.

NEW FOOD INGREDIENTS

Oats

Carbohydrates. Studies have continued to establish that the dyes Congo Red and Calcofluor may be used to specifically locate cereal β -glucans histochemically (collaborator: Dr. R. G. Fulcher, Ottawa Research Station). Staining of oat, wheat, and barley aleurone and endosperm cell walls by Congo Red and Calcofluor is largely removed after treatment with a β -glucanase specific for the $\beta(1\rightarrow4)(1\rightarrow3)$ -D-glucan of cereal cell walls. Crude cell wall extracts, wheat pentosan preparations, and wheat arabinogalactan-peptide either did not interact with dye in solution or did not interact with dye following removal of contaminating β -glucan.

Loss of β -glucan interaction with dyes during incubation with β -glucanases parallels loss in viscosity, and can thus be used to follow endo- β -glucanase activity. The technique employed for routine endo- β -glucanase assay utilizes the concentration dependence of rate of radial diffusion of enzyme into a substrate-bearing gel slab. The area of diffusion, which is proportional to the logarithm of enzyme concentration, can be visualized by means of interaction of Congo Red with undergraded substrate. The technique is suitable for routinely monitoring a large number of samples for β -(1 \rightarrow 4)-, (1 \rightarrow 3)-, and β -(1 \rightarrow 4)(1 \rightarrow 3)-glucanase activity by use of

CM-cellulose, CM-pachyman, and oat β -glucan, respectively, as substrate. Cereal extracts, both germinated and ungerminated, malt, and a large number of fungal enzyme sources have been examined in this fashion.

Phenolics. Fluorescence microscopy of hand-sectioned oat grains (cultivar Hinoat) using the flavone-flavonol fluorochrome, diphenylborinic acid, ethanolamine complex has revealed flavonoid-like compounds in the aleurone and subaleurone layers. The embryo and central endosperm tissues are devoid of this type of phenolic reaction. The flavonoid-like constituents are only partly extracted from the tissues using standard aqueous alcohol extraction procedures. Examination of the extractable components by preparative column chromatography and high-resolution thin-layer chromatography revealed a complex mixture of as many as 25 different flavonoids. Kaempferol and quercetin (3,5,7,4'- and 3,5,7,3',4'-OH-flavone) have been identified from this mixture, which marks the first reported occurrence of 3-OH-flavones in the cereals. The major components of the flavonoid mixture were tightly bound to anionic exchange columns, suggesting that the majority of oat flavonoids may be substituted with free acidic functions and may be ionically bound to cationic substrates in the tissues.

Fluorescence microscopy of hand-sectioned oat grains indicated that the peripheral region of the grain contained *para*-dimethylaminocinnamaldehyde-positive components. The distinctive long ultraviolet-stimulated red orange fluorescence in the grain is characteristic only of aromatic primary amines. In vitro testing of a wide number of aminophenols and aminobenzoic acids using cellulose and polyamide adsorbents to simulate the in vivo staining matrix of the grain suggests the reactive substance contains an *ortho*-aminophenol function. In thin sections, the aminophenol-like material was restricted to the aleurone layer and within these cells was confined to the protein bodies.

In view of the high redox potential and propensity to form highly colored oxidation products, the structure and properties of these oat components are of potential importance in evaluating color quality of processed oat ingredients.

Lipids. A simple microquantitative method for the estimation of lipase activity in cereal grains has been developed. The method is

based on the colorimetric estimation of free fatty acids hydrolyzed from the endogenous neutral lipid.

Oilseeds

Progress has been achieved in evaluation of the FRI 1975 process to produce rapeseed oil and meal of improved quality, but further improvements in technology are required before commercialization.

A contract study at the University of Toronto on an improved process for rapeseed protein isolate preparation has shown an insoluble by-product to contain 26–33% protein, 23–34% fiber, and no detectable glucosinolate, and to possess good nutritional value. Waste-disposal problems associated with the whey-protein by-product was effectively reduced by bentonite treatment, which allowed recovery of a soluble protein fraction.

A contract study at Laval University on proteolytic products from plant and animal proteins as nutritional indicators showed that casein and animal proteins (controls) gave the highest nutritional values. Of rapeseed, soya, and wheat concentrates, rapeseed protein concentrate (RPC) had the highest nutritional value and was equal to that of casein. Autoclaving improved the nutritional value of the 2 S plus 11 S fraction of soya but the fractionated proteins had significantly lower value than the unfractionated. Admixtures of different plant proteins generally increased the nutritional value above that of the individual components, but addition of wheat albumin – globulin and glutenin to RPC significantly decreased the nutritional value of RPC.

Contracted investigations to study the effect of heat processing on canola proteins showed that the precooking and steam-desolventization steps decreased the protein solubility of the meals.

A contract to evaluate, with rapeseed, a US patent for preparing an oil-protein complex (from soybean) was unsuccessful in obtaining an oil-protein complex from the rapeseed.

Whey protein

To gain understanding of the differences in functionality of whey protein concentrates (WPC) prepared by heating before (heat-UF) or after (UF-heat) ultrafiltration, proteins of

WPC were further evaluated by the determination of intrinsic viscosity $[\eta]$ and fluorescence emission spectra. The $[\eta]$ of denatured proteins, soluble at pH 2.5, generally increased with pH of heat treatment in both the methods of preparation. This is indicative of greater unfolding at the higher pH's of heating. The viscosity data correlated with the increased water binding capacity of WPC prepared by heating at higher pH. The fluorescence intensity decreased with the increased extent of denaturation, indicating changing hydrophobic conditions for the residues causing fluorescence.

In model systems, β -lactoglobulin (β -lg) denaturation was examined by susceptibility to proteolysis and by fluorescence spectroscopy. β -Lactoglobulin, thermally denatured at pH 2.5, showed increased rate of hydrolysis by pepsin. Changes in fluorescence emission spectra in 1, 2, 4, and 8 M urea were examined. The emission maximum (λ_{max}) increased from 334 nm to 349 nm in the presence of 8 M urea. A similar red shift was not observed with lower concentration of urea (excitation was at 285 nm). However, intensity of fluorescence, as indicated by peak height, decreased with increasing urea concentration, although width at half height showed change only with 8 M urea. Heat denaturation of β -lg also causes a decrease in peak height and increase in λ_{max} from 333 nm to 337 nm but no change in width at half height. The differences in fluorescence behavior between different concentrations of urea and between urea and heat denaturation of β -lg arise from a different degree of unfolding and are consistent with the previously reported viscosity and optical rotation data.

White bean

Four varieties of white bean were analyzed for proximate and amino acid composition and air-classified into high-protein and low-protein fractions. The lipids, oligosaccharides, and minerals were concentrated in the high-protein fraction. More than 80% of protein was soluble at pH 7.5. Functional properties of the protein were comparable to those of other vegetable proteins. The starch from the low-protein fraction contained 30% amylose and gave torque-temperature curves typical of legume starches.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Emmons, D. B.; Lister, E. E.; Beckett, D. C.; Jenkins, K. J. 1980. Quality of protein in milk replacers for young calves. V. Effect of method of dispersing fat on curd formation and whey syneresis. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:417-425.
- Emmons, D. B.; Kalab, M.; Larmond, E.; Lowrie, R. J. 1980. Milk gel structure. X. Texture and microstructure in cheddar cheese made from whole milk and from homogenized low fat milk. *J. Texture Stud.* 11:15-34.
- Harwalkar, V. R. 1980. Measurements of thermal denaturation of β -lactoglobulin at pH 2.5. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:1043-1051.
- Harwalkar, V. R. 1980. Kinetics of thermal denaturation of β -lactoglobulin at pH 2.5. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:1052-1057.
- Harwalkar, V. R.; Kalab, M. 1980. Milk gel structure. XI. Electron microscopy of glucan- β -lactone-induced skim milk gels. *J. Texture Stud.* 11:35-49.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Siddiqui, I. R.; Khan, S. U.; Williams, C. J. 1979. Amino acid and glycosaminoglycan composition of epiphyseal cartilage of neonate and osteoporotic lambs. *Int. J. Vit.*
- Holley, R. A.; Millard, G. E. 1980. Sorbic acid determination in dry fermented sausage by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:1332-1335.
- Jenkins, K. J.; Emmons, D. B. 1979. Effect of fat dispersion method on performance of calves fed high-fat milk replacers. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 59:713-720.
- Ju, H.-Y.; Chong, C.; Bible, B.; Mullin, W. J. 1980. Seasonal variation in glucosinolate composition of rutabaga and turnip. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:605-612.
- Kalab, M. 1980. Decayed lactic bacteria—a possible source of crystallization nuclei in cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(2):301-304.
- Kalab, M. 1980. Possibilities of an electron microscopic detection of buttermilk made from sweet cream in adulterated skim milk. *Scanning Electron Microsc.* III:645-652.
- Larmond, E.; Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. Cooking characteristics of eating quality of broiler chickens fed squid meal. *J. Poult. Sci.* 59:2564-2566.
- Ma, C. Y.; Nakai, S. 1980. Carboxyl-modified pepsin: Properties and reactions with milk and caseins. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:705-714.
- Ma, C. Y.; Nakai, S. 1980. Chemical modification of carboxyl groups in porcine pepsin. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:834-839.
- Modler, H. W.; Muller, P. G.; Elliot, J. I.; Emmons, D. B. 1980. Economic and technical aspects of feeding whey to livestock. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:838-855.
- McKellar, R. C.; Charles, A. M.; Butler, B. J. 1980. Some properties of adenylate kinase from chemolithotrophically grown *Thiobacillus novellus*. *Arch. Microbiol.* 124:275-284.
- Paquet, A. 1980. Preparation of some long chain *N*-acyl derivatives of essential amino acids for nutritional studies. *Can. J. Biochem.* 58:573-576.
- Paquet, A.; Sarwar, G. 1980. Determination of bioavailability of some long chain *N*-substituted derivatives of L-methionine and L-lysine. *Can. J. Biochem.* 58:577-580.
- Paton, D.; Robertson, G. D.; Tibers, G. E.; Spratt, W. A. 1980. Laboratory food extrusion—design of a horizontally split barrel. *J. Food Sci.* 45:227.
- Quinn, J. R.; Raymond, D. P.; Harwalkar, V. R. 1980. Differential scanning calorimetry of meat proteins as affected by processing treatment. *J. Food Sci.* 45:1146-1149.
- Rayan, A. A.; Kalab, M.; Ernstrom, C. A. 1980. Microstructure and rheology of process cheese. *Scanning Electron Microsc.* III:635-643.
- Sahasrabudhe, M. R.; Mullin, W. J. 1980. Dehydration of horseradish roots. *J. Food Sci.* 45:1440-1443.
- Shah, B. G.; Giroux, A.; Belonje, B.; Jones, J. D. 1980. Evaluation of rapeseed protein concentrate as a source of protein in a zinc supplemented diet for young rats. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:36-39.
- Siddiqui, I. R. 1980. A convenient procedure for producing gram quantities of brucine L-guluronate and brucine D-manuronate. *Carbohydr. Res.* 80:343-345.
- Sinha, R. P. 1980. Alteration of host specificity to lytic bacteriophages in *Streptococcus cremoris*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 40:326-332.
- Sprott, G. D.; McKellar, R. C. 1980. Composition and properties of the cell wall of *Methanospirillum hungatii*. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26:115-120.
- Stanley, D. W.; Emmons, D. B.; Modler, H. W.; Irvine, D. M. 1980. Cheddar cheese made with chicken pepsin. *Can. Inst. Food Sci. Technol. J.* 13:97-102.

Wood, P. J. 1980. The interaction of direct dyes with water soluble substituted celluloses and cereal β -glucans. *Ind. Eng. Chem. Prod. Res. Dev.* 19:19-23.

Wood, P. J. 1980. Specificity in the interaction of direct dyes with polysaccharides. *Carbohydr. Res.* 85:271-287.

Miscellaneous

Beckett, D. C.; McGugan, W. A.; Emmons, D. B.; Nichols, D.; Brackenridge, P. 1979. Denaturations of skim milk powder with anise oil. International report to Canadian Dairy Commission. 79-11-16.

Fulcher, R. G.; Wood, P. J. 1980. Microchemical differentiation of cell wall constituents in cereals and cereal products. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL.

Harwalkar, V. R.; Kalab, M. 1980. Rheological properties of gels by acidulating skim milk at 0-90°C. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl. 1):50.

Harwalkar, V. R.; Sibbitt, D. 1980. A study of thermal denaturation of individual proteins in whey by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl. 1):48.

Harwalkar, V. R.; Kalab, M. 1980. Rheological properties and microstructure of gels made by acidulating skim milk at 0-90°C. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl.1):50.

Holley, R. A. 1980. The potential hazard from botulism in cured meats. 60th Annual Meeting Meat Packers Council of Canada, Toronto, Ont. (Feb.).

Jenkins, K. J.; Lessard, J. R.; Emmons, D. B. 1980. Improving the curdforming potential of calf milk replacers. *Canadex* 401.55 (Aug.).

Klein, K. K.; Salmon, R. E.; Larmond, E. 1980. A computer model for assessing the economic value of Candle canola meal in diets for growing turkeys. 6th Progress Report, Research on canola seed, oil, meal and meal fractions. Canola Council of Canada, Winnipeg, Man. Publ. 57:23-26.

Larmond, E.; Salmon, R. E.; Klein, K. K. 1980. Sensory evaluation of turkeys fed diets containing Candle canola meal. 6th Progress Report, Research on canola seed, oil, meal and meal fractions. Canola Council of Canada, Winnipeg, Man. Publ. 57:103-105.

Ma, C. Y.; Nakai, S. 1980. Identification of vitamin A degradation products responsible for the occurrence of hay-like flavor in low-fat milks. 23rd Annual Meeting Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology.

Modler, H. W. 1980. Profitability of feeding whey to beef cattle. Presented at the Speciality Cheese Seminar, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ont. (1 May 1980).

Modler, H. W. 1980. Design features and characteristics of ultrafiltration equipment commonly used in North America. Presented at the Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology workshop on membrane technology for the food industry, Edmonton, Alta. (May).

Modler, H. W. 1980. Industrial application of membrane processes. Presented at the Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology workshop on membrane technology for the food industry, Edmonton, Alta. (May).

Modler, H. W. 1980. Recovery and functional properties of ultrafiltered whey protein concentrate prepared by heating under acidic conditions. Presented at the American Dairy Science Association, Blacksburg, VA. (10 June 1980).

Modler, H. W. 1980. Using whey for animal feed can lower production costs. *Food Can.* 40:25.

Ooma, B.; Reichert, R. D.; Youngs, C. G. 1979. Sorghum/millet milling and quality. International Development Research Centre Project File 3-P-78-0008. Progress report #1 (15 Jan. 1979 - 15 Aug. 1979).

Paquet, A. 1980. Long chain acylamino acids for potential use as poor quality protein supplements. Preparation and biological evaluation. Paper delivered to the American Chemical Society, Las Vegas, NV. (24-29 Aug.).

Poon, H. H.; Altosaar, I.; Fulcher, R. G.; Wood, P. J. 1980. A histochemical study of rapeseed. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL. (Sept.).

Proudfoot, K. G.; Mullin, W. J. 1979. Glucosinolate content of rutabaga cultivars. Crucifer Improvement Conference, Mount Vernon, WA. (July).

Rayan, A.; Ernstrom, C. A.; Kalab, M. 1980. Microstructure and rheology of pasteurized process cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl. 1):61.

Salmon, R. E.; Klein, K. K.; Larmond, E. 1980. Nutritive value of Candle canola meal in turkey broiler diets of varying nutrient density. 6th Progress Report, Research on canola seed, oil, meal and meal fractions. Canola Council of Canada, Winnipeg, Man. Publ. 57:1922.

Siddiqui, I. R. 1980. The stability of L-guluronic acid under decarboxylation and hydrolytic conditions. Published by the 10th International Symposium on carbohydrate chemistry, Sydney, Australia (July). Abstract Th 10.

- Wood, D. F. 1980. Review of color substitutes for nitrite in cured meats. Proceedings of the 60th Annual Meeting of Canada Meat Council.
- Wood, D. F.; Froehlich, D. 1980. The effect of electrical stimulation on the sensory and physical properties of steaks from three grades of Canadian beef. Proceedings of a seminar day on electrical stimulation of beef carcasses. Alberta Department of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.
- Wood, P. J.; Fulcher, R. G. 1980. Applications of the interaction of direct dyes with polysaccharides, in particular cereal β -glucans. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL.(Sept.).
- Zarkadas, C. G. 1979. New methods for studying muscular dystrophy and connective tissue disorders. Abstracts of the 11th International Congress of Biochemistry, Toronto, Ont. (July) (refereed conference proceedings). p. 6SH.

Patents

- Canadian Patent—Acylation of amino acids 1,084,586 (2 Sept. 1980). Listed previously as Patent Application, filed 22 Mar. 1977.

Land Resource Research Institute

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

J. S. CLARK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
J. C. VAN SCHAİK, M.Sc., Ph.D.	Deputy Director
M. B. TRUDEL	Administrative Officer

Soil Resource Inventory and Mapping

J. H. DAY, B.S.A., M.S.A.	Head of Section; Correlation
J. L. NOWLAND, B.A., M.Sc.	Soil correlation—Eastern
J. A. SHIELDS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil correlation—Great Plains
C. TARNOCAI, B.S.F., M.S.	Soil correlation—British Columbia and North

Atlantic Soil Survey (Truro)

G. J. BEKE, B.S.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Unit
F. HENDER, B.Sc.	Party leader, Newfoundland
P. K. HERINGA, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader, Newfoundland
D. A. HOLMSTROM, B.S.A.	Party leader, Nova Scotia
J. I. MACDOUGALL, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.)	Party leader, Prince Edward Island
K. T. WEBB, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader, Nova Scotia
R. E. WELLS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader, New Brunswick

Quebec Soil Survey (Sainte-Foy)

J. M. COSSETTE, B.Sc.	Head of Unit
L. GRENON, B.S.A.	Party leader
L. LAMONTAGNE, B.Sc.	Party leader
M. C. NOLIN, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader
R. SIMARD, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader

Ontario Soil Survey (Guelph)

C. J. ACTON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Unit
B. H. CAMERON, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Party leader
R. K. JONES, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader
E. W. PRESANT, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader
G. J. WALL, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Party leader

Manitoba Soil Survey (Winnipeg)

R. E. SMITH, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Head of Unit
R. EILERS, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader
W. R. FRASER, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader
W. MICHALYNA, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
H. VELDHUIS, Ing.	Party leader

Saskatchewan Soil Survey (Saskatoon)

D. F. ACTON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Unit
A. K. BALLANTYNE, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader
L. M. KOZAK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
G. PADBURY, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader
H. P. W. ROSTAD, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
W. E. SOUSTER, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
H. B. STONEHOUSE, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader

Alberta Soil Survey (Edmonton)

W. W. PETTAPIECE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Unit
G. M. COEN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
A. A. KJEARSGAARD, B.Sc.	Party leader
T. W. PETERS, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Party leader
J. TAJEK, Eng.	Party leader

British Columbia Soil Survey (Vancouver)

T. M. LORD, B.S.A.	Head of Unit
A. J. GREEN, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader
D. E. MOON, B.Sc.	Party leader
K. W. G. VALENTINE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Party leader
L. J. P. VAN VLIET, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Party leader

Soil Classification

J. A. MCKEAGUE, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Classification
C. A. FOX, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Micromorphology
J. C. W. KENG, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physics structure
P. E. M. LÉVESQUE, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Organic soils
G. C. TOPP, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Physics and water
C. WANG, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chemistry
G. WILSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.I.C.	Engineering

Land Use and Evaluation

J. DUMANSKI, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section
D. R. COOTE, M.S., Ph.D.	Degradation
J. CULLEY, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Water quality
R. DEJONG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Water use
B. KLOOSTERMAN, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Data system

K. B. MACDONALD, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. Evaluation
K. SWITZER-HOWSE, B.Sc. Information

Agrometeorology

A. R. MACK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. Acting Head of Section; Remote
sensing
R. L. DEJARDINS, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. Micrometeorology
L. M. DWYER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Agrometeorology
S. N. EDEY, B.Sc. Climatology
H. N. HAYHOE, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D. Biomathematics
D. W. STEWART, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. Micrometeorology

Departures

W. B. BAIER, Diplomlandwirt, Dr. agr., M.Sc. Head of Agrometeorology Section
Seconded to Branch Coordination and Evaluation
Directorate, 18 August 1980
C. E. OUELLET, B.A., B.Sc.A., M.Sc. Ecoclimatology
Retired 29 December 1980
R. B. STEWART, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. Applications
Transferred to Regional Development and
International Affairs, Crop Production Division, 28
November 1980

VISITING SCIENTIST

O. IIZUKA, Ph.D. Soil classification
Transfer of work from College of Agriculture,
Nikon University, Tokyo, Japan

INTRODUCTION

The Land Resource Research Institute (LRRI) was established in 1978 to bring together the main professional disciplines involved in agricultural land resource studies in Agriculture Canada. In 1980, the second year of operation for the Institute, activities continued to focus on (1) the assembly and integration of information on land forms, soils, and climate and their interactions relative to the evaluation of land resources for potential agricultural and related uses; (2) the collection and synthesis of information on the seasonal dynamics of weather and its effects on land use and food production; and (3) the undertaking of research as required to meet the needs of the first two functions. Regional programs have been maintained through regional soil survey units working in cooperation with provincial survey agencies.

This report briefly outlines the activities and achievements during 1980. Requests for details should be addressed to: Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

J. S. Clark
Director

INSTITUTE ROLES

The activities of LRRI include research, development, and services related to Canada's land resources. These activities not only support other research within the Research Branch but also provide information essential to policy and decision making for regional and national levels of governments, educational institutions, and agribusiness. The Institute in pursuit of these activities provides leadership and is responsible for a number of national programs related to land including those outlined below.

Soil inventory. Soil mapping is done by LRRI staff in cooperation with provincial and university personnel throughout the nation, and correlation provides quality control on soil maps and reports. Maps are prepared showing the distribution of soils and land capability for various potential uses.

Canada Soil Information System (CanSIS). Soil survey, soil management, crop yield, and cartographic data are stored in a computerized system so as to be available to users throughout Canada.

Soil taxonomy and interpretations. Improvements are developed in taxonomic and interpretive soil classification systems through research and integration of information from many sources.

Land evaluation. Soils, climate, agronomic, and economic data are being integrated to develop improved methodology for predicting

crop yield potentials and assessing the quality of the land resources of Canada for various uses.

Agrometeorological data archive. Agrometeorological data and processing services are provided.

Crop information system and agroclimatic resources. Procedures are developed for monitoring the areal distribution of growing conditions and crop production prospects from meteorological, environmental, remotely sensed agroclimatic, and crop statistical data. Agroclimatic resources are assessed as a means of providing information for efficient management of agricultural resources.

Committees

LRRI contributes to the integration of land-related activities of Agriculture Canada and other federal and provincial agencies through participation in a number of committees. These include:

- Canada Committee on Land Resource Services (CCLRS) and the associated expert committees
- Provincial agricultural services coordinating committees and soil survey committees
- Canada Committee on Ecological Land Classification
- Interdepartmental Committee on Land Use
- Interdepartmental Committee on Water

- Geotechnical Committee of the National Research Council and the Peatland Subcommittee
- Canada Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing
- Committee on Great Lakes Water Quality
- Interdepartmental Committee on Air Surveys.

INSTITUTE PROGRESS AND ACHIEVEMENTS DURING 1980

Soil resource inventory and mapping

The soil resource inventory and mapping program involves personnel of the soil survey units throughout Canada and a group at headquarters of the Land Resource Research Institute in Ottawa concerned with soil correlation and cartography. The survey projects are conducted in cooperation with personnel of provincial agencies according to priorities that are established in the provinces through consultation and mutual agreements. Many of the federal soil survey units share offices and other facilities with their provincial counterparts. The report that follows includes only the resource inventory and mapping carried out by the federal soil survey staff.

Newfoundland. The introductory sections of the Gander Lake report, and the soil and capability maps, as well as the manuscript report and maps for the Terra Nova development area, were completed. The field work in Red Indian Lake - Burgeo was completed. The Bonavista report was edited and revised. The Codroy report was published.

Prince Edward Island. Manuscript maps were compiled and the 1:10 000 maps were generalized to 1:75 000 for the remainder of Prince County, and the preparation of the accompanying soil report is in progress. Observation wells at five sites were installed and monitored.

Nova Scotia. A high-intensity pilot soil survey project in Kings County was organized; 2400 ha were mapped for land planning. Mapping in Pictou County was completed. In addition, the Cape Breton Development Corporation site near Sydney was mapped and a draft report compiled. Preliminary photo interpretation was completed for Hants County. Erosion plots and wells were monitored.

New Brunswick. The soil report for the Richibucto-Rogersville area was revised. The draft report and preliminary map for the Sussex project (phase 1) was completed and part of the phase 2 area was mapped. Field checking and map compilation was completed in the Chipman-Harcourt area. Soils were mapped and sampled in the St. John River valley area as part of a contribution to the study of soil erosion in the province. The soil report for Madawaska County was published.

Quebec. Saint-Hyacinthe County was mapped (1:20 000 scale), and manuscript maps were compiled for the north half. Reconnaissance-intensity mapping was conducted in parts of Richelieu County in order to establish the mapping legend for the detailed survey to be initiated in 1981. In addition, 30 observation wells were installed and monitored.

Ontario. The report for the Ottawa urban fringe was published, as was a field manual for describing soils. Mapping was completed in Ottawa-Carleton. Checking and correlation was completed in Norfolk-Haldimand, and 90% of the mapping was completed in Ottawa-Carleton regional municipalities. All interim maps and legends were completed, and manuscript reports are being prepared for both areas. Specifications for Niagara and Durham projects were completed and preparations for fieldwork were initiated, such as transects of representative landscapes. In addition, half of the Timmins-Rouyn-Noranda report was completed, as well as parts of the Brant report, of the Sudbury legend, and of the Sault Ste. Marie - Blind River extended legend. Draft reports for Dryden-Kenora, Fort Frances - Rainy River, Ville Maire - North Bay, and Gogoma sheets were completed. Guidelines were established for soil suitability interpretations for tobacco and woodlands, and others are under development for horticultural crops. Methodology was developed for interpretation of erosion potential of soils, and Brant County soils were rated accordingly. A cooperative program with the Ministry of Natural Resources to develop mapping and classification systems suitable for forestry purposes was further developed; staff was trained, and 250 plots were characterized and sampled.

Manitoba. Approximately 107 000 ha in 13 selected areas of southern Manitoba were resurveyed. This included mostly urbanizing

areas, land around small rural townsites, and provincial parks. Reports and maps were published for 14 areas including Ste. Rose du Lac, Minnewasta, Killarney, Rockwood, Glenboro, Sandy Lake, north shore Lac du Bonnet – Bird River, Paint Lake, Cranberry Portage, Beauséjour, Matlock–Gimli–River-ton, Dauphin, West Interlake, and organic study areas near Hadashville. Soil landscape and physiographic region maps at a scale of 1:1 000 000 were compiled.

Saskatchewan. The manuscript of the Swift Current report was completed. The Hudson Bay – Swan Lake report has progressed to the editing stage. Mapping was conducted on 376 000 ha in the Melville – Riding Mountain area, and five preliminary rural municipality maps were printed and distributed in those municipalities. In addition, eight maps were compiled. In the Battleford area work was conducted to establish a mapping legend and to compile a pilot map and report of the distribution in the region of acid soils for use by extension specialists. Monitoring of saline soil and groundwater sites has shown that reclamation of salt-affected soils will be a slow if not impossible task with normal agronomic management practices. Deep-plowing experiments have shown that yield increases are possible.

Alberta. The report for Newell County was completed and submitted for publication. The survey of Warner County is 80% completed; preliminary soil maps were released to the Irrigation Division of the Alberta Department of Agriculture. For the Banff–Jasper national parks project the maps and legends were completed and submitted for processing. The Yoho National Park biophysical map was submitted for printing; a report is nearly completed. A small-scale map of Solonchic soils was completed. Another small-scale map of physiographic areas of the province was compiled and amended.

British Columbia. The Taseko Lakes maps were completed. Quesnel area soil maps and report are in the process of publication. The Lac La Hache – Clinton report was published. The Horsefly and Barkerville reports were compiled. Soil–vegetation relationships were reported for the Cariboo Wetlands and Power River project areas. The Mill–Wood-fibre creeks report was completed and submitted for editing. Gulf Islands phase 1 maps and interim report were completed. Mapping was

conducted in priority areas of Saltspring Island (part of Gulf Islands phase 2). New plots were installed to measure erosion losses in the Peace River area. Soil and wheat suitability maps were submitted to cartography and a draft report was completed for Basuto and Balangida–Lelu sheets in Tanzania.

Ottawa. Soil correlation studies were conducted in cooperation with regional correlators in many areas: Valemount, McBride, and south Vancouver Island and Gulf Islands (B.C.); selected areas in the Yukon; Melville area (Sask.); Warner area (Alta.); Portage la Prairie and Morden (Man.); and 16 other areas in Eastern Canada. Soil reports were edited for Port au Port, Cormack, Prince Edward Island, Bonavista, Iosegun, Hudson Bay, Newell. Recommended soil correlation procedures were tested; modification of the procedures was undertaken. The soil temperature installation at Inuvik was serviced and a report on soil temperatures was completed. A paper on soil temperatures in northcentral Keewaten was published. Mapping was completed in the Firth and Horton rivers area; the map and report compilation is under way. An outline was completed for a proposed “Manual of soil survey procedures.”

Cartography. Maps completed were: soils 62, special projects 136, miscellaneous LRRI 65, other agencies 87. A total of 93 maps were added to the CanSIS system, 82 maps were completed, and 142 derived maps were generated. In addition, 46 maps were completed for the Canada Land Inventory (CLI) and Land Use Information. An index to soil surveys and a soil map color specification book were published. A change in priorities by Lands Directorate saw nine maps of a coastal zone resource folio completed in lieu of CLI maps. The French edition of *Canada's Resource Lands Atlas* was completed.

Soil classification

Research of the soil classification section is related to soil inventory and soil interpretations. It contributes to increased understanding of soil genesis and behavior and to improved classification and interpretations of soils for various uses. Progress is outlined for each of the three projects: organic soils, mineral soils, and soil water-structure.

Organic soils. A monograph was published on the basic properties of some organic soils

from Quebec and Ontario. The most useful properties were identified for differentiation and classification of these soils. Greenhouse studies were completed on the effects of lime and copper added to organic soil material on plant growth and composition, and on peat decomposition. Grasses grew well on peat limed only to pH 3.6 and subsidence of this peat could be reduced by addition of copper. Plants grown on the copper-enriched soil were not excessively enriched in copper. Work at the University of Montreal supported by an Energy, Mines, and Resources grant showed that the botanical origin of peat materials can be determined by study of partly decomposed fragments. Five research and two miscellaneous articles were published on characterization, subsidence, chemistry, and botany of organic soils.

Mineral soils. Results from this project contribute to the basic knowledge of Canadian soils, and to improved mapping, interpretation, and classification. The transect method for assessing the variability of soils was tested further and it is being used by several soil survey units to improve the quality of soil surveys. The pedotechnical system of interpreting soil survey information for engineering applications was revised and it is being tested by three soil survey units. The sensitivity to acid rain of soils in Eastern Canada was evaluated, and a map and report were prepared. Micromorphological analysis of Cryosolic soils (shallow permafrost) showed new microfabric features related to cryoturbation (frost churning). Podzolic soils developed in situ from granite in New Brunswick were found to contain gibbsite in the horizons least affected by pedogenesis. Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis was used in determining the composition of unknown features seen in thin sections of soils from British Columbia; pyrite and sponge spicules were identified in a marine soil. Imogolite, a fibrous, tubular, microcrystalline, hydrous aluminum silicate, was identified in the clay fraction of cemented horizons of some British Columbia soils. Eluvial horizons (Ae) of some Gleysolic soils were found to be as markedly depleted of Mn, Co, Ni, and Cu as those of Podzolic soils. A total of eight research and five miscellaneous papers were published on specific topics in the field of soil characterization, interpretation, taxonomy, and genesis.

The Service laboratory analyzed some 3300 samples (total of some 20 000 determinations) mainly for the Atlantic Provinces soil survey unit and for projects at LRRI, Ottawa. Other clients were the Ottawa Research Station and other federal agencies without facilities for soil analysis. Improvements of methods and organization of the laboratory resulted in increased efficiency.

Soil water-structure. Time domain reflectometry (TDR) was developed further as a convenient, versatile technique for measuring soil water both in the field and in laboratory experiments. Results showed that the TDR method measures the total quantity of liquid water regardless of soil type, density, salt content, or temperature. A variety of probe configurations designed to suit experimental requirements were tested and used successfully in determining soil water in the field and laboratory. The technique is beginning to be used by several research agencies in both Canada and the United States.

The spatial variability of soil water properties, such as hydraulic conductivity and desorption properties, was found to be very large within similar map units in the Ottawa area. For the soils studied, structure appeared to be the dominant feature determining the magnitude of hydraulic conductivity. Relationships between soil structure and soil water properties are being studied at four sites; three of these were instrumented for measurement of precipitation, water table, water content, and temperature. Comparisons were made of measurements of saturated hydraulic conductivity by three methods, and descriptions were made of macroporosity, microporosity, and structure with a view to relating porosity to hydraulic conductivity. Data of laboratory studies of water flow and retention in columns of structured soils are being analyzed and related to the data on porosity and hydraulic conductivity.

Land use and evaluation

The land use and evaluation program is directed to the development of new and improved systems for integrating and interpreting soil climate, landform, agronomic and economic data, for evaluating the production potential of land for various alternate agricultural uses. Activities and progress within each of the four projects that make up the program are as follows.

Canada Soil Information System (CanSIS). Improvements were made in the computer system for storage and retrieval of soil map data, experimental yield data, and soil site data. Testing has been completed on some data base management software packages: RAPID, EASYTRIEVE, SAS, and DREAM. These have been adopted for use and several computer files can now be interrogated simultaneously. This constitutes a major development toward a fully operational, computerized soil information system. Work is ongoing to convert all existing files to this system.

Computerized procedures have been completed for logging soil maps through the system, a routine was developed to plot unedited map data, and analyses were completed to accommodate the input for very large soil maps. Two papers were prepared dealing with procedures for producing derived maps and the development of computerized extended legends. A report was published describing a standard computerized format for polygon data exchange between large geographic information systems.

A standardized output has been developed for the performance/management file, and a software package that plots the geographic location of data stored in various files was instituted. The Soil Names and Atlantic Daily files were revised. The soil, wildlife, and vegetation data files maintained for Parks Canada were improved.

Procedures have been developed to initiate standard requests (output) through remote terminals. A general user's manual describing all required commands is being drafted, and training procedures are being developed for new nonspecialist users. These procedures will make CanSIS available to all users throughout Canada.

Crop production potentials. A special paper on spring wheat production potentials was prepared for the Prairie Production Symposium. Experimental and actual crop yield data contained in CanSIS were used to calculate cr yield potentials for Ontario. Equations for predicting soil physical properties were assessed for regional application. Agroclimatic maps for the Great Plains were completed (1:1 000 000) and these are currently being evaluated. A bulletin on lime requirements for soils was prepared. Work is in progress to produce a manual describing

soil and climate requirements for economically important crops in Canada.

Resource protection. Bulletins were prepared on land degradation in Canada, land management practices for pollution abatement in the Great Lakes basin, and on the effects of pipeline construction on farmland productivity. A series of scientific papers were compiled on agriculture and water quality; nitrogen, phosphorus, and liquid manure runoff to the Great Lakes; and the deterioration of Canadian soil resources. Also, two reports on acid rain in Eastern Canada were prepared. New studies were initiated on unlined manure-storage, phosphorus and nitrate leaching through tile drains, and soil erodibility.

Land use and socioeconomic evaluation. A report describing Canadian crop production potentials for spring wheat, corn, potato, soybean, and phaseolus bean has been published, using results compiled from a computerized national land potential data base. Work is ongoing to prepare a user's manual for the data base so as to make these data available through remote terminals in all regions in Canada. Agricultural land use systems maps have been published for the Ottawa-Carleton area; similar maps for the Melville region, Saskatchewan, are being prepared. The Niagara agricultural land use survey has been completed, and maps are being prepared. A report entitled "Impacts of energy supplies on land needs for agriculture in Ontario" has been prepared by the University of Guelph land evaluation research team. This is the first of a series of reports that will be prepared by the team.

AGROMETEOROLOGY

Agrometeorology is concerned with the interaction of hydrometeorological factors and soils as they affect agriculture and food supply. Discovery and definition of these relationships and application of this information toward more effective land use and crop production are of primary concern. Progress reported for 1980 is as follows.

Applications. The Soil Moisture Evaluation Project (SMEP) was used for the preparation of a number of special reports relative to the 1980 drought in Western Canada. Documentation of the Versatile Soil Moisture Budget was completed and a scientific paper published. A climatic analysis was made of data

from nine stations in northern Ontario. Two technical reports were prepared relative to fieldwork days in Canada and the weather risk in harvesting hay. Data processing support was provided to a number of projects to include soil moisture, grasshopper prediction, soil temperature, yield prediction, and crop-weather modeling. Progress was made in developing an interactive computer-ased agrometeorological information service for on-line usage in Agriculture Canada's AGNET system.

Crop information. Yield estimates for wheat, barley, and oats for the crop districts in Western Canada were provided in 1980 on a weekly basis from May to 31 July 1980 to the Commodity Markets Analyses Division, Marketing and Economics Branch (formerly Production and Marketing Branch). Production estimates in July based on derived yields and estimated hectareage agreed well with the final harvest estimates provided by Statistics Canada in November. Landsat imagery of major wheat growing areas was obtained to estimate cereal production. Microwave imagery was acquired at the Central Experimental Farm and Guelph radar test sites under the Interdepartmental Sursat Program to evaluate its suitability for analytical all-weather crop assessment.

The soil moisture estimation component of a wheat yield model was improved by testing statistical procedures to simulate soil water uptake by plant roots, taking into account root density. A site was set up at the Central Experimental Farm to obtain measurements related to latent heat and frost depth to provide data for modeling soil temperatures for snow-covered and snow-free areas.

Agroclimatic resources. Computer mapping of various agroclimatic variables for the Canadian Great Plains was carried out. The climatic data was mapped at a scale 1:1 000 000 for the Great Plains Region (18 sheets). A model for assessing general winter survival conditions for alfalfa across Canada

was completed. This study utilized survival conditions at 43 locations for over 10 years. Twenty-two new maps for inclusion in the Agroclimatic Atlas were completed. They involved mean soil temperatures at various depths for all of Canada and mean dates when soil temperatures at 20 cm rise or fall below 0°C in Eastern Canada. The climatic normals from 1941 to 1970 for the prairies are now available for: a) mapping the weather deficit (irrigation requirements) at the 50% probability for each of four soil texture classes; b) mapping the Aridity Indices for annual spring wheat production for four soil texture classes.

Crop-weather analyses. The exchange of CO₂ and water vapor with the adjacent atmosphere over a corn crop were measured using the eddy-correlation technique for developing a system to evaluate absorption of CO₂ and transpiration of water from a crop. Measurements were made on site for small areas and on board an aircraft for larger areas. Supplementary measurements were made to compare CO₂ and water exchange with growth rates and growing conditions (leaf area index, yield, temperature, soil moisture, and biomass).

Spectral measurements using a data processing system were made on several crops and crop densities in order to obtain a rapid measurement of leaf area index. A laboratory version of a microprocessor-based system for measuring soil moisture was completed and a report on the description of the unit was written.

Water extraction patterns were obtained under several soil textures and environmental growing conditions for application in testing an evapotranspiration model to clarify changes in leaf water potential with respect to atmospheric and soil water conditions.

Scientific and technical papers were also published on overwintering of nursery plants in containers, on litter decomposition, on nonlinear least square analysis, and on description of an open-path CO₂ analyzer that will be used to measure the rate of growth of crops directly.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Achuff, P.; Coen, G. M. 1980. Subalpine Cryosolic soils in Banff and Jasper national parks. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60(3):579-582.
- Ballantyne, A. K. 1980. Ameliorating effect of dolomite on soils that had received heavy applications of potassium refinery dust. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:23-29.
- Ballantyne, A. K.; Anderson, D. W.; Stonehouse, H. B. 1980. Problems associated with extracting Fe and Al from Saskatchewan soils by pyrophosphate and low speed centrifugation. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:141-143.
- Coote, D.; Hore, F. R. 1979. Contamination of shallow groundwater by an unpaved feedlot. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 59:401-412.
- DeJong, R.; Shaykewich, C. F.; Reimer, A. 1980. The calculation of the net radiation flux. *Arch. Meteorol. Geophys. Bioklimatol. Ser. B* 28:353-363.
- DeJong, R.; Shaykewich, C. F.; Reimer, A. 1980. The net radiation flux and its prediction at Pinawa, Manitoba. *Agric. Meteorol.* 22:217-225.
- Desjardins, R. L.; Chong, C. 1980. Unheated environments for overwintering nursery plants in containers. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:895-902.
- Desjardins, R. L.; Ouellet, C. E. 1980. Determination of the importance of various phases of wheat growth on final yield. *Agric. Meteorol. J.* 22:129-136.
- Dumanski, J.; Marshall, I. B.; Huffman, E. C. 1979. Soil capability analysis for regional land use planning—a study of the Ottawa urban fringe. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 59:363-379.
- Dumanski, J.; Pawluk, S.; Vucetich, C. G.; Lindsay, J. D. 1980. Pedogenesis and tephrochronology of loess derived soils, Hinton, Alberta. *Can. J. Earth Sci.* 17:52-59.
- Dyer, J. A.; Baier, W. 1979. An index for soil moisture drying patterns. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 21:117-118.
- Dyer, J. A.; Baier, W. 1979. Weather-based estimation of field workdays in fall. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 21:119-122.
- Dyer, J. A.; Baier, W. 1980. The influence of zones in budgeting plant available soil moisture. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 22:65-70.
- Hayhoe, H. N. 1980. Calculation of workday probabilities by accumulation over subperiods. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 22:71-75.
- Lévesque, M.; Diné, H.; Marcoux, R. 1980. Evaluation des critères de différenciation pour la classification de 92 matériaux tourbeux du Québec et de l'Ontario. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:479-486.
- Mack, A. R.; Brach, E. J.; Rao, V. R. 1980. Changes in spectral characteristics of cereal crops with physiological development. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:411-417.
- Mathur, S. P.; Lévesque, M. 1980. Relationship between acid phosphatase activities and decomposition rate of twenty-two virgin peat materials. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 11:151-162.
- McKeague, J. A.; Guertin, R. K.; Valentine, K. W. G.; Bélisle, J.; Bourbeau, G. A.; Howell, A.; Michalyna, W.; Hopkins, L.; Pagé, F.; Bresson, L. M. 1980. Estimating illuvial clay in soils by micromorphology. *Soil Sci.* 129:386-388.
- McKeague, J. A.; Protz, R. 1980. Cement of duric horizons, micromorphology and energy dispersive analysis. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:45-52.
- McKeague, J. A.; Sheldrick, B. H. 1980. Micromorphology and energy dispersive X-ray analysis of features of a soil from Vancouver Island. *Soil Sci.* 130:258-263.
- McKeague, J. A.; Wang, C. 1980. Micromorphology and energy dispersive analysis of ortstein horizons of Podzolic soils from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, Canada. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:9-21.
- McKeague, J. A.; Wolynetz, M. S. 1980. Background levels of minor elements in some Canadian soils. *Geoderma* 24:299-307.
- Morita, H.; Lévesque, M. 1980. Monosaccharide composition of peat fractions based on particle size. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:285-289.
- Morita, H.; Lévesque, M.; Mills, G. F. 1980. The deoxy-sugars and other neutral monosaccharides derived from Riverton Manitoba organic soil profiles. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:211-217.
- Tarnocai, C. 1980. Summer temperatures of Cryosolic soils in the northcentral Keewaten, N.W.T. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:311-327.
- Tinker, R. W.; Brach, E. J.; LaCroix, L. J.; Mack, A. R.; Oushinsky, G. 1979. Classification of land use and crop maturity, types and diseases status by remote reflectance measurements. *Agron. J.* 71:992-1000.
- Topp, G. C.; Davis, J. L.; Annan, E. P. 1980. Electromagnetic determination of soil water content: Measurements in coaxial transmission lines. *Water Resour. Res.* 16:574-582.

- Topp, G. C.; Zebchuk, W. D.; Dumanski, J. 1980. The variation of in situ measured soil water properties within soil map units. *Can. Soil Sci.* 60:497-509.
- Valentine, K. W. G.; Chang, D. 1980. Map units in controlled and uncontrolled legends on some Canadian soil maps. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:511-516.
- Valentine, K. W. G.; Fladmark, K. R.; Spurling, B. E. 1980. The description, chronology and correlation of buried soils and cultural layers in a terrace section, Peace River Valley, British Columbia. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:185-197.
- Van Vliet, L. J. P.; Mackintosh, E. E.; Hoffman, D. W. 1979. Effects of land capability on apple production in Southern Ontario. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 59:163-175.
- Van Vliet, L. J. P.; Wall, G. J. 1979. Comparison of predicted and measured sheet and rill erosion losses in Southern Ontario. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 59:211-213.
- Wang, C.; Rees, H. W. 1980. Characteristics and classification of noncemented sandy soils in New Brunswick. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:71-81.
- Miscellaneous**
- Acton, D. J. 1980. Nonagronomic soil interpretations. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 112-127.
- Acton, D. F.; Dumanski, J.; Stewart, R. B. 1980. Land resources of the Prairie Provinces for grain production. Prairie Production Symposium, Canadian Wheat Board Advisory Committee.
- Acton, D. F.; Padbury, G. A.; Kraft, S. 1980. A multicategorical classification of agricultural land in Saskatchewan: A base for land evaluation. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 266-292.
- Baier, W. 1979. Planning for the future in agricultural meteorology. *World Meteorol. Org. Bull.* 29(1):21-23.
- Baier, W.; Mack, A. R.; Shields, J. A. 1979. Crop information systems. Minutes 1st Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 50-60.
- Bélisle, J. 1980. Field manual for describing soils. Ontario Institute Pedology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ont.
- Brennan, V.; Buchanan, J.; MacDonald, K. B. 1980. Spatial display plot package, use manual and examples. Internal Report. 11 pp.
- British Columbia Ministry of Agriculture. 1979. Soil erosion in British Columbia Peace River region. Van Vliet, L. J. P., in cooperation with the Peace River Soil Conservation Committee.
- Chagarlamudi, P.; Schubert, J. S.; Mack, A. R. 1980. Mapping growing conditions of crops from Landsat data. 1980 Machine Processing of Remotely Sensed Data Symposium. Purdue University (abstract). p. 121
- Coote, D. R., editor. 1980. CANCELED Newsletter, Canadian National Committee on Irrigation and Drainage, Agriculture Canada. No. 15, July. 11 pp.
- Coote, D. R. 1980. Agriculture and water quality in the Canadian Great Lakes Basin/L'Agriculture et la qualité de l'eau dans le bassin des Grands Lacs. *Can. Agric.* 25(1):3-6/7-11.
- Coote, D. R. 1980. Soil degradation in Canada: Assessment of location and extent. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 301-303.
- Coote, D. R. 1980. The deterioration of agricultural land. *Agrologist* 9(4):12-14.
- Crown P. H.; Mack, A. R. 1979. Proceedings 8th Meeting Agriculture Working Group of the Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing. Nova Scotia Land Survey Institute, Lawrencetown, N.S. 86 pp.
- Day, J. H. 1980. Establishment of terms of reference for survey projects. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 148-155.
- Day, J. H. 1980. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. 305 pp.
- Desjardins, R. L.; Stewart, D. W.; Dwycr, L. M. 1980. Crop-weather analysis—Objective and methodology. *Agronomy Abstracts*, American Society of Agronomy. 10 pp.
- Dumanski, J. 1980. The agricultural land resource. *Agrologist* 9(5):15-17.
- Dumanski, J.; Stewart, R. B. 1980. Crop production potentials for land evaluation in Canada. Land Resource Research Institute Technical Bulletin, Agriculture Canada. 79 pp.
- Dyer, J. A. 1980. Fall field workdays in Canada. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. *Tech. Bull.* 92. 60 pp.

- Dyer, J. A. 1980. Weather risks for harvesting hay at selected sites in Canada. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Tech. Bull. 91. 66 pp.
- Dyer, J. A.; Baier, W. 1980. Weather and farm field work. Can. Agric. 25(1):26-28.
- Dwyer, L. M.; Desjardins, R. L.; Stewart, D. W. 1980. Biological observations in a corn field. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Misc. Bull. 16. 22 pp.
- Dwyer, L. M.; Desjardins, R. L.; Stewart, D. W. 1980. Meteorological factors influencing a corn crop. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Misc. Bull. 17. 33 pp.
- Eilers, R. G. 1980. Status of soil salinity research in Manitoba. Presentation to Saskatchewan Soil Salinity Workshop No. 8, 20 Feb. 1980. University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.
- Eilers, R. G.; Halstead, B. E. 1980. Soils of the Dauphin Area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey Report No. D34, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba.
- Energy, Mines, and Resources. 1979. Standard format for the transfer of geocoded information in spatial data polygon files. Canada Council on Remote Sensing. Prepared by the Interdepartmental Spatial Data Transfer Committee. Canada Centre for Remote Sensing, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Rep. 79-3. 63 pp.
- Fraser, W. R.; Veldhuis, H.; Mills, G. F. 1980. Soils of the Bird River - North Shore Lac du Bonnet Area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Soils Rep. Nos. D29 and D30. 50 pp. and map.
- Fraser, W. R.; Veldhuis, H.; Mills, G. F. 1980. Whiteshell project—Preliminary maps, legend, and interpretations. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D40.
- Garron, L. 1980. Status of the operational yield model used in forecasting cereal crop yields for the Canadian prairies. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Internal Rep. 38. 20 pp.
- Geib, P. C.; Crown, P. H.; Mack, A. R. 1980. Bibliography on application of remote sensing and aerial photography to agricultural crops, soil resource and land use. Supplement to 1978. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. 130 pp.
- Halstead, R. L.; Dumanski, J. 1980. A strategy for agricultural land resource research for Canada. Special Publication Canadian Committee Land Resource Service, Agriculture Canada. 31 pp.
- Hayhoe, H. N. 1980. Mathematical model of plant root systems and soil-water uptake. Proceedings 2nd International Conference Mathematical Modelling, pp.937-946.
- Hayhoe, H. N. Solar radiation and sunshine duration relationship. Agric. Can. Misc. Rep. 20.
- Hayhoe, H. N.; Sharp, W. R. 1980. Markov chain probability modelling computer program. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Tech. Bull. 89. 58 pp.
- Hopkins, L.; Smith, R. E. 1980. Organic soil study of the Hadashville area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D38.
- Keng, J. C. W.; Lin, C. 1980. Two straight line approximation of hydraulic conductivity - pressure head function in structured soils. Titles and abstracts, Annual Meeting Canadian Society of Soil Science, Edmonton, Alta. pp. 15, 16.
- Kozak, L. M. 1980. The soils of the Swift Current sewage effluent irrigation research project. Saskatchewan Institute of Pedology. No. M52.
- Langmaid, K. K.; MacMillan, J. K.; Losier, J. G. 1980. Soils of Madawaska County, New Brunswick. New Brunswick Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, Box 6000, Fredericton, N.B.
- Lévesque, M. 1980. Report on organic soil conditioners prepared from mixed wood bark. Submitted to Domtar Co. in Cornwall, Ont.
- Lévesque, M.; Mathur, S. P. 1980. Uptake of copper by oats grown on a muck soil containing high level of Cu, and on mixtures of the muck with various mineral sublayers. 1980 Meeting Ontario Vegetable Research Committee (Dec.).
- Lévesque, M.; Morita, H.; Schnitzer, M.; Mathur, S. P. 1980. The physical, chemical, and morphological features of some Quebec and Ontario peats. Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Publ. 62. 70 pp.
- MacDonald, K. B. 1980. Development of basic levels of output from the soil performance and management. File of CanSIS. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 294-300.
- MacDonald, K. B.; Leuty, R. 1980. Map interpretations and computerized extended legends. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 255-264.

- Mack, A. R. 1980. Operational applications for analysis of agricultural crops and cultural practices. Proceedings 6th Canadian Symposium Remote Sensing, Halifax, N.S. 5 pp.
- Mack, A. R. 1980. Remote sensing data-system developments in Agriculture: Selected highlights by Agriculture Canada. Presented to the Federal-Provincial Committee Agric. Stat. (Mar.). Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Internal Rep. 15. 21 pp.
- Mack, A. R. 1979. Report on the Working Group on Agriculture. The 1979 Report of the Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing. Energy, Mines, and Resources. Sect. 5.1. 7 pp.
- Mack, A. R. 1980. Use of land resource and meteorological satellite data for agriculture. Review paper presented at Atmospheric Environment Service Workshop on Agmet, University of Guelph. Internal Rep. 37. 32 pp.
- Mack, A. R.; Garron, L. H. 1979. Summary of the 1977-78 contracts for research into the development of a crop information system. Report 1. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Misc. Bull. 13. 27 pp.
- Mack, A. R.; Halstead, R. L. 1980. Remote sensing developments in agriculture in Canada. A review paper prepared for Tripartite (UK, USA, Canada) discussions on research in agriculture. Agriculture Canada. 40 pp.
- Mack, A. R.; King, G. J. 1979. Improving Canadian information on world crop statistics. The crop information system based on remotely sensed and weather data. A summary of presentations made at a seminar on the Crop Information System—A review. King, G. J., ed. Commodity Market Analysis Division, Policy, Planning, and Economics Branch, Agriculture Canada. 144 pp.
- Mack, A. R.; Shields, J. A. 1979. Thematic digital terrain maps (DTM) for crop classification analysis of Landsat data. Proceedings Seminar Digital Terrain Models, University of Guelph (5-7 Oct.), Guelph, Ont. Tech. Rep. 126-50-1980. pp. 91-96.
- Marshall, I. B.; Dumanski, J.; Huffman, E. C.; Lajoie, P. G. 1979. Soils, capability and land use in the Ottawa urban fringe. Ontario Ministry Agriculture and Food, Toronto, Ont. Ontario Soil Survey Rep. No. 47, 59 pp. (plus microfiche, three maps, and a land use report).
- Mathur, S. P.; Lévesque, M.; Preston, C. M.; Millette, J. A. 1980. Recent progress on investigations of the possible use of moderate amounts of copper for mitigating the excess decomposition and subsidence of some histosols. 1980 meeting of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. NCR.59 Technical Committee on Soil Organic Matter. Ottawa, Ont.
- McKeague, J. A. 1980. Checking the composition of soil nodules by SEM-EDXRA. Agron. Abstr. 193.
- McKeague, J. A. 1980. Citation classic. Curr. Contents 11(16):14.
- McKeague, J. A. 1979. Taxonomic classification. Minutes 1st Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 33-37.
- McKeague, J. A.; Tarnocai, C.; Nowland, J. L.; Wang, C.; Dumanski, J.; Shields, J. A. 1980. Letter to the editor. Can. Geogr. 24(2):195.
- Michalyna, W. 1980. Soil criteria and water quality for evaluating irrigation suitability in Manitoba. Proceedings Manitoba Agronomists Annual Conference, University of Manitoba (10-11 Dec.).
- Michalyna, W. 1980. Soils of the Glenboro area and interpretations for agriculture, engineering and recreation uses. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D24.
- Michalyna, W. 1980. Use and management interpretations of soil survey information. Paper presented at Soil, Land Use and Soil Classification Seminar, Agriculture Extension Center, Brandon, Man. (11 Dec.).
- Michalyna, W.; Holmstrom, D. 1980. Soils of the Killarney study area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D22.
- Michalyna, W.; Holmstrom, D. 1980. Soils of the Sandy Lake area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D25.
- Michalyna, W.; Podolsky, G. 1980. Soils of the Matlock-Gimli-Riverton area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Rep. No. D23.
- Nowland, J. L. 1980. Correllog.: A correlation record. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 166-196.
- Nowland, J. L. 1980. Restoration of urban water bodies. Report to the Subcommittee on Urban Terrain Problems, Associate Committee on Geotechnical Research, National Research Council.

- Nowland, J. L. 1980. Soils and on-site sewage systems. Contribution to course on Environmental Hygiene for the Public Health Inspector, St. John's, Nfld., conducted by Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University.
- Nowland, J. L. 1980. Soils water regime classification 1980. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 36-56.
- Presant, E. W.; Young, R. I. 1980. Soil map of area annexed by Waterloo Region from Hamilton-Wentworth region. Ontario Ministry Agriculture and Food, Toronto, Ont.
- Schubert, J.; Shields, J. A.; Chagarlamudi, P.; Mack, A. R. 1980. Stratification of Landsat data by uniform productivity of soils. Machine processing of remotely sensed data and soil survey systems. Buroff, P. G.; Morrison, P. B., eds. Purdue University.
- Shields, J. A. 1980. Proposed framework for correlation procedures in Canada. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 156-165.
- Shields, J. A.; Goodfellow, C. 1980. Temporal analysis of Landsat data for land use mapping. Machine processing of remotely sensed data and soil survey systems. Burroff, P. G.; Morrison, P. B. eds. Purdue University.
- Shields, J. A.; Sly, W. K. 1980. Aridity indices derived from soil and climatic parameters. I. Perennial crops. Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada.
- Sonzogni, W. C.; Chesters, G.; Coote, D. R.; Jeffs, D. N.; Konrad, J. C.; Ostry, R. C.; Robinson, J. B. 1980. Pollution from land runoff. J. Environ. Sci. Tech. 14(2):148-153.
- Stewart, D. W. 1980. Using a non-linear least squares method to analyze yield data. The program and abstracts of Workshop on crop simulation (4-6 Mar.) (abstract).
- Stewart, D. W.; Desjardins, R. L.; Dwyer, L. M. 1980. The crop-weather analysis project objectives and methodology. Agrometeorology Section, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Misc. Bull. 18. 10 pp.
- Tarnocai, C. 1980. Book review: Forest soils—properties and processes. Armson, K. A. Can. Field-Nat. 94:357.
- Tarnocai, C. 1980. Canadian wetland registry. Proceedings of a Workshop on Canadian Wetlands. Rubec, C. D. A.; Pollet, F. C., compilers and editors. Environment Canada, Ecological Land Classification Series. 12:9-38.
- Tarnocai, C. 1980. Report of the subcommittee on soil classification. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 68-72.
- Tarnocai, C. 1979. Soil resource inventories: their methods, approaches and interpretations. Proceedings Resource Inventory Workshop, Yukon Territory. pp. 111-118.
- Tarnocai, C. 1980. Soil temperatures of the Inuvik area, N.W.T. An interim report. Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. 35 pp.
- Tarnocai, C.; Zoltai, S. C. 1978. Soils of the Northern Canadian peatlands: their characteristics and stability. Proceedings 5th North American Forest Soils Conference. Youngberg, C. T., ed. pp. 433-448.
- Valentine, K., chairman. 1979. Mapping Systems Working Group. A proposed soil mapping system for Canada. Report submitted to Canada Expert Committee on Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. 60 pp.
- Valentine, K. W. G.; Schori, A. 1980. Soils of the Lac la Hache - Clinton area, British Columbia. British Columbia Soil Survey, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. Rep. No. 25. 118 pp. (plus soil map and microfiche).
- Van Vliet, L. J. P.; Brierley, A.; Green, A. J. 1980. Soils of Valdes, Thetis, Galiano Islands. Soil maps and extended legends. Part of resource folio for Gulf Islands. Terrestrial Studies Branch, British Columbia Ministry of the Environment, Victoria, B.C.
- Veldhuis, H. 1980. Soils of the Cranberry-Portage Provincial Park camping area. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Soil Rep. No. D33.
- Veldhuis, H. 1980. Soils of the Paint Lake Provincial Recreational Park. Canada-Manitoba Soil Survey, Department of Soil Science, University of Manitoba. Soil Rep. No. D32.
- Veldhuis, H. 1980. Soil and vegetation sequences in the Mackenzie Delta, N.W.T. Proceedings 24th Annual Manitoba Soil Science Meeting, University of Manitoba (3-4 Dec.).
- Wall, G. J.; Dickinson, W. T. 1980. Quantification of soil erosion interpretations for soil resource inventories. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 134-145.
- Wall, G. J.; Dickinson, W. T.; van Vliet, L. J. P. 1979. Agricultural sources of fluvial suspended sediments. Prog. Water Technol. J. 11(6):481-499. LRR1112M

- Walmsley, M.; Utzig, G.; Vold, T.; Moon, D.; van Barneveld, J., editors. 1980. Describing ecosystems in the field. Resource Analysis Branch, Assessment and Planning Division, British Columbia Ministry of the Environment, Victoria, B.C. Technical Paper 2. pp. 223.
- Wang, C. 1980. Quantitative approach in soil mapping. *Can. Agric.* 25(3):18-19.
- Wang, C. 1980. Transect method and its applications. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 197-212.
- Wilson, G. 1980. Pedotechnical interpretations for soil survey. Minutes 2nd Annual Meeting Expert Committee Soil Survey, Ottawa, Ont., Land Resource Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. pp. 146-147.
- Wilson, G. 1980. Plants are programmed for engineering sense. *Ag-Rapport* (July-Aug.)

Research Program Service

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Administration

R. TROTTIER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
D. W. FRIEL	Administration and Awards
W. A. FETTES	Branch liaison

Graphics

C. N. HALCHUK	Art and design
W. G. WILSON	Photography

Scientific Information Retrieval

P. BEAUCHAMP, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Herbicides
J. S. KELLEHER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biological control
H. S. KREHM, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Fungicides and insecticides
C. D. LAING, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Inventory

Scientific Editing/Text Processing

J. A. PERRIN, B.Sc.	Head of Section
D. M. ARCHIBALD, B.A.	Editing
S. M. BALCHIN	Editing
M. M. ELLIS	Text processing
N. ROUSSEAU, B.A., M.A.	Editing
S. M. RUDNITSKI, B.Sc.	Editing
F. SMITH, B.A.	Editing
A. THOMASSIN, B.A., B.A. (Geog.)	Editing
J. M. TOMLINSON, B.A., M.A.	Editing

Departures

Y. DUPONT, B.A. Resigned December 1980	Editing
J. H. FORD Resigned April 1980	Systems
H. R. JACKSON Deceased May 1980	Head of Graphics Section
C. R. WOOD, B.S.A., M.Sc., B.D. Retired February 1980	Editing

INTRODUCTION

In support of research and development in the Branch, Research Program Service provides a wide range of scientific information, technical, and publication services. In 1980, the Scientific Information Retrieval Section continued to maintain the computerized *Inventory of Canadian Agricultural Research* (ICAR) and compiled an inventory of pesticide research (author, pesticide, hosts, and pests). The minor use of pesticides program was streamlined and a circular was released in collaboration with the Pesticides Section of Food Production and Inspection Branch. The 1980 *Pesticide Research Report* was published, as were four issues of the *Pesticide Information* newsletter.

News of happenings in the Research Branch was circulated to all staff members in ten issues of *Tableau* in 1980, including a tenth anniversary issue. Also, three numbers in Volume 60 of the *Canadian Plant Disease Survey* were issued.

Several scientific visits to and from Canada were coordinated, and the Canada-France exchange program was administered. The programs for operating grants, extramural research grants, and visiting fellowships were also administered.

A folder describing the services available from Research Program Service was issued and distributed to all research establishments in October.

We were deeply saddened in May by the sudden death of Ross Jackson, Head of the Graphics Section. Ross's never-failing good humor along with his sound administrative and technical advice have been sorely missed.

This report is a summary of activities during 1980. Detailed information may be obtained by writing to: Director, Research Program Service, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

Robert Trottier
Director

AWARDS AND BRANCH LIAISON

Research Program Service continued to administer the extramural research grants, operating grants, visiting fellowships, and scientific exchange programs during 1980.

Under the extramural research grants program, specific research projects are solicited from university scientists to augment current research programs. The program is the responsibility of a departmental committee appointed by the Deputy Minister. In 1980, a total of 73 applications were received.

Operating grants are awarded to individual researchers at Canadian universities as contributions toward the costs of proposed research projects that will be of value to the agricultural industry. The selection committee consists of three representatives from Agriculture Canada and seven from faculties of agriculture and veterinary science. In 1980, the committee received 262 applications.

The visiting fellowships program gives promising young scientists, from all over the world, the opportunity to work with distinguished researchers in their respective fields before embarking on careers in scientific research. The program is administered by the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council on behalf of Canadian government departments and agencies. Research Program Service acts as liaison between the Council and Agriculture Canada. In 1980, there were 179 applications for fellowships in this department.

A total of 31 delegations visited Canada during the past year: eleven from France, five from the People's Republic of China, three from Romania, two from Australia, and one each from Peru, Zimbabwe, Japan, Rwanda, Nigeria, Sri Lanka, Britain, Denmark, Chile, Zaire, and the USSR. Two delegations went from Canada; one to Ethiopia and one to Morocco, Spain, Portugal, and the Canary Islands.

Ten issues of *Tableau* were published, including a tenth anniversary issue.

GRAPHICS

A wide variety of services in research photography and production art and illustration were provided to the Branch and other agencies within the Department. There was a 15% increase in jobs processed over 1979, and as a result, 10% of the job requests were contracted out. Jobs were completed in an average of 15 working days, with fewer than 1% returned for correction.

Because a computerized production reporting system was developed in order to improve planning and control, a monthly detailed analysis of jobs completed is now possible.

SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION RETRIEVAL

Information on pesticides and agricultural research in Canada continued to be maintained in a computerized storage and retrieval system. The information is available to researchers; funding agencies; provincial, regional, and national research planning and coordinating committees; and anyone interested in agricultural research. Requests for information were answered in an average of nine working days.

The Summary Data Sheet system for candidate pesticides was realigned and pertinent information on 10 new experimental pesticides was included in the *Pesticide Information* newsletter, beginning in April 1980. The procedures for the minor use of pesticides program were streamlined, and a circular was released in collaboration with the Pesticides Section of the Food Production and Inspection Branch.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control contracts were coordinated and managed for Agriculture Canada and for the Canadian Forestry Service. In 1980, 14 shipments were received from six countries for a total of 35 210 specimens. Forty-four shipments were

sent to research establishments; 15 parasite species totaling 12 407 insects were sent to eight provinces for release or study, or both.

SCIENTIFIC EDITING/TEXT PROCESSING

Research Program Service continued to help meet the technology transfer requirements of the Research Branch by providing editorial and text processing services for scientific and technical publications of the Branch and Department. In 1980, 26 English and 40 French publications were processed, comprising 5800 and 2560 manuscript pages, respectively. Two bilingual publications, comprising 424 manuscript pages, were published. Of the total of 8784 pages completed, 40% were for Department publications of interest to growers and the general public, and 60% were for Branch reports and scientific monographs intended for research workers in universities, industry, and government.

Six major books were published during the year; Parts 7 and 8 in the series *The Insects and Arachnids of Canada—Genera des Trichoptères du Canada and The Plant Bugs of the Prairie Provinces*; *Common and Botanical Names of Weeds in Canada/Noms populaires et scientifiques des plantes nuisibles du Canada*; *The Grasses of Ontario*; *Trees and Shrubs of the Dominion Arboretum*; and *Fougères du district d'Ottawa*.

The editing of some manuscripts was contracted out to avoid serious backlogs of work and to reduce editorial and production times.

The computerized text processing facilities continued to provide support to Branch scientists. About 90% of the jobs processed were for Branch reports and miscellaneous publications in support of research and development. The remaining 10% of the work was for Department publications, where extensive retyping during the editing cycle was avoided, and where photocomposition was carried out for material already in the computer system.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Trottier, R.; Hagley, E. A. C. 1979. Influence of temperature and snowfall on codling moth fecundity. *J. Environ. Entomol.* 8:1052-1054.

Trottier, R.; Herne, D. H. C. 1979. Temperature relationships to forecast hatching of overwintered eggs of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:53-60.

Trottier, R. 1980. Early warning system for apple pest management in Canada. *Eur. Mediterr. Plant Prot. Organ. Bull.* 10:253-257.

Krehm, H. S. 1980. Pre-plant chemical seed protectants registered for use on cereal and oilseeds. *Canadex* 110.23.

Miscellaneous

Anon. 1979. Pesticide research report. Expert Committee on Pesticide Use in Agriculture. Research Program Service, Research Branch. 615 pp.

Kelleher, J. S., compiler. 1980. The Canadian agricultural insect pest review. Vol. 57 (1979). Research Program Service, Research Branch. 70 pp.

Trottier, R., editor. 1980. Pesticide information. Research Program Service, Research Branch. Vol. 2, Nos. 1-4.

Williamson, G. D. 1980. Insect liberations in Canada: parasites and predators, 1976. *Liberation Bull.* No. 40. Research Program Service, Research Branch. 15 pp.



ATLANTIC REGION
RÉGION DE L'ATLANTIQUE





Dr. E. E. Lister



Dr. W. B. Collins



Mr. J. R. Frappier

EXECUTIVE OF THE ATLANTIC REGION
L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA RÉGION DE L'ATLANTIQUE

Director General

Directeur général

E. E. LISTER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Program Specialist

Spécialiste en programmes

W. B. COLLINS, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Chief, Finance and Administration

Chef, finances et administration

J. R. FRAPPIER, B.A.

PREFACE

The Atlantic Region, with headquarters in Halifax, consists of four research stations, two experimental farms, and one substation. These research establishments serve the agricultural communities in New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland. In 1980 the Region managed a budget of \$19 million and employed 88 professionals to carry out its various programs.

Construction of new facilities at the Kentville Research Station was substantially completed in 1980. The new complex, to be known as the Kentville Agricultural Centre, houses both federal and provincial personnel. Staff of the various scientific disciplines are established under one roof for the first time in the history of the Station. This arrangement will provide new incentives for strong team approaches to the major mandates of the Station.

Research in animal science was highlighted by improvements in the handling and management of corn silage, resulting in higher beef production per hectare from beef cattle and improved milk production from dairy cattle. Swine management studies produced valuable information leading to the establishment of optimum stocking densities. Further improvements in the efficiency of meat production in broiler chickens were established, with concomitant gains in net returns per bird to the producer. It was shown that there is an economic advantage to early weaning of lambs and that the feeding level of lactating ewes can be reduced without penalty in late lactation.

Key advances in cereal and forage research included the refinement and definition of production procedures to ensure consistently superior yields and quality in winter wheat and in corn for silage. Twenty-five barley selections were identified with high levels of leaf disease resistance. Red clover and

alfalfa were identified as the most suitable species for direct drilling to restore the legume component in pastures and hayfields, and a major red clover breeding program was established.

In horticultural research low-oxygen storage developments for McIntosh apples received international recognition and are already being put into commercial practice. Two significant variety releases were made in berry crops, one in strawberries and the other in red raspberries. Substantial progress was achieved in red-stele control in strawberries through a combination of resistance breeding and systemic fungicidal drench techniques. Two new potato varieties were licensed; one was a yellow-fleshed type with potential significance for the export seed market. An effective management strategy package was developed for control of potato leaf roll virus and potato virus Y in susceptible varieties.

A new high-output energy-efficient blanching system was developed in the processing research sector through the use of contract research funds. The new system has functioned so well that nearly one million kilograms of raw product were processed through the prototype, with substantial savings in energy costs.

Significant staff changes in 1980 included the appointment of Dr. E. E. Lister as Director General of the newly established Atlantic Region. Dr. W. B. Collins was named Program Specialist.

Further information about our programs may be obtained by writing to the research establishment concerned or by addressing inquiries to Atlantic Region Headquarters, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, 1888 Brunswick Street, Suite 708, Halifax, N.S. B3J 3J8.

E. E. Lister

PRÉFACE

La région de l'Atlantique, dont l'Administration centrale est située à Halifax, comporte quatre stations de recherche, deux fermes expérimentales et une sous-station qui desservent les collectivités agricoles du Nouveau-Brunswick, de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, de la Nouvelle-Écosse et de Terre-Neuve. En 1980, la région disposait d'un budget de \$19 millions et son personnel comptait 88 employés professionnels.

La construction des nouvelles installations de la station de recherche de Kentville a été en grande partie achevée en 1980. Le nouveau complexe, qui portera le nom de Centre agricole de Kentville, abrite à la fois les services fédéraux et provinciaux. Ainsi, pour la première fois de l'histoire de la station, le personnel de diverses disciplines scientifiques est rassemblé sous un même toit. On espère ainsi encourager la formation d'équipes de recherche fortes, aptes à mener à bien les principaux mandats de la station.

La recherche zootechnique s'est distinguée par les améliorations apportées à la manipulation et à la gestion de l'ensilage de maïs, favorisant une plus forte production de bœuf par hectare et une amélioration de la production de lait. Les études menées sur la gestion des élevages de porc ont fourni des renseignements précieux menant à la détermination de densités optimales d'élevage. On a continué à augmenter l'efficacité de la production du poulet à griller, ce qui a contribué à augmenter les recettes des producteurs. On a démontré qu'il existe un avantage économique à procéder au sevrage précoce des agneaux et que la réduction du niveau de nutrition des brebis en fin de lactation peut se faire sans danger.

Parmi les progrès clés réalisés dans la recherche sur les céréales et les fourrages, on compte le perfectionnement et la détermination de méthodes de production visant à assurer des rendements supérieurs et une haute qualité du blé d'hiver et du maïs d'ensilage. Vingt-cinq sélections d'orge ont montré une forte résistance aux maladies des feuilles. Le trèfle rouge et la luzerne se sont avérés les espèces les plus propices au semis direct pour la

réinstallation des légumineuses dans les pâturages et les prairies de fauche et un important programme d'amélioration du trèfle rouge a été mis sur pied.

Dans le domaine de la recherche en horticulture, les progrès réalisés dans la conservation des pommes McIntosh en ambiance à faible teneur en oxygène ont suscité beaucoup d'intérêt à l'étranger et commencent déjà à être mis en exploitation commerciale. Deux nouvelles variétés importantes de petits fruits ont été mises sur le marché: une fraise, et une framboise rouge. D'importants progrès ont été réalisés dans la lutte contre la stèle rouge du fraisier grâce à la combinaison de la sélection de variétés résistantes et de la mise en application de méthodes d'épandage de fongicides systémiques par arrosage du pied. Deux nouvelles variétés de pommes de terre ont été homologuées dont l'une à chair jaune présente des possibilités d'exportation comme pomme de terre de semence. On a élaboré une stratégie efficace pour la lutte contre le virus de l'enroulement et le virus Y, chez les variétés sensibles de pommes de terre.

Un nouveau système de blanchiment à haut rendement mais peu exigeant en énergie a été mis au point par le secteur de la recherche industrielle grâce à des fonds de recherche contractuelle. Le nouveau système fonctionne si bien qu'on a pu procéder, à l'aide du prototype, au traitement de près de 1 million de kilogrammes de produit brut, tout en réalisant d'importantes économies d'énergie.

Parmi les principaux changements de personnel survenus en 1980, mentionnons la nomination de M. E.E. Lister comme Directeur général de la nouvelle région de l'Atlantique. M. W.B. Collins a pour sa part été nommé Spécialiste en programmes.

Pour de plus amples renseignements sur nos programmes, prière d'écrire aux établissements de recherche concernés ou de s'adresser à l'Administration centrale de la région de l'Atlantique, Direction générale de la recherche, Agriculture Canada, 1888, rue Brunswick, Suite 708, Halifax (N.-É.) B3J 3J8.

E.E. Lister

Research Station

St. John's West, Newfoundland

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

H. W. R. CHANCEY, B.S.A., M.S.A. Director

Entomology

R. F. MORRIS, B.S.A., M.Sc. Head of Section; Vegetable insects

Horticulture

B. G. PENNEY, B.Sc., M.Sc. Vegetable crops

Plant Breeding and Pathology

K. G. PROUDFOOT, B.Agr., M.Agr. Head of Section; Potato breeding
M. C. HAMPSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Plant diseases

Agronomy

A. F. RAYMENT, B.Sc., M.Sc. Soil fertility and drainage

INTRODUCTION

The responsibility center for regional agricultural research in Newfoundland and Labrador is located at St. John's West, 8 km from City Centre. The research program encompasses the reclamation and use of peat soils, potato breeding for resistance to wart disease and the golden nematode, economic insect control, plant disease control, plant nutrition, and vegetable adaptation trials. Rutabaga breeding for resistance to clubroot disease is a further responsibility, together with the design and adaptation of mechanical equipment for cultivating, fertilizing, seeding, and harvesting crops grown on peat soils.

Previous reports and reprints of publications can be obtained from: Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, P.O. Box 7098, St. John's West, Nfld. A1E 3Y3.

H. W. R. Chancey
Director

ENTOMOLOGY

Cabbage maggot

In experiments at St. John's and Wooddale to determine if cabbage root maggots were developing resistance to organophosphate insecticides, results showed that field populations of the maggot were tolerant of both Dasanit (fensulfothion) and the carbamate Furadan (carbofuran) at St. John's. However, this trend was not confirmed at Wooddale.

Split applications of Dasanit (fensulfothion) at both St. John's and Wooddale were more effective than equivalent applications applied as granules at seeding. Single applications of granules at both localities were ineffective. A split application of Dasanit (fensulfothion) at the recommended rate (5.6 kg ai/ha) gave fairly satisfactory control (73%) at Wooddale, but only 45% at St. John's. Single applications of granular Dasanit (fensulfothion) probably controlled attacks of first-generation root maggots, but were ineffective for second-generation attack. Usually cool wet weather during the growing season of 1980 may, in part, have accounted for the short residual effect of single applications of granular Dasanit (fensulfothion) at seeding.

Five pyrethroid insecticides, Ambush (permethrin), Belmark (fenvalerate), Ripcord (cypermethrin), Cymbush (cypermethrin), and Decis (decamethrin), at two levels of drench treatments, were evaluated for root maggot control on early cabbage. A light infestation of root maggots caused only 2.5% crop loss in the control plots and made

evaluation of treatments impossible. An unusually cool wet growing season may, in part, have accounted for this lack of infestation.

Lepidopterous caterpillars

Field trials with late cabbage and dwarf Essex rape to determine the effectiveness of pyrethroid insecticides, Ambush, Cymbush, Decis, Ripcord, and Belmark, together with Thiodan, were evaluated in field trials as single and double applications to control leaf-eating caterpillars: the imported cabbage-worm, *Pieris rapae* (L.); the purplebacked cabbageworm, *Evergestis pallidata* (Hufn.); and the diamondback moth larvae, *Plutella xylostella* (L.), at St. John's. The efficacy of treatments could not be evaluated because no infestation of any of these larvae occurred in any of the treated or control plots.

Leaf-tier

Ten insecticide treatments, including Ambush, Belmark, Ripcord, Decis, Cymbush, and Guthion, were tested for control of the blueberry leaf-tier, *Argyrotoza curvalana* (Kft.), at Witchazel Ridge near Gushue's Pond Park. All pyrethroid treatments significantly controlled larval populations of the blueberry leaf-tier, and all were equally as effective as Guthion. Populations in treated plots were reduced to 0-5 larvae per plot, 5 days after treatment, whereas larval populations in the control plots averaged 67. Populations within plots before treatments varied from 35 to 106 larvae.

PLANT BREEDING AND PATHOLOGY

Breeding potatoes for resistance to wart and the golden nematode

The wart-resistant selection N135-671, a sister seedling of Mirton Pearl, has been evaluated in trials and demonstration plots over a 5-yr period. These tests indicate that this selection, provisionally named Anson, is of considerable merit, having a high yield of marketable tubers. Maturity and dry matter content are similar to those of Green Mountain, and when combined with higher resistance to late blight and virus infection, it is believed that Anson could replace this variety.

As a result of preliminary yield in wart and nematode trials, N664-127 has been identified as a promising selection with resistance to both pests. Resistance to wart disease derives from Mira and to the golden nematode from Wauseon. A yellow-fleshed selection, N682-6, which has attractively shaped tubers of uniform size, is also resistant to both wart and the golden nematode. In this potato, golden nematode resistance is derived from a selection bred from C.P.C. 1685.

The recently introduced cultivars Trent, Rideau, and Longlac were severely infected in wart trials, but Yukon Gold was only slightly infected; Clairchip and Conestoga were free from infection.

Infectivity and germination in potato wart disease

Work on wart disease was pursued at field, greenhouse, and laboratory levels. In the field, further evidence was obtained to indicate that inorganic ammonium compounds influence the intensity of the disease. A survey was made of private kitchen gardens in an attempt to correlate disease intensity with physical and biological soil factors. Potato tubers, inoculated and placed in a growth room at various times during the year, showed further evidence of a seasonal factor influencing disease severity. The tubers were inoculated prior to planting, by introducing tumor pieces to a water column surrounding the rose-end sprouts.

Evidence was also obtained that showed that when potato sprouts were abraded, the incidence of potato wart disease increased. The relationship of this finding to soil conditions and fungal ingress is being investigated. The resting sporangium of the causal agent

was shown to be covered by a layer of chitin. Labeled isotope uptake and chemical analysis strongly suggested that chitin was manufactured early in the sporangial wall. Scanning electron microscopy revealed that the potato sprout is covered with many necrotic plaques. It is proposed that these necrotic areas influence the causal agent directly through sprout exudates or indirectly through the contiguous microflora. A system was devised for supplying debris-free yields of resting sporangia using sucrose-centrifugation.

Breeding clubroot-resistant rutabagas

The New Zealand cultivar Kiri remained free from clubroot infection in test plots. Roots of Kiri were longer and more tapering than were roots of RST lines. Both Kiri and RST are derived from crosses of clubroot-resistant Dutch turnips and rutabaga. Comparisons of roots of three generations of field-produced seed of RST showed that a marked improvement had been made in producing well-colored roots free from side roots.

PLANT SCIENCE

Field crops

Cabbage. In previous years, results showed that yields from transplanted Houston Evergreen cabbage planted on mineral soil were similar for an early or late planting, but in 1980 a decline in yields was observed for the later planted crops due to a cool wet growing season. Yields for the three planting dates in tonnes per hectare were as follows: 21 May—64.5; 29 May—58.2; and 11 June—53.5. Increasing the N level from 224 to 336 kg/ha by applying a side-dressing at 112 kg/ha increased the average yield from 46.4 to 58.7 t/ha. Due to similar growing conditions, very early field seeding of Houston Evergreen cabbage did not result in large yield increases as in previous years. Yields for the three planting dates in tonnes per hectare were as follows: 21 May—18.4; 29 May—22.4; and 11 June—9.9. Increasing the N level from 224 to 336 kg/ha by applying a side-dressing at 112 kg/ha increased the average yield from 9.4 to 16.9 t/ha.

Soil conditioners. Agromax NiPhoKal-1 and Agromax 17-5-5-GR, received from Hungary, were evaluated under greenhouse conditions with oats and lettuce and were found to have no effect on yields. There was

no effect on lettuce germination, but emergence time of oats was less in one trial than in the control. In a field trial with turnips, neither of these products had any effect on yields or times of emergence.

Blueberries

Atrazine at 3 and 6 kg (ai)/ha, dichlobenil at 4 kg (ai)/ha, and simazine at 3 kg (ai)/ha significantly increased yields, but weed control was only fair. Hexazinone at 1.5 and 3.0 kg (ai)/ha and dichlobenil at 8.0 kg (ai)/ha significantly reduced yields.

Productivity of native stands of lowbush blueberries was determined at various locations on the Avalon and Bonavista peninsulas. Mean yields in kilograms per hectare were as follows: Little Catalina—1031; Newman's Cove—770; Pouch Cove—722; Adams Cove—696; St. Joseph's—633; Avondale—251.

In frequency of burning experiments, results in 1980 were similar to those obtained in previous years. Higher yields occurred in the first year after burning and declined in subsequent years. Yields in the third year after burning were similar to those obtained with zero burning.

SOIL SCIENCE

Peat soils

Fertility. After 25 yr of peatland development in Newfoundland, substantial tracts exist that have been under cultivation for more than 10 yr. Fertilizer experiments on permanent grasslands on such 'mature' peat soils have shown no response to phosphorus rates over 50 kg P_2O_5 /ha. In the past season, however, a significant response was obtained from phosphorus rates between 50 and 66.6 kg/ha on a stand of timothy established the previous year. In the presence of normal soil test values for phosphorus for these soils, the question is raised of the possible influence of the new high-analysis phosphate (46% P_2O_5) fertilizer on these results.

It has been suspected that a cause for ill thrift in lambs grazing on local peatland pastures could be a molybdenum-induced copper deficiency. Initial results from a small-plot study on the influence of these elements applied to the soil on plant tissue composition show that an application of Mo at 0.4 kg/ha on virgin peat will induce close to physiologically active levels (15 ppm) in the plant. Though the rate is about five times that provided in the usual field applications where the trouble arose, the possibility of toxic accumulations from annual applications is exceedingly probable. Studies are continuing into the effects of residual and annual maintenance applications.

Peat drainage. The extremely wet season resulted in outstanding crop responses to different drainage treatments. Carrots responded in yield and root length to both ridged culture and supplemental slit drain treatments; best results were obtained from both techniques together. Although potatoes also responded in yield to supplemental drainage and ridged culture treatments, the effects of the two together were not additive. This may be somehow related to the effects of potato culture in increasing aeration as measured by oxygen flux. This latter phenomenon has now been observed for two consecutive years.

Machinery. Results of field tests with the peat soil rotoridger-precision seeder designed at the Memorial University of Newfoundland (MUN) gave approximately 75% single-plant emergence with minor occurrence of doubles. The MUN-designed peat drainage ditcher performed well, but requires modification to improve spoil spreading and to correct rear-end imbalance.

The weed sprayer and transporter developed by MUN for peat soils was highly satisfactory in field trials for both ridge- and level-seeded vegetable crops, whereas the commercial carrot harvester adapted by MUN for use on peat soils will be operational with minor modifications.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Hampson, M. C. 1980. Responses of resting sporangia of *Synchytrium endobioticum* to *in vitro* germination treatments. Can. J. Plant Pathol. 2:76-82.
- Hampson, M. C. 1980. Pathogenesis of *Synchytrium endobioticum*: 2. Effect of soil amendments and fertilization. Can. J. Plant Pathol. 2:148-151.
- Hampson, M. C.; Haard, N. F. 1980. Pathogenesis of *Synchytrium endobioticum*: 1. Infection responses in potato and tomato. Can. J. Plant Pathol. 2:143-147.
- Mathur, S. P.; Rayment, A. F. 1977. Influence of trace element fertilization on the decomposition rate and phosphatase activity of a mesic fibrisol. Can. J. Soil Sci. 57:397-408.
- Morris, R. F. 1980. Notes on the occurrence of the wharf borer, *Nacertes melanura* (L.), (Coleoptera: Oedemeridae) in Newfoundland. Can. Entomol. 112:217-218.
- Morris, R. F. 1980. Butterflies and moths of Newfoundland and Labrador: The Macrolepidoptera. Agric. Can. Publ. 1691. Supply and Services Canada. 407 pp., 34 color plates.
- Rayment, A. F.; Hore, F. R. 1976. Hydraulic conductivity and bulk density changes in the cultivated layer of a Newfoundland peat soil and initial effects of soil amendments. Proc. 5th Int. Peat. Congr., Posnan. 1:282-292.

Miscellaneous

- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Control of leaf tier, *Argyrotoza curvalana* (Kft.), on blueberries. Pesticide Progress Report. pp. 54-55.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Control of leaf eating caterpillars on cabbage with pyrethroid insecticides. Pesticide Progress Report. pp. 108-109.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Control of root maggots on stem brassicas. Pesticide Research Report. pp. 121-122.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Control of leaf eating caterpillars on rape. Pesticide Research Report. pp. 204-205.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Field tests with Dasanit for organophosphate resistance. Pesticide Research Report. pp. 217-219.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1979. Control of the sheep blowfly and sheep ked. Pesticide Research Report. pp. 316-317.
- Morris, R. F.; Morry, H. G. 1980. Vegetable, field crop and other injurious insect pests predominating in Newfoundland. Can. Agric. Insect Pest Rev. 57:11, 27, 28, 38, 41-42, 44-46, 50, 52-54.
- Rayment, A. F.; Penney, B. G. 1979. The agricultural potential of Newfoundland peat soils. The diversity of peat. Publication of the Newfoundland and Labrador Peat Association. pp. 39-50.

Research Station

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

L. B. MACLEOD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
C. B. WILLIS, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Assistant Director
D. A. HUTCHINSON	Administrative Officer
B. STANFIELD, ¹ B.S.A., M.S.A., M.L.S.	Librarian
S. R. KNIGHT, B.Sc.	Information Officer

Forage and Livestock

L. S. THOMPSON, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Head of Section; Insects (forage, cereal, and potato)
T. M. CHOO, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding (red clover)
H. T. KUNELIUS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiology and management (forage)
J. H. LOVERING, ² B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.	Economics (production)
J. A. MACISAAC, ² B.Sc.	Systems engineering
P. R. NARASIMHALU, B.Sc., B.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Quality and utilization (forage)
M. SUZUKI, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Biochemistry and physiology (forage)
C. B. WILLIS, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Diseases (forage)
K. A. WINTER, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nutrition (cattle)

Cereals

J. A. MACLEOD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Nutrition (forage and cereal)
A. J. CAMPBELL, B.Eng.	Agricultural engineering
U. C. GUPTA, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Micronutrients (soil and plant)
H. W. JOHNSTON, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Diseases (cereal)
R. A. MARTIN, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Diseases (cereal)
H. G. NASS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding (wheat), physiology (cereal)
J. D. E. STERLING, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Breeding (barley)
R. P. WHITE, B.S. (Ed.), M.S., Ph.D.	Nutrition and management (corn and potato), soil chemistry

Horticulture and Tobacco

J. A. CUTCLIFFE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Head of Section; Nutrition and management (vegetable)
J. A. IVANY, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D.	Weed control (vegetable, potato, and cereal)
J. KIMPINSKI, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nematology
J. G. McDONALD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Virus diseases (potato)
H. W. PLATT, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Diseases (potato)
D. C. READ, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Pesticide bioactivity, insects (vegetable)
J. M. SADLER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil management
J. B. SANDERSON, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Management and nutrition (potato)

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²Seconded from Regional Development and International Affairs Branch.

INTRODUCTION

The Research Station at Charlottetown has Atlantic Region responsibility for research on the production and utilization of livestock feed crops, tobacco, and certain vegetables grown for processing.

This report includes brief summaries of some of the research completed in 1980. More detailed information may be obtained from the publications listed or by contacting the Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, P.O. Box 1210, Charlottetown, P.E.I. C1A 7M8.

L. B. MacLeod
Director

CEREAL AND PROTEIN CROPS

Breeding and testing

Oats. The oat line QO 151-103, from the cross Tarpan/QO 51-41 made at the Research Station, Ste. Foy, Que., has superior yield and relatively low hull percentage compared with presently recommended varieties and is expected to be licensed.

Spring wheat. Application will be made for licensing the Charlottetown selection AW4 for the Maritime Provinces based on its superior yield and mildew resistance.

The use of harvest index as a selection criterion for grain yield in F_2 populations of spring wheat grown at two population densities was investigated. The F_4 lines selected in F_2 for a high harvest index yielded about 9% more per plot than F_4 lines having a low harvest index in F_2 . Generally, lines selected at the higher seeding rate yielded more than lines selected at the lower planting density. Selection based on high harvest index at low population density can be used to select higher yielding plants but was not as effective as selection at high population density, which more closely approximates commercial crop densities.

Winter wheat. The feed wheat selection T 1365-216 exceeded Lennox in yield on a 2-, 3-, and 4-yr average basis. An application for licensing for the Maritime Provinces will be made by the Ottawa Research Station in 1981.

Soybeans. The soybean line AU 3-1-3 has adequate maturity for Prince Edward Island conditions and 40% greater yield potential than Maple Presto. A recommendation has been made for licensing.

Diseases

The cereal crop in Prince Edward Island is damaged severely by the fungal pathogen *Fusarium roseum* (Lk.) emend. Snyder & Hansen f. sp. *graminearum* and through contamination by its associated mycotoxin, vomitoxin. Spring wheats such as Opal and Vernon are particularly susceptible to this head blight whereas other selections or cultivars illustrated varying degrees of resistance. Best control of the disease was obtained by application to the maturing heads of the fungicides chlorothanil, captofal, triadimefon, or CGA-64250 (Ciba-Geigy) sprays. Vomitoxin levels vary considerably depending on the husbandry used to produce the crop and are generally higher in barley than wheat.

Intensive cereal production

Winter wheat. Results of a 3-yr study with Lennox winter wheat indicate that high yields of winter wheat can be obtained through the use of multiple levels of N, growth regulators for lodging control, and fungicides for disease control. Significant grain yield and N concentration responses were obtained with multiple N applications in all years and significant grain yield response to fungicides and growth regulators two years out of three.

Barley. Studies with the barley growth regulator Terpal (BASF) indicate that it is effective in lodging control but yield depression has been common.

Tillage practices

Swathing offers no advantage in either earlier harvesting or increased yields, compared with direct-cut combining of small grains. In some cases swathing resulted in

harvesting delays due to heavy rains that soaked the swaths.

FORAGE CROPS

Management and nutrition

Winter survival. Frequent occurrence of midwinter thaws is a major cause of winter injury in the Atlantic Provinces, and two major stress factors associated with midwinter thaws are freeze-thaw cycles and anaerobic environments due to waterlogging or ice encasing. Under controlled environments, responses of alfalfa to waterlogging in combination with and without freezing were determined. The effect of growing conditions on the waterlogging resistance appeared to be greater than the effect of genotype as far as *Medicago sativa* L., *M. media* Pers., and *M. falcata* L. are concerned. A greenhouse experiment, however, showed that if alfalfa plants are grown in plastic pails, thus limiting oxygen supply of the roots in comparison with that in the field, for 1 yr or longer, these plants are able to survive flooding for up to 14 wk, as long as a part of the top tissue is above the water level. Both greenhouse and field plants were damaged severely by a combination treatment of freezing-waterlogging-freezing. It appeared that the resistance to freezing after waterlogging was the most important character of alfalfa to survive midwinter thaws. The most noticeable metabolic change that occurred in alfalfa roots during the combination treatment was an accumulation of ethanol. The difference in ethanol concentration between the plants before and after waterlogging may explain the difference in freezing resistance of plants.

Annual ryegrass. Promenade Westerwolds ryegrass, *Lolium multiflorum* Lam., was grown on fine sandy and light loam soils. Nitrogen was applied at 40, 80, or 120 kg/ha after emergence and after both the first and second harvests. The first harvest under schedules A, B, and C was on 10, 15, and 22 July followed by the second harvest in 28, 37, and 40 days, and the third harvest in 30, 50, and 37 days after the second harvest, respectively. The fourth harvest for schedule A was 46 days after the third harvest. Mean dry matter yields ranged from 6.26 to 9.03 t/ha, total N in tissue from 2.09 to 2.99%, in vitro digestibility of dry matter from 73.3 to 76.3%, and dry matter content from 12.1 to 14.1%

depending on the N rate or harvest schedule or both. Nitrate-N concentration in plant tissue was low for 40 and 80 kg N/ha per application but reached 0.45% for the 120 kg/ha per application under harvest schedule A. Yield distribution within the season was most uniform for schedule B. A three-harvest schedule with N applied at 80 kg/ha at seeding and after the first and second harvests was suitable management for Promenade Westerwolds ryegrass in the Atlantic Region.

Grass silage utilization. Monocultures of Climax timothy (*Phleum pratense* L.), Lemtal Italian ryegrass, and Aubade and Promenade Westerwolds ryegrasses were cut, wilted to about 25% dry matter, in mid-June for timothy and mid-August for the ryegrasses, and were conserved as silages. Sheep fed ad libitum silage rations consumed an equal quantity of dry matter on a percent body weight basis, from either the Lemtal Italian ryegrass or Promenade Westerwolds ryegrass silage (1.8%), but the intakes were lower for Climax timothy (1.7%) and Aubade Westerwolds ryegrass (1.5%) silages. Promenade Westerwolds ryegrass silage contained the most digestible dry matter (66.7%), followed by Lemtal Italian ryegrass (64%), Aubade Westerwolds ryegrass (62.6%), and Climax timothy (60.4%). Lemtal Italian ryegrass yielded about 10% more digestible silage dry matter per hectare compared with the other ryegrasses or with Climax timothy.

Uptake of residual-applied selenium by timothy and barley. Timothy was harvested for 4 yr from plots treated with selenium (Se) as sodium selenite at the rates of 1.1 and 2.2 kg Se/ha. Timothy forage and barley grain without added Se contained only 0.02–0.03 ppm Se and were Se deficient from the animal nutrition standpoint. At 1.1 and 2.2 kg Se/ha, timothy contained adequate Se (>0.1 ppm) for 3 and 4 yr and barley grain for 1 and 2 yr following application, respectively.

Effect of soil fumigation on the nutrient content of forages. The soil fumigant, methyl bromide, used to kill pathogenic microorganisms in soil prior to crop planting, has been shown also to decrease or increase the availability of plant nutrients in soil. Experiments conducted under greenhouse conditions showed that the use of methyl bromide increased the Zn, Mn, S, and P content of timothy and alfalfa. Molybdenum content also increased, but only in timothy.

Corn management. Increasing the plant population of Canadian and European corn varieties from 50 000 to 75 000 plants per hectare increased forage yields by 18% in a 2-yr study, but decreased whole plant dry matter from 31.7 to 30.5%. At 100 000 plants per hectare the yield increase was only 15.5% and whole plant dry matter was reduced to 28.6%. Some European hybrids had a tendency for improved grain yields at 75 000 plants per hectare, whereas the Canadian hybrids tended to decline in yield. Grain yields were lowest at 100 000 plants per hectare. Grain moisture increased with increasing population. European hybrids tended to contain less moisture early in the fall, but dried more slowly than the Canadian hybrids.

In a 3-yr planting date study, mid-May planting produced the greatest whole-plant maturity at harvest (31.4%), but a 10% lower yield than planting in early June, which gave only 24.2% dry matter. Planting later than early June reduced yields and dry matter.

Total yields and the yields of various plant parts (except the ears) declined with time after the first killing frost on 25 September. Ear yields increased up to about 24 October. Leaves and stalk tops dried most rapidly, and leaf yield declined nearly 50% by 14 November. The bottom one-third of the stalk was very wet initially (15% dry matter) and dried very slowly in comparison to the middle or the top by 14 November.

Corn nutrition. A study of soil and tissue nutrient levels in corn grown in Prince Edward Island indicated that the crop is generally well managed. The mean soil pH was 6.01 and the mean P, K, Ca, and Mg soil test levels all ranked 'high.' Less than 8% of the fields had any soil nutrient testing 'low.' The mean leaf nutrient levels for N, P, K, Ca, Mg, S, B, Zn, Mn, Fe, and Mo were all within or above normally accepted sufficient levels, with K ranking very high (2.77%). Overall, only Zn appeared to warrant further study based on a number of low testing fields.

Effect of atrazine carryover on crops grown in rotation with corn. Residue carryover in a fine sandy loam from atrazine applied preemergence to corn with active ingredient (ai) at 1.13 kg/ha had no effect on yield of winter rye seeded before the corn was harvested, and of barley, field peas, alfalfa, red clover, and timothy seeded in May of the following year. Increasing the atrazine rate to 2.25 kg ai/ha reduced yield of red clover by

28% and of barley by 18%. Timothy was killed at this and higher application rates. At the maximum rate tested of 4.5 kg ai/ha, yields of red clover, barley, alfalfa, winter rye, and field peas were reduced by 100, 52, 42, 20, and 17%, respectively. Fall rye suffered greater yield reductions from atrazine carryover in the previous 2 yr. The effect of atrazine carryover was similar for all 3 yr with the other rotation crops.

Insects and nematodes

Alfalfa blotch leafminer. Although the protein concentration of alfalfa leaves decreased due to infestation by alfalfa blotch leafminer, the concentration in the combined tissues of leaves plus stems did not decrease significantly. The concentration of water-soluble carbohydrates (WSC), however, decreased in both leaf and stem tissues. Since a high WSC content is important in producing a high-quality silage, special caution may be necessary to ensure an adequate supply of sugars for making silage from leafminer-infested alfalfa.

Beginning in 1978, parasitic insects known to destroy the alfalfa blotch leafminer in the larval stage of development were introduced into Prince Edward Island in an attempt to develop a biological control program against this alfalfa pest. Of the three species released, at least one of these, *Dacnusa dryas* (Nixon), has become established near Charlottetown.

European skipper. A nuclear polyhedrosis virus, found at Normandin, Que., in 1974, was released in some Prince Edward Island timothy fields between 1976 and 1979 as a biological control agent against the European skipper, a destructive pest of timothy. Observations in 1980 indicated that the virus was active in most fields sprayed as well as in fields and roadsides not sprayed previously. The virus disease, which does not affect mammals, fish, or other beneficial insects, should provide an effective means of preventive control of the European skipper in Prince Edward Island, but the level of protection remains to be quantified.

Root-lesion nematodes in alfalfa and timothy. Numbers of *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb) Filipjev & Stekh. in alfalfa and timothy, and to a lesser extent *P. crenatus* Loof in timothy, increased substantially as soil temperature increased from 10 to 30°C. However, *P. crenatus* in alfalfa decreased in

number as soil temperatures increased. Mobility of *P. crenatus* in vertical soil columns decreased as temperature increased from 9.5 to 28.5°C. Raising the soil pH in which alfalfa was grown from 5.0 to 6.9 increased the numbers of *P. penetrans* and greatly reduced the numbers of *P. crenatus*. The numbers of both nematode species in timothy were reduced significantly as soil pH was increased. The optimum soil pH for movement of *P. penetrans* was 6.0. *P. crenatus* moved equally well over a range of 5.0–7.0.

CATTLE

Mineral elements in timothy forage

The average mineral content of timothy grown on Prince Edward Island was found to be moderately low to deficient for most of the minerals studied. Calcium content (0.25%) averaged about one-half the mean value published for timothy, whereas P content (0.24%) approximated published values. Magnesium content (0.11%) was about one-half of the requirement for dairy and beef cattle. Average K content was 2.1%, but some samples contained 5% or more of K. If these high K values were combined with low Ca and Mg in the same forage, this would create a grass tetany prone situation. Average S, Mn, Zn, Fe, and Mo contents of timothy were all borderline low to deficient. These data indicate a definite need for careful attention to the mineral supplementation of diets for cattle on Prince Edward Island, especially Ca, Mg, and trace elements.

Forage–livestock model

A computer program that models the growth, storage, and feeding of a forage and cattle housing, the milking, and the manure handling on dairy farms was used to determine the net benefits of several management alternatives available. One of the more profitable plans for a 30-cow farm includes two cuts per year of timothy, total annual applications of N fertilizer at 160 kg/ha, and storage of the wilted silage in a horizontal silo with formic acid added and covered with polyethylene. The animals in this system are housed in a free-stall barn and milked in a double-four herringbone milking parlor with automatic milker detachers. The manure is handled as a solid. The cows are fed from the silo with a tractor and front-end loader and a feed wagon. This organization is contrasted

against one of substantially lesser profitability that involves one cut per year of timothy, an annual nitrogen application at 34 kg/ha, and storage of wilted silage in a stack silo, and a stanchion barn, pipeline milker, manure handled as a solid, and with feed distributed by cart.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS AND TOBACCO

Potato management and nutrition

Potato nutrition. A study of soil and tissue nutrient levels indicated few problems in the potato crop in Prince Edward Island. Soil test levels indicated a mean pH of 5.2 and 'high plus' P, 'high' K, and 'medium plus' Ca and Mg. Literature values on adequate tissue levels are scarce, but in general, the mean P, K, Mg, S, B, Zn, Cu, and Mn levels observed in Prince Edward Island appeared sufficient. Nitrogen, Ca, and possibly Fe appeared somewhat low depending on the sufficiency levels chosen. The possibility of Mo deficiency requires further interpretation.

Small whole seed potato production. Pre-sprouting of small whole seed tubers in light at 15–20°C for 3 wk prior to planting increased total average seed yields of three varieties (Sebago, Kennebec, and Red Pontiac) over 2 yr when topkilled in early to mid-August. Total yields were increased from 19.6 to 24.0 t/ha and for tubers under 60 mm, from 10.9 to 11.7 t/ha.

Nitrogen applications above 67 kg/ha did not improve the production of Sebago small whole seed tubers. Increasing N rates increased the difficulty, and slowed the rate, of topkilling. Delaying topkilling from 27 August to 10 September increased the total yield from 24.8 to 30.5 t/ha, but the bulk of the increase was in tubers larger than 60 mm.

Six varieties of potatoes grown for seed were topkilled on either 14 August or 27 August. The extra 13 days of growth increased the mean total yield from 15.9 to 25.8 t/ha, and the yield of tubers under 75 mm from 15.9 to 25.0 t/ha. With delayed topkilling, the Superior variety produced the highest yield (31.4 t/ha) and Katahdin the lowest (15.9 t/ha) yield of tubers under 75 mm.

Planting small whole Sebago tubers (80–120 g) did not produce a significantly greater yield of tubers under 75 mm than did planting 160–240 g tubers cut in half, or 320–480 g

tubers cut in quarters. Planting small whole tubers produced more small tubers than did planting sets cut from larger tubers.

Kennebec potatoes planted at either 15 or 30 cm in-row spacings were sampled weekly from 63 to 116 days after planting. The yield of 41–60 mm tubers increased rapidly from 60 to 74 days. At the 15-cm spacing the yield of 41–60 mm tubers increased rapidly from 60 to 74 days. At the 15-cm spacing the yield of 41–60 mm tubers remained fairly constant to harvest, whereas at 30 cm the yield of 41–60 mm tubers declined with time. Yield of tubers from 61 to 80 mm increased rapidly from 74 to 109 days, with close spacing giving a greater yield. Tubers over 80 mm appeared at 81 days, increasing in yield at about half the rate of the smaller sizes. The 30-cm spacing produced about double the yield of the 15-cm spacing in this large size. Final yields at harvest were 22.0, 12.8, and 4.8 t/ha at the 15-cm spacing, and 19.3, 7.2, and 11.4 t/ha at the 30-cm spacing for the 41–60, 61–80, and over 80 mm sizes, respectively.

Processing potatoes. No differences in the N requirement of Netted Gems grown for processing were observed over 3 yr when planted after either clover or oats. The optimum yield response occurred with 67 kg N/ha. With increasing N applications up to 202 kg N/ha, tuber specific gravities were reduced.

Delayed planting of Netted Gems after mid-May by 14 or 28 days reduced both the yield and specific gravity of tubers grown for processing over a 5-yr period. Maximum yields required up to 134 kg N/ha, with less required for later plantings.

Effect of metribuzin residue on crops grown in rotation with potatoes. Residue

carryover in fine sandy loam soils from metribuzin applied preemergence to potatoes at the recommended rate of 0.5 kg ai/ha did not reduce yield of winter rye seeded in September of the year of application, and of barley, red clover, and timothy seeded in May of the following year. At two to three times the recommended rate, metribuzin carryover had negligible effects on yield of these four rotation crops.

Potato virology

The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) was a reliable and sensitive technique for diagnosing potato X (PVX), S (PVS), Y (PVY), and leafroll (PLRV) viruses in foliage of secondary-infected potato plants. This technique was also used successfully to diagnose PVX and PVS in potato tubers. Use of ELISA for the diagnosis of PLRV and PVY in tubers is being developed for application in seed potato certification.

Effect of lime and K on cabbage yields

Cabbage yields were increased by 13 and 7% by applying lime at 6726 kg/ha to soils with initial pH levels of 4.8 and 5.3, respectively. Yields were affected only slightly by added K. Neither the lime nor the K treatments affected the quality of samples held in refrigerated storage for 6 mo.

Tobacco nutrition

Sources of N. Five sources of N produced varying yields and quality of flue-cured tobacco. The treatment containing 75% NH₄-N + 25% NO₃-N gave the highest yield and dollar return per hectare. This ratio will replace the previous ratio of 50% NH₄-N + 50% NO₃-N for commercial tobacco production on Prince Edward Island.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Baier, W.; St. Pierre, J. C.; Lovering, J. H. 1980. Analysis of environmental factors affecting timothy yields. *Agric. Meteorol.* 23(3-4):319-339.

Choo, T. M. 1980. Doubled haploids for estimating additive epistatic genetic variances in self-pollinating species. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:125-127.

Choo, T. M.; Klinck, H. R.; St. Pierre, C. A. 1980. The effect of location on natural selection in bulk populations of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). I. Simply inherited traits. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:31-40.

Choo, T. M.; Klinck, H. R.; St. Pierre, C. A. 1980. The effect of location on natural selection in bulk populations of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). II. Quantitative traits. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:41-47.

- Choo, T. M.; Reinbergs, E.; Park, S. J. 1980. Studies on coefficients of variation of yield components and on character association by path coefficient analysis in barley under row and hill plot conditions. *Z. Pflanzenzuecht.* 84:107-114.
- Cutcliffe, J. A.; Gupta, U. C. 1980. Effects of added nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium on leaf tissue boron concentration of three vegetable crops. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:571-576.
- Cutcliffe, J. A.; Munro, D. C. 1980. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and lime on yield and maturity of green peas. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:599-604.
- Edgington, L. V.; Martin, R. A.; Bruin, G. C.; Parsons, I. M. 1980. Systemic fungicides: A perspective after 10 years. *Plant Dis.* 64:19-23.
- Gupta, U. C.; Kunelius, H. T. 1980. Effect of molybdenum, lime, and cropping on yield and molybdenum concentration of grass-legume mixtures and cabbage. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:113-120.
- Ivany, J. A. 1980. Effect of weed competition and weed control programs on rutabaga yield. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:917-922.
- Ivany, J. A. 1980. EPTC compared with EPTC + antidotes for alfalfa establishment. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1049-1052.
- Johnston, H. W.; Ivany, J. A.; Cutcliffe, J. A. 1980. Effects of herbicides applied to soil on fusarium root rot of processing peas. *Plant Dis.* 64:942-943.
- Kimpinski, J.; Willis, C. B. 1980. Influence of crops in the field on numbers of root lesion and stunt nematodes. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:33-36.
- Kunelius, H. T. 1980. Effects of nitrogen rates and harvest schedules on yield and quality of Westerwolds ryegrass grown as a summer annual. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:519-524.
- McIsaac, J. A.; Lovering, J. H. 1980. A model for estimating silo losses and costs. *Can. Farm Econ.* 15(5):10-16.
- Narasimhalu, P. R.; Belzile, R. J.; Brisson, G. J.; Holtman, W. B. 1980. Adaptation of lactating cows to rations containing urea. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:1266-1272.
- Platt, H. W. 1980. The effects of light intensity and relative humidity on conidiation in *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* (Died.) Drechs. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:53-57.
- Platt, H. W. 1980. The effects of windspeed and humidity on conidium liberation of *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* (Died.) Drechs. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:58-64.
- Sadler, J. M. 1980. Effects of placement location for phosphorus banded away from the seed on growth and uptake of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by flax. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:251-262.
- Suzuki, M.; Lund, C. W. 1980. Improved gas-liquid chromatography for simultaneous determination of volatile fatty acids and lactic acid in silage. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:1040-1041.
- Winter, K. A.; Javed, A. H. 1980. Fish silage as a protein source for early weaned calves. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:787-789.

Miscellaneous

Arsenault, W. J.; Johnston, H. W. 1980. Tobacco black root rot control studies using soil applied fungicides. *Lighter* 50(1):29-31.

Cutcliffe, J. A. 1980. Effect of transplanting date on tomato yields in P.E.I. *Canadex* 257.20.

Cutcliffe, J. A. 1980. Earlier cucumbers. *Canadex* 256.20.

Cutcliffe, J. A. 1980. Seeding rutabagas "on-the-flat" versus "hills." *Canadex* 250.22.

Cutcliffe, J. A. 1980. Onion production in the Maritimes. *Can. Agric.* 25(3):19.

Cutcliffe, J. A.; Munro, D. C. 1980. Effects of N, P, K, and lime on pea yields. *Canadex* 142.20.

Gupta, U. C. 1980. A simplified method for determining available boron in soils. *Canadex* 531.

Gupta, U. C. 1980. Boron deficiency symptoms in forage legumes. *Canadex* 532.

Ivany, J. A. 1980. 1978 Prince Edward Island weed survey. *Canadex* 640.

MacLeod, J. A. 1980. Effects of rate of application and time on N loss from urea applied to forages. *Canadex* 120.10.

McRae, K.; White, R. P. 1980. A procedure for combining and evaluation of the performance of forage corn hybrids over years and locations. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:320 (abstract).

McDonald, J. G.; Singh, R. P. 1980. Comparison of ELISA with LAT for the post-harvest indexing of seed tubers for potato viruses X and S. *Am. Potato J.* 57:488 (abstract).

Singh, R. P.; McDonald, J. G. 1980. A chlorotic mosaic of fall hawkbit (*Leontodon autumnalis*). *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60:47-50.

Suzuki, M.; McRae, K. B.; MacKenzie, D. N. 1980. Winter injury of forage legumes, winter cereals, and strawberries in the Maritimes. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:321 (abstract).

White, R. P. 1980. Planting date studies in a short season environment. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:321 (abstract).

- White, R. P.; Munro, D. C. 1980. Seed size vs yield and size distribution on Netted Gem potatoes. Canadex 258.22.
- White, R. P.; Munro, D. C.; Lelacheur, K. E. 1980. Availability to plants of magnesium from different sources. Canadex 540.
- Willis, C. B. 1980. Reproduction of root lesion nematode species in forage legumes and grasses and yield effects. Canadex 628.
- Willis, C. B. 1980. Effect of root lesion nematodes on competitiveness of forage legumes, winter cereals, and strawberries in the Maritimes. Can. J. Plant Sci. 60:321 (abstract).

Research Station

Kentville, Nova Scotia

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Administration

G. M. WEAVER, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
D. L. CRAIG, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D.	Assistant Director, Operations
R. G. ROSS, D.F.C., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Assistant Director, Program
K. M. CARTER, B.Comm.	Administrative Officer

Scientific Support

K. B. McRAE, B.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.	Statistician
J. R. MINER, ¹ B.A., M.L.S.	Librarian
M. L. C. PEVERIL, ² B.Sc.	Programmer

Crops

D. L. CRAIG, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Plant breeding
L. E. AALDERS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Genetics and plant breeding
C. R. BLATT, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Physiology and nutrition
R. W. JONES, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cereal crops physiology
I. V. HALL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Ecology and physiology
P. R. HICKLENTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Ornamental physiology
C. L. RICKETSON, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D.	Vegetable physiology

Entomology

A. W. MACPHEE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Insect ecology
H. J. HERBERT, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Pheromones and mites
W. T. A. NEILSON, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Fruit maggots
K. H. SANFORD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Integrated control programs
H. B. SPECHT, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D.	Vegetable and field crop insects

Plant Pathology and Pesticide Residues

R. G. ROSS, D.F.C., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Tree fruit diseases
M. G. ANDERSON, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Vegetable storage diseases
C. O. GOURLEY, C.D., B.Sc. (Agr.)	Berry crop diseases
K. I. N. JENSEN, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Herbicide physiology
E. R. KIMBALL, B.Sc.	Residue chemistry
C. L. LOCKHART, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Horticultural pathology
M. T. H. RAGAB, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Residue chemistry

Poultry

F. G. PROUDFOOT, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S.	Head of Section; Physiology and genetics
H. W. HULAN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nutrition and physiology

Processing, Distribution, and Retailing

R. STARK, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Food technology
P. D. LIDSTER, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Storage physiology
P. A. POAPST, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Storage physiology
W. G. SIMPSON, B.S.A., M.S.	Technological services

Tree Fruits

A. D. CROWE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Plant breeding and physiology
D. H. WEBSTER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soils and nutrition

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

F. W. CALDER, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S.	Officer in Charge; Forage crops agronomy
J. E. LANGILLE, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Agronomy, cereal and forage crops
T. A. VAN LUNEN, B.S.A.	Swine management and nutrition

Departures

D. B. CUMMING, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Food technology
Transferred to Summerland Research Station, November 1980	
R. B. PEVERIL, B.Sc.	Programmer
Resigned August 1980	

J. R. E. SAWYER, B.Ed., M.L.S.
Resigned May 1980
L. R. TOWNSEND, B.A., B.Sc.
Retired December 1979

Librarian
Plant physiology

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²Seconded from Systems and Consulting Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

INTRODUCTION

This report highlights the principal research results from the Kentville Research Station and the Experimental Farm at Nappan for 1980. Kentville is the center for research in horticulture, poultry, food technology, and pesticide residues in the Atlantic Provinces. The Experimental Farm at Nappan, 80 km north of Kentville, serves as an associate establishment doing applied and developmental research on the production of cereals, forages, and lowbush blueberries, and on the management of livestock. The Atlantic region is characterized by a cool, humid climate and by Podzol soils which sustain a diverse agriculture.

Completion of the new office-laboratory complex is expected in the spring of 1981. Occupancy, however, commenced in October 1980, with facilities nearing full operational status at time of reporting. The consolidation of staff in the new center with access to modern facilities for controlled manipulation of scientific experimentation should offer substantial stimulus to establishment programs.

Crop physiology research was also augmented significantly with the successful recruitment of cereal and vegetable specialists during the year.

Requests for further information or reprints of publications should be addressed to the Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Kentville, N.S. B4N 1J5.

G. M. Weaver
Director

BREEDING, NUTRITION, AND CULTURE OF CROPS

Lowbush blueberries

Seed characteristics. Seed production based on number of seeds per berry differed in four clones of lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait.). Large seeds were more viable than small seeds.

Promotion by tryptophan of growth and root formation in lowbush blueberry pericarp callus cultures. Lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait.) pericarp callus grew slowly and formed normal tetraploid roots on Nitsch's medium containing L-tryptophan and kinetin. Both growth and rooting depended on the levels of these two substances in the medium. Rooting declined but callus growth rates changed little over successive subcultures. When tryptophan was replaced by indoleacetic acid, indolebutyric acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, or naphthaleneacetic acid, callus growth rates increased but no roots formed. Tryptophan medium did not support callus growth or induce rooting unless the tryptophan was autoclaved with the rest of the medium, thus suggesting that an active substance is produced by reaction of the tryptophan with one or more other constituents of the medium during heating.

Lowbush blueberry breeding. Plants of 16 ultraselect lowbush blueberry clones were prepared for a 1981 first planting of the advanced regional replicated field trials. The trials are to be evaluated in five areas, namely Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Maine.

A replicated yield trial of 53 entries plus 10 standards was planted at Sheffield in 1980 using an incomplete block design. Plants were prepared for a similar trial to be planted in 1981, and an additional 22 clones were elevated to replicate field trial status.

The first yields were recorded from the 27-entry replicated yield trial set in 1978 and the 10-entry seedling progeny yield trial also set in 1978. Fourth harvest yields were also recorded from the block planted in 1972. Yields of 15.3 and 14.3 kg per 12-plant plot were recorded for clones 70-36 and 70-21, respectively. For the first time at Kentville, all lowbush blueberry fruit was raked and winnowed for yield records in 1980, instead of being hand picked as has been done in the past.

A total of 30 new selections were made from the block of 3336 seedlings planted in 1978, and a new block of 4368 seedlings was set in 1980 for evaluation in 1982.

Grapes

Cultivar testing. Fruit yield and juice analysis were obtained from 31 of the 56 grape cultivars on test at Kentville. The cool weather of May and June delayed flowering and thus fruit maturity by 10–15 days. This adverse growing season permitted the identification of cultivars best suited to the local environment. Four red wine, three white wine, and two seedless dessert types were identified as adaptable and useful cultivars for this region. The first local cottage wine industry was established near Kentville in 1980. Cultivars used to establish the industry had been identified in previous tests conducted at Kentville.

Raspberries

Red raspberry breeding. The Kentville seedling selection K70-11 (Southland × Boyne) has been named Nova. Nova has proved to be winter-hardy following 10 yr of plot testing in Nova Scotia plus several years in Prince Edward Island and Quebec. With the exception of the cultivar Festival, no cultivar meets the regional requirement of cane winterhardiness, high fruit yield capability, plus fruit quality; Nova appears to meet these requirements, thereby potentially providing a second good cultivar for the region.

Strawberries

Breeding. Evaluation trials of selections from the Kentville breeding program have identified four superior selections (K73-2, K75-13, K76-9, K78-4) for inclusion in the 1981 regional test plots. The high-yielding, large-fruited selection K74-10 has been named Kent and released to the public via commercial nurseries.

The breeding program designed to incorporate field tolerance for the red stele organism (*Phytophthora fragariae*) has produced selections which will be propagated by a local nursery for distribution to commercial growers. All crosses made in 1980 included a parent resistant to red stele. Seedling inoculation with a strain complex of the red stele organism was carried out at Kentville. The inoculation survivors (1478) which were planted in land infested with the red stele organism will be evaluated in 1981.

Cereals

Animo fall rye. This cultivar is well adapted to the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia and was found to be superior in yielding ability to Kustro, Kodiak, and Puma. Animo has a higher kernel weight than its contemporaries, has good lodging resistance, and has straw which is shorter than Kodiak or Puma.

Field crops

Yields of forage peas. The first forage pea trial was carried out in 1977 and the respective yields were: Century 3274 kg/ha, Minerva Maple 3126 kg/ha, and Trapper 2610 kg/ha. Five varieties were grown in 1978 and the leading cultivar was Krupp at 8862 kg/ha followed by Rosakrone at 7544 kg/ha, Minerva Maple at 7421 kg/ha, Century at 7212 kg/ha, and Trapper at 4978 kg/ha. Forage peas are considered a highly productive one-harvest crop.

Ornamentals

Refining slow-release fertilizer treatments for containerized plants in soilless mixes. Following two consecutive years of study, a suitable rate and form of slow-release fertilizer (isobutylidene diurea, IBDU 31-0-0) has been determined to sustain growth rates and appearance of containerized Ardorra junipers through one growing season. Plants were grown successfully in a mixture containing three parts sawdust to one part peat with an admixture of 380 g pelletized IBDU per bushel. The fine, Par-Ex form of IBDU at the same rate did not provide adequate plant nitrogen through the season. In these trials phosphorus was supplied as superphosphate and potassium as muriate of potash or fritted potassium. Minor elements were also added in a fritted form as a medium premix. No visual differences in plant quality could be found between the soluble (muriate) and slow-release (fritted) forms of potassium.

Hardiness zone effects on storage of containerized ornamentals under various coverings. Despite widespread use of storage houses covered with white polyethylene for overwintering containerized ornamentals, trials conducted during 1979–80 indicated that the method is not always satisfactory for plants which are important in the Atlantic Region. Winter storage of *Cotoneaster dammeri* in plant hardiness zone 6a under white polyethylene resulted in satisfactory spring quality,

whereas in zone 5a the same treatment caused severe leaf browning and damage. The same species overwintered under flexible 6-mm styrofoam (Microfoam) was undamaged in either zone.

Differences in the effectiveness of white polyethylene storage were related to lower root temperatures under zone 5a conditions. Microfoam maintained root temperatures significantly above the killing point in both zones. *Juniperus chinensis* cv. Pfitzeriana Aurea stored well under white polyethylene or microfoam under 5a or 6a conditions. The choice of storage method for containerized ornamentals should take into consideration species characteristics (particularly root hardiness) and the winter climate of the storage site.

Effects of carbon dioxide on flowering and vegetative development in Pharbitis nil. Short-day (SD) photoperiods (8 h light - 16 h dark) caused rapid flowering in *Pharbitis* plants grown in 0.03 or 0.1% CO₂, whereas plants in long-day (LD) conditions remained vegetative. At 1 or 5% CO₂, however, flower buds were developed under both the SD and LD photoperiods. Flowering was earliest in plants exposed to SD at low CO₂ concentrations, when floral buds were formed at node 3 or 4. At high CO₂ concentrations, floral buds did not form until node 6 or 7. Both high CO₂ concentrations and LD photoperiods tended to enhance stem elongation and leaf formation. Subsequent experiments on CO₂ exchange indicated that the occurrence of flowering under normally noninductive LD photoperiods at 1 or 5% CO₂ could not be readily explained in terms of higher photosynthetic rates. It is possible that inadvertently high CO₂ concentrations in greenhouses producing floricultural crops may lead to undesirable effects on plant morphology.

Ornamental cultivar evaluations. Twenty-eight species of ornamental trees and shrubs were established in test plots during 1980. This planting represented the start of an ongoing evaluation program which will be developed during future years to include locations in Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and New Brunswick. The 1980 plantings were duplicated at the L'Assomption Experimental Farm, Que. Each year more species will be added to the inventory in this testing network, and evaluations will be conducted at each location over a minimum 5-yr period.

Rhododendron breeding. Several promising seedlings were selected in 1980 including yellow-flowering types. The white-flowered Kentville seedling selection K74-02 (Cunningham's White × *Rhododendron yakusimanum*) was named Minas Snow.

PROTECTION OF CROPS AGAINST PESTS

Plant pathology

Persistence of captafol applied with foliar nutrients during fruit bud development of apple. Adding the foliar nutrients urea and magnesium sulfate to captafol sprays applied to apples with active ingredient (ai) at 2.4 kg/1000 L water at the pink stage of fruit bud development did not affect the persistence and redistribution of captafol deposits. Residues were higher on foliage throughout the season and on the fruit at harvest when captafol at 6 kg ai/1000 L was applied at the pink stage of fruit bud development than when it was applied when fruit buds were in earlier stages of development.

Evaluation of fungicides on apple. Apple scab pressure was high, with infection periods frequent throughout the spray season in which light sprays were applied dilute to run-off with a handgun to the cultivars McIntosh and Cortland. The experimental fungicides Baycor 50 WP and CGA-64251 look particularly promising for scab control. Both were very effective in mixtures with captan. Baycor with the surfactant AL-411F gave excellent scab control but caused a slightly mottled chlorosis to foliage. The foliage of trees sprayed with CGA-64251 was wrinkled, somewhat leathery, and darker green than normal. A test in which these fungicides were applied at 24, 48, and 72 h following two heavy apple scab infection periods suggests that both act as eradicants or after-rain fungicides up to at least 72 h following apple scab infection periods.

Control of twig and blossom blight of highbush blueberry with fungicides. Foliar sprays of Funginex and Ronilan gave significant control of twig and blossom blight and the mummyberry stage of *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* (Reade) Honey. Funginex was more effective than Ronilan in controlling twig and blossom blight and its use increased yields significantly over those of control plots.

Observations on white mold in snap beans. White mold (caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) deBary) was a problem in snap bean fields where beans had been grown in previous years and in the dense weedy areas of the fields. In these locations infections ranged from 10 to 50% of the plants exhibiting disease symptoms. Losses were less than 5% in the 40 ha surveyed.

Observations on storage rots of McIntosh apples in low oxygen storage. The amounts of storage rots were lower in the lower levels of oxygen concentrations, particularly in the absence of carbon dioxide. Increasing the concentrations of carbon dioxide from 1 to 5% decreased the amount of rots in the higher concentrations of oxygen.

Insect pests

Control of blueberry thrips with permethrin, the effect on yield, and the residue in fruit. Permethrin at 0.4 kg ai/ha controlled blueberry thrips (*Frankliniella vaccinii* Morgan). There was no plant damage, and crop yield was significantly increased. Permethrin residues were not detected in berries.

Pesticide residues

Asulam for control of eastern bracken fern in lowbush blueberry fields. Eastern bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Underw.) in fields of lowbush blueberry (*Vaccinium* sp.) was effectively controlled by spray application of asulam (methyl sulfanylylcarbamate), a systemic herbicide. No detectable residue of asulam was found in fruit harvested from treated plots. Spray applications were at 1.12 and 2.24 kg/ha. The higher rate was more thorough than the lower rate in reducing the number of bracken fronds.

Comparative behavior of simazine and terbacil in soils. Adsorption of simazine (2-chloro-4,6-bisethylamino-1,3,5-triazine) was 2.3 to 3.7 times greater than that of terbacil (5-chloro-6-methyl-3-*t*-butyluracil) in the same soils, and adsorption of both herbicides was two to four times greater in the topsoils than in subsoils. Adsorption was inversely correlated with herbicide movement in a thick-layer chromatography system. One year after application of 3 kg/ha to field plots, simazine residues were highest near the soil surface, whereas terbacil residues increased with soil depth in the sandy and sandy loam

soils indicating that leaching plays a significant role in terbacil dissipation from soils. Total residues recovered from the upper 25 cm of soils ranged from 6–18% and 16–32% of that applied for simazine and terbacil, respectively. In an oat seedling bioassay, the GR₅₀ values were generally one and one-half to three times higher for simazine than for terbacil in the same soils. Both herbicides were more phytotoxic at pH 7.1 than at pH 5.4.

Herbicide residues in lowbush blueberry. Lowbush blueberry plants were treated with asulam, dichlobenil, 2,4-D, pronamide, or simazine at the recommended rates. The area was burned before regrowth began in the following spring. No residues of herbicides were detected in the berries 2 yr after application.

Persistence of dinitramine and trifluralin in soils. Persistence of two dinitroaniline herbicides in two loamy sand soils of the Somerset and Berwick series was found to be greater than anticipated. Half-lives of spring-applied dinitramine in the Somerset and Berwick soils was 51 and 72 days, respectively, and 126 days for trifluralin in the Berwick soil. Trifluralin had not dissipated to the 50% level in the Somerset soil over the 190-day test period. An indicator plant, *Setaria viridis*, showed severe stunting when grown in soils sampled in late September from plots treated with trifluralin at 1.0 kg/ha in late May.

Residues of glyphosate and its major metabolite in crops as a result of the preemergence treatment with Roundup® herbicide. Neither glyphosate nor its metabolite were found in mature crops of corn, oats, snap beans, peas, carrots, or red beets preemergently treated with Roundup® at 4 kg ai/ha in 300 L water. Analysis was made by gas and thin-layer chromatography.

PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTING, AND RETAILING

Applications of surface waxes to sweet cherries prolongs expected shelf life and reduces disorders resulting from mechanical damage. Surface damage caused by mechanical injury, stem discoloration and shriveling, and fruit weight loss in sweet cherries (*Prunus avium* L.) are persistent problems facing Canadian sweet cherry industries.

Applications of emulsifiable coatings to cherries have significantly reduced surface disorders, fruit and stem desiccation, and stem discoloration. In addition, wax formulations applied to cherries have enhanced fruit gloss, improved overall appearance of the fruit, and increased the potential shelf life by 100%.

Characteristics of frozen strawberries. The physical and chemical characteristics of numerous strawberry varieties have been examined for attributes associated with a high-quality frozen product. Measurements are made on the fresh strawberries at the time of harvest and on the frozen products after approximately 6 mo of storage at -26°C . Good agreement has been found between measurement of color with a Hunterlab color difference meter and the judgment of color by a taste panel.

Fruit maturity and storage parameters affect fruit response to low-oxygen atmospheres. Several fruit and storage parameters have been identified which affect the response of McIntosh apples (*Malus domestica* Borkh) to low-oxygen (1.0% O_2) storage atmospheres. Fruit maturity at harvest is critical for optimum low-oxygen storage retention of fruit firmness. Immature and overmature fruit will have accelerated firmness loss in storage. Postclimacteric fruit are susceptible to internal browning in 1.0% oxygen atmospheres. Similarly, storage temperatures of 0°C when McIntosh apples are held at 1.0% may predispose the fruit to an internal breakdown disorder. Carbon dioxide (0–5.0%) in the storage atmosphere is negatively correlated with the retention of fruit firmness when storage oxygen levels are at 1.0% or lower.

Low-oxygen storage maintains apple quality in several cultivars. Recent developments indicate that present oxygen levels recommended for controlled atmosphere (CA) storage of several apple cultivars (*Malus domestica* Borkh) do not provide for optimum retention of fruit quality and maximum storage life. Reduction of CA oxygen levels to 1.0% or lower has the potential of greatly enhancing the maintenance of fruit firmness, acidity, juiciness, and overall acceptability of Golden Delicious, McIntosh, and Cortland apples in storage. McIntosh apples respond particularly well to low-oxygen atmospheres and demonstrate the potential for commercial year-round marketing of this variety.

The development of a new blanching system. Blanching as a commercial process, though vitally necessary, tends to be energy intensive and high in effluent production, and in many cases significantly reduces the nutrient content of products. Over a 7-yr period a new prototype blancher has been developed which has been demonstrated to reduce energy requirements as much as 10 times when compared with conventional procedures. Most vegetables tested show ascorbic acid retentions of 85–90% of fresh produce and improvements in retention over water blanch processes of up to 52%. Effluent volumes and overall loads tend to be significantly reduced.

Extensive testing has shown the new process system provides significant improvements in the process parameters outlined above while yielding products of high quality that are, in many cases, superior to conventionally processed products. A program is now under way to develop the system as a commercial entity. A unit capable of blanching peas at 2720 kg/h was tested during the processing seasons of 1979 and 1980.

The effect of an individual quick blanching method on ascorbic acid retention in selected vegetables. Method of blanching (including cooling) was found to have a significant effect on residual ascorbic acid level in peas ($P < 0.01$) and broccoli ($P < 0.001$), but not in cut green beans ($P > 0.05$). The separate parts of the procedure (heating and cooling) had an additive effect but acted independently of one another. In each case where a difference was observed the experimental procedure (individual quick blanch – evaporative or air cool) was found to yield a product higher in ascorbic acid than the conventionally processed product (water blanch – water cool). The practical implication is that adoption of specialized steam blanch procedures or evaporative cooling will result in improved nutrient levels in sensitive vegetables (e.g. peas and broccoli) compared with the conventional product. The experiments also indicated that any contact of heat and water with susceptible vegetable materials will cause a marked reduction in ascorbic acid levels. For the vegetables studied, the K-1 individual quick blanch system yielded a fully blanched product which retained mean ascorbic acid levels between 82 and 91% of raw values, depending on the specific vegetable.

ANIMAL SCIENCE

Cattle

Early weaning of beef cows in dry lot. Calves, from half the cows which were wintered on either an adequate or a low plane of nutrition, were weaned at about 2 mo of age and reared on ad libitum creep feed and hay to the normal weaning age of 200 days. Calves left with the cows were fed creep feed ad libitum and had access to forage in the feed bunk. Early weaning did not affect the weights of calves at 200 days of age for cows on the adequate level of nutrition, but early weaned calves from the low-plane cows averaged 7 kg less than those left with the cows. Early weaning improved conception rate of the cows on the low level of feeding but had no effect for those fed adequately. The most economical feeding program was the low plane of nutrition with early weaning.

Effect on animal gain of steam-treating grass for silage. Four crops were compared as unwilted silage for beef cattle weight gain: (a) grass harvested 14–15 June, early head stage, of 61% digestible in vitro dry matter (DM); (b) similar grass, steamed standing, harvested 14–15 June, early head stage of 63% digestible DM; (c) second harvest of grass from same area as *a* above harvested 22–24 August, early head stage of 59% digestibility; (d) grass-legume, second harvest on 22–24 August, early head – early bloom stage of 62% digestible DM. Steaming of grass in *b* was accomplished with the Dutch thermal unit. Animal gains (kilograms per head per day) when silage only was offered were: (a) 0.45; (b) 0.71; (c) 0.47; and (d) 0.71. This represents an increase of 57% in animal gain resulting from steaming a standing grass sward prior to ensiling, compared with a 30% increase obtained by supplementing the conventional silage ration with 1 kg of barley per day.

Monensin for beef cows. Monensin, a feed additive approved in Canada for use with feedlot cattle, has not been approved for breeding animals. In 3 yr of testing with the Nappan beef cow herd, it has proved effective in improving the efficiency of feed conversion and has not shown any detrimental effects on reproductive performance of the cows. In 1 yr when feeding was suboptimal, there was evidence of a beneficial effect on conception rate from feeding monensin.

Stocking rate for reed canarygrass pasture. It was found that a reed canarygrass sward grazed rotationally and at a low stocking rate will continue to persist for at least 3 yr. Two years of continuous grazing nearly eliminated the stand in previous experiments. Animal gain was not significantly different between a low and high grazing intensity, but the low grazing intensity favored the reed canarygrass production, with a dry matter yield of 8.87 Mt/ha.

Use of prostaglandin to synchronize estrus. The main cow herd at Nappan was injected with prostaglandin on 2 days 10 days apart and inseminated twice on the 3rd and 4th day after the second injection. Less than 50% of the herd conceived to these inseminations. Weaning the calves on the day following the second injection did not improve conception rates at the timed inseminations, but it did increase conception rates of the cows over the 2-mo breeding season, especially for cows that were on a low plane of nutrition prior to weaning.

Hogs

Comparison of growing weaner pigs on raised decks and on solid flooring. Raised weaner decks are increasing in popularity across Canada and the United States. Because of this popularity it was decided to test this equipment via two experiments, using a total of 150 weaner pigs. The pigs were placed on six treatments which compared weaner decks to floor pens at three stocking densities. Results indicate that performance of pigs in terms of growth rate, feed conversion, health, and carcass quality is not improved by the use of weaner decks. It was also found that weaner pigs reared in low stocking densities perform better than those kept in higher densities.

Effect of fish silage supplementation of feed on performance of growing-finishing swine. Fish silage in addition to a 16% crude protein ration was fed to 24 pigs from 40 kg to 60 kg liveweight. Consumption of fish silage, when fed separately from the rest of the ration, does not appear to be a viable supplement for swine rations. Other feeding methods will be tested in future trials.

Effect of sodium hypochlorite on the growth of pigs. Water containing 1000 ppm sodium hypochlorite was given to 10 barrow pigs from 4 wk of age to market weight.

Consumption of sodium hypochlorite resulted in no measurable effect on growth rate, feed conversion, or carcass quality.

The influence of number of animals per pen and presence of free choice minerals on leg weakness in boars. The feeding of a free-choice mineral mix, and the opportunity for increased exercise, were tested on boars both with and without foot and leg weakness. The results indicate that neither of the treatments tested have any effect on the feet and legs of boars.

Poultry

Cooking characteristics and eating quality of broiler chickens fed squid meal. Meat from frozen broiler chickens that had been fed diets containing 0 (control), 5, 10, or 15% squid meal was evaluated for its cooking characteristics and eating quality. Ten panelists scored samples for flavor, juiciness, tenderness, and off-flavor. Control samples lost significantly more weight ($P < 0.05$) during cooking than did the 5% squid meal samples. As the level of squid meal in the diets increased, the chicken flavor intensity decreased slightly but not significantly. Off-flavors were detected in samples from all treatments including the control. The off-flavor of control and 5% squid meal samples was not characterized by the judges, whereas the most common description of the off-flavor for the 10% and 15% squid meal samples was 'fishy.' Control samples were significantly less juicy ($P < 0.05$) than squid meal and significantly less tender ($P < 0.05$) than either the 5 or 10% squid meal samples. It is concluded that up to 10% squid meal can be fed to broiler chickens without significantly affecting cooking characteristics or eating quality of the meat produced.

Effect of vitamins on the incidence of mortality and acute death syndrome ('flip-over') in broiler chickens. Eight different vitamin mixtures were each fed to six replicate pens (150 birds per pen) of day-old Cobb chicks in a completely randomized design to evaluate the effect of biotin, pyridoxine, and thiamine singly or in combination and the effect of feeding these vitamins in addition to the standard vitamins at two and four times their required level on mortality and incidence of acute death syndrome (ADS) or 'flip-over' of broiler chickens. Further additions to the standard vitamins and addition of thiamine to the standard vitamin mixture significantly

increased 28-day liveweights ($P < 0.05$). The addition of biotin or thiamine significantly improved feed conversion ($P < 0.05$). Monetary returns were reduced for those diets involving multiple additions of vitamins owing to increased feed costs. Total mortality and mortality attributed to ADS appeared to be reduced by the inclusion of additional vitamins. The inclusion of biotin alone significantly reduced total mortality ($P < 0.05$) and mortality due to ADS ($P < 0.05$).

Influence of genotype and diet on general performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of commercial broilers reared to roaster weight. Two experiments were conducted to study the influence of genotype and diet on general performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of commercial broiler chickens reared to roaster weight. In experiment 1 a total of 1960 male day-old chicks of seven different commercial genotypes were housed separately in 14 pens (25.64 m²) with 140 birds per pen and fed one dietary regimen. In experiment 2, 3000 male day-old chicks of two commercial genotypes were randomly assigned to 20 pens (13.54 m²) with 150 birds per pen, and two replicate pens were fed one of the five different dietary regimens designed to promote rapid, intermediate, or slow growth.

Differences ($P < 0.05$) were observed among the genotypes tested (experiment 1) in the incidence of mortality, leg abnormalities, liveweight, and feed conversion but not for mean monetary returns per bird housed. In experiment 2, significant differences ($P < 0.01$) were observed among the dietary regimens tested for liveweight, feed conversion, and monetary returns per bird housed. As the protein content of starters, growers, and finishers decreased, body weight decreased but monetary returns improved. Feeding the birds beyond 63 days resulted in a substantial reduction in monetary returns. A dietary regimen which included starter, grower, developer, and finisher with 18, 24, 22, and 14% protein, respectively, resulted in significantly better feed conversion and a significantly lower incidence of leg abnormalities.

Performance of chicken broilers changed from starter to finisher diets at different ages. A total of 1600 broiler chickens were fed a starter diet (24.0% protein and metabolizable energy of 12.45 MJ/kg) and a finisher diet (15.9% protein and metabolizable energy of

13.45 MJ/kg) in this experiment. Commencing at 24 days of age, and at daily intervals thereafter to 33 days inclusive, randomly selected pens of birds were switched from starter to finisher diets. All surviving birds were slaughtered at 49 days. Although mortality was slightly higher among females, body weights were numerically heavier when birds were switched from starter to finisher at 28 days of age. However, this was not reflected in a significant difference in monetary returns ($P < 0.05$). It is concluded that broiler chickens fed diets described herein may be changed from starter to finisher diets over ages ranging from 24 to 33 days without markedly affecting general performance or monetary returns. This latter relationship may change with different ingredient costs.

The effect of diet, feed withdrawal, and carcass chilling on the live and eviscerated weights of broiler chickens. Nine hundred broiler chickens, which had been reared on six different dietary regimens, were involved in an experiment to estimate the effect of feed withdrawal for 0, 8, and 18 h prior to slaughter. Gains in eviscerated weights during immersion cooling and holding in an ice pack were estimated by weighing eviscerated carcasses prior to their entrance into the ice water of the cooling tank and after being held in an ice pack for 20 h. Body weights were not significantly affected ($P < 0.05$) by dietary treatments. Compared with the control (0 h), body weights were significantly reduced with 8 h and 18 h of feed withdrawal. These weight losses represent a reduction in monetary returns over feed costs of 2.0 and 8.4 cents per bird, respectively. The increase in eviscerated carcass weight that occurred during the cooling and holding in an ice pack for 20 h amounted to 6.9% and 6.5% for male and female carcasses, respectively.

The effects of dietary protein levels, ahemeral light and dark cycles, and intermittent photoperiods on the performance of chicken broiler parent genotypes. Experimentation was undertaken to estimate the effects of: (1) two dietary protein levels (13.6 and 15.4%) in breeder diets fed to commercial meat parent genotypes; and (2) six photoperiods involving 24-h and 27-h (ahemeral) day cycles with single-stage and intermittent lighting for birds housed in floor pens. It was concluded that the 13.6% protein breeder diet, which provided 14.8 and 20.9 g of protein per bird

per day and from 301 to 425 kcal of metabolizable energy (ME) per bird per day, was adequate to support optimum performance.

The ahemeral light treatment 14L:13D used from 168 to 448 days had a depressing effect on egg production and feed efficiency compared with the conventional 24-h-day cycle with 14L:10D light treatment. The 14L:13D treatment, however, did result in increased egg size and improved shell strength. The intermittent light treatments, whether ahemeral or 24-h cycle, resulted in improved egg weight and shell strength. The ahemeral intermittent treatment (10L:12D:2L:3D) had the effect of depressing fertility and hatchability, whereas the 24-h intermittent photoperiod (10L:9D:2L:3D) resulted in fertility and hatchability being equal to or better than with other treatments. It was concluded that the 24-h intermittent light treatment (10L:9D:2L:3D) supported performance which was equal to or better than other light treatments including the 27-h ahemeral day cycles.

The effect of several different photoperiods on the performance of meat-parent genotypes. A total of 4700 birds, consisting of four commercial meat-parent genotypes, were used in two experiments to estimate the effects of several photoperiod treatments. In each experiment, the rearing photoperiod treatments consisted of (1) a constant 8-h period of light per day and (2) a constant 12.5-h period of light per day. In the first experiment birds reared on 8 h of light per day were subjected to three adult photoperiods: (A) increased from 9 h at 20 wk to 16-h constant photoperiod at 32 wk, (B) 16-h constant photoperiod from 20 wk to end of experiment, and (C) intermittent photoperiod 10.5D-2L-2D-9.5L. The group reared on the 12.5-h photoperiod were subjected to three adult photoperiods: (D) increased from 12.5 h of light per day at 20 wk to 17 h constant at 32 wk, (E) increased from a 12.5 h of light per day at 20 wk to 16 h at 22 wk, and (F) changed to 10.5D-2L-9.5L day cycle. Photoperiod treatments were the same in experiment 2 except that the adult treatments were introduced 1 wk earlier and treatments C and F were changed to 9.5D-2L-2D-10.5L. There were significant genotypic effects for practically all traits measured except mortality. Photoperiods D, E, and F resulted in a significant delay in sexual maturity compared to A, B, and C. Egg production tended to be higher for

treatments A, B, and C, with treatment C supporting the best general performance.

The effect of Nutri-Bond as a pellet binder in chicken broiler genotypes. A total of 1360 male and female chickens were fed starter and finisher diets containing 0, 1, 2, or 3% Nutri-Bond in two separate experiments. A different genotype was used in each experiment. No significant treatment effects were observed for mortality or feed conversion. Body weights in one experiment were lower when Nutri-Bond was fed. Monetary returns were lower when diets contained Nutri-Bond.

The nutritional value of rapeseed meal for layer genotypes housed in pens. A total of 600 single-comb White Leghorn (SCWL) pullets of two commercial genotypes (300 of each) were fed soybean meal (SM) or rapeseed meal (RSM) during either or both the growing and laying periods. RSM can replace a major portion (74%) of the SM of starter and grower diets without affecting mortality or feed consumption adversely. Differences ($P < 0.05$) were observed between the two genotypes for age at sexual maturity, body weight, egg weight, Haugh units, and specific gravity of eggs, but not for percentage mortality, hen-housed egg production, or feed conversion. Feeding RSM had no effect on body weight at 497 days, egg production, feed conversion, or Haugh units, but it significantly ($P < 0.05$) reduced egg size at 497 days and egg specific gravity. This study indicated that RSM is a good source of dietary protein for layer genotypes housed in pens and that it can replace a major portion of SM in such diets without adverse effects.

The nutritional value of rapeseed meal for caged layers. A total of 1536 SCWL pullets of two commercial genotypes (768 of each) were fed soybean meal (SM), Tower, or Candle rapeseed meal (RSM) during either the growing or the laying period or both. RSM can replace a major portion (74%) of the soybean meal of starter and grower diets without adversely affecting mortality or feed consumption. Differences were observed between the two genotypes for all traits measured during the laying period, except for mortality. Switching the birds from an SM grower diet to a 15% RSM layer diet resulted in a significant ($P < 0.05$) increase in mortality. In general, the feeding of Tower RSM during both the growing and laying periods resulted in heavier birds, earlier

sexual maturity, higher egg production, and improved feed efficiency than when diets containing Candle RSM were fed. It is concluded that RSM can replace a major portion of the SM in grower and layer diets without adverse effects, providing amino acid and nutrition balance is maintained by slightly increasing the amount of fishmeal added.

The nutritional value of Tower and Candle rapeseed meals for turkey broilers housed under various lighting conditions. A total of 1200 poults were housed in a split-plot arrangement to evaluate four different dietary treatments and three light treatments. Pre-starter and starter diets contained 0 or 10% Tower rapeseed meal (RSM), Candle RSM, a combination of Tower and Candle RSM (50:50), and 0 or 20% of these RSM treatments, respectively. Grower, developer, and finisher diets contained 0 or 30% of these RSM treatments, respectively. The light treatments tested were continuous (23L:1D), intermittent (4L:2D), and total darkness. Tower and Candle RSM, singularly or in combination, when included in turkey diets resulted in significantly lower mortality, higher liveweights, improved feed conversion, higher percentage Grade A carcasses, and improved monetary returns. There were no significant differences observed for any of these traits for turkeys raised under continuous or intermittent lighting or total darkness. There was, however, some indication that the turkeys tended to perform better under intermittent lighting. No light \times diet interaction was observed for any of the traits measured, indicating that the turkeys responded in a similar manner regardless of the diet or light treatment. It is concluded that RSM is a nutritious and efficacious source of dietary protein for turkey broilers.

Sheep

Artificial rearing of lambs. The addition of a low level of sodium bicarbonate (1% wt/wt) to the milk replacer increased daily feed intake and gain of lambs weaned at 1 day of age when the energy content of the diet was supplemented with corn oil or corn oil plus lactose, but not when lactose only was added. The addition of 1 or 2% sodium bicarbonate to the concentrate fed to 56 days of age also increased daily feed intake and rates of gain. There was high mortality (40%) among lambs fed a low fat (12% fat) milk replacer with

supplemental energy supplied by lactose with or without the addition of 1% sodium bicarbonate. Mortality was lower (10%) for lambs fed the same replacer with energy supplied by corn oil or corn oil plus lactose. Only a limited amount of lactose can be digested by the young lambs.

Cement kiln dust for lambs. In two earlier trials the addition of 2% (wt/wt) sodium bicarbonate or cement kiln dust to mash-type diets for growing lambs has increased daily gains. In this experiment the addition of 3% cement kiln dust to pelleted diets containing either 15 or 45% ground roughage did not give a response. There was little difference in the daily gains of lambs fed the 15% roughage (0.22 kg) or the 45% roughage diet (0.20 kg) but those fed the high roughage consumed more feed per day and converted feed to gain less efficiently (9.0 versus 7.4 kg feed per kilogram of gain).

Dehydrated alfalfa pellets for ewes. Previous work has shown that dehydrated alfalfa pellets (DAP) and limited long hay make a satisfactory diet for pregnant and lactating

ewes. In this experiment a standard hay and grain diet was compared with limited or ad libitum DAP with long hay. Highest total feed consumption and lowest weight loss to weaning were obtained by the ewes fed DAP ad libitum. The ewes fed limited DAP consumed more feed than those fed the hay and grain but had slightly greater weight losses. There were no significant differences in lamb weights due to the feeding treatment of the ewes. With the materials used, about 1.4 kg of DAP were required to equal the energy value of 1 kg of barley for the ewes.

Early weaning of lambs. Lambs born in February were weaned at either 5-6 or 9-10 wk of age, and feed consumption was compared for both ewes and lambs until 2 wk after the late weaning. Early weaning did not result in a large difference in weight gains (0.22 kg/day early weaned versus 0.24 kg/day for those late weaned). After weaning, the early weaned ewes were fed only long hay and lost weight (0.1 kg/day). The ewes nursing lambs were fed slightly more than necessary to maintain weight (gain average 0.01 kg/day). Feed costs were lower for the early weaned lambs and ewes.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Aalders, L. E.; Hall, I. V.; Brydon, A. C. 1980. Seed production and germination in four low-bush blueberry clones. *HortScience* 15:587-588.

Cumming, D. B.; Stark, R. 1980. The development of a new blanching system. *J. Can. Diet. Assoc.* 14:39-44.

Hicklenton, P. R.; Jolliffe, P. A. 1980. Alterations in the physiology of CO₂ exchange in tomato plants grown in CO₂-enriched atmospheres. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:2181-2189.

Hicklenton, P. R.; Jolliffe, P. A. 1980. Carbon dioxide and flowering in *Pharbitis nil* Choisy. *Plant Physiol.* 66:13-17.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. The nutritional value of rapeseed meal for layer genotypes housed in pens. *Poult. Sci.* 59:585-593.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. The nutritional value of rapeseed meal for caged layers. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:139-147.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G.; McRae, K. B. 1980. The nutritional value of Tower and Candle rapeseed meals for turkey broilers housed under different lighting conditions. *Poult. Sci.* 59:100-109.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G.; McRae, K. B. 1980. Effect of vitamins on the incidence of mortality and acute death syndrome (flip-over) in broiler chickens. *Poult. Sci.* 59:927-931.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G.; Ramey, D.; McRae, K. B. 1980. Influence of genotype and diet on general performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of commercial broilers reared to roaster weight. *Poult. Sci.* 59:748-757.

Jensen, K. I. N.; Kimball, E. R. 1980. Persistence of dinitramine and trifluralin in Nova Scotia, Canada. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 24:238-243.

Larmond, E.; Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. Cooking characteristics and eating quality of broiler chicken fed squid meal. *Poult. Sci.* 59:2564-2566.

- Lidster, P. D.; Forsyth, F. R.; Lightfoot, H. J. 1980. Low oxygen and carbon dioxide atmospheres for storage of McIntosh apples. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:299-301.
- Lidster, P. D.; Muller, K.; Tung, M. A. 1980. Effects of maturity on fruit composition and susceptibility to surface damage in sweet cherries. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:865-871.
- Lidster, P. D.; Tung, M. A. 1980. Effects of fruit temperatures at time of impact damage and subsequent storage temperature and duration on the development of surface disorders in sweet cherries. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:555-559.
- Looney, N. E.; Lidster, P. D. 1980. Some growth regulator effects on fruit quality, mesocarp composition and susceptibility to postharvest surface marking of sweet cherries. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105:130-134.
- Neilson, W. T. A.; Knowlton, A. D.; Whitman, R. J. 1980. Capture of apple maggot adults on Pherocon, Rebelle, and sticky sphere traps. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 73.
- Nickerson, N. L. 1980. Promotion by tryptophan of growth and root formation in lowbush blueberry pericarp callus cultures. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:881-885.
- Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. The effects of dietary protein levels, ahemeral light and dark cycles, and intermittent photoperiods on the performance of chicken broiler parent genotypes. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1258-1267.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. The effect of diet, feed withdrawal and carcass chilling on the live and eviscerated weights of broiler chickens. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:461-464.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. Performance of chicken broilers changed from starter to finisher diets at different ages. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:799-801.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. The effect of nutri-bond as a pellet binder in chicken broiler diets. *Poult. Sci.* 59:659-661.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W.; McRae, K. B. 1980. The effect of several different photoperiods on the performance of meat-parent genotypes. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:21-31.
- Ross, R. G.; Gaul, S. O. 1980. Persistence of captafol applied with foliar nutrients during fruit bud development of apple. *J. Plant Pathol.* 2.
- Townsend, L. R.; McRae, K. B. 1980. The effect of the nitrification inhibitor nitrapyrin on yield and on nitrogen fractions in soil and tissue of corn (*Zea mays* L.) grown in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:337-347.
- Webster, D. H. 1980. Response of compact subsoils to soil disturbance. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:127-131.
- Webster, D. H.; Brown, G. L. 1980. Trunk growth of apple trees as affected by crop load. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1383-1391.

Miscellaneous

Bubar, J. S.; Langille, J. E. 1979. Observations on "Wallace" trefoil. *Lotus Newsl.* 10:8-9.

Crowe, A. D. 1980. Containment pruning in intensive, medium density orchards. *Compact Fruit Tree Int. Dwarf Fruit Tree Assoc.* 13:91-96.

Crowe, A. D.; Embree, C. G. 1980. Putting it all together—System 155. *Compact Fruit Tree Int. Dwarf Fruit Tree Assoc.* 13:146-150.

Crowe, A. D.; Swain, H. 1979. Observations on pollination and fruit set in 1979. *N.S. Fruit Grow. Assoc. Annu. Rep.* 116:55-62.

Cumming, D. B.; Stark, R. 1980. Canada develops new steam blancher. *Food Process. Ind. (U.K.)* 49:60-62.

Cumming, D. B.; Stark, R. 1980. New blancher conserves energy, yields high quality products. *Food Prod. Manage. (U.K.)* 103:18-19.

Experimental Farm, Nappan. 1980. Research Summary 1979.

Hall, I. V.; Aalders, L. E.; Craig, D. L. 1978. Propagation of lowbush blueberries. *Research Station, Kentville, N.S.* 11 pp.

Hall, I. V.; Aalders, L. E.; Lockhart, C. L.; Jackson, L. P.; Wood, G. W.; Delbridge, R. W. 1979/1980. Lowbush blueberry production/La production du bleuët naïn. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1477. 39 pp./42 pp.

Hall, I. V.; Aalders, L. E.; Brydon, A. C.; Spicer, M. A. 1977. Rooting lowbush blueberry cuttings. *Canadex* 235.21.

Hall, I. V.; Aalders, L. E.; Nickerson, N. L. 1979. Increasing selected clones of lowbush blueberry. *Canadex* 235.20.

Hicklenton, P. R. 1980. Consider your climate when winter storing containerized shrubs. *Nursery Notes* 1:1-2.

Hicklenton, P. R. 1980. New media/fertilizer combinations for producing containerized shrubs. *Nursery Notes* 1:3.

Hicklenton, P. R. 1980. Growth regulator may help in increasing salt tolerance. *Nursery Notes* 1:3.

Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1979. Low protein in grower and finisher diets affects growth and feed efficiency of fryer roaster turkeys. *Turkey World* 54:16-18.

- Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. Adding vitamins may reduce incidence of 'flip-over'. *Feedstuffs* 52(36):17-18.
- Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. Newer rapeseed varieties can replace soybean meal. *Poult. Dig.* 39:152.
- Hulan, H. W.; Proudfoot, F. G. 1980. Three-stage feeding speeds roaster growth. *Poult. Dig.* 39:527.
- Jensen, K. I. N.; Bandeen, J. D. 1979. Triazine resistance in annual weeds. *Maize*. Ciba-Geigy Tech. Monogr., Basel, Switzerland. pp. 55-57.
- Jensen, K. I. N.; Palfrey, G. D. 1980. Spring and summer weed control in strawberries. *Agdex* 232/641.
- Jensen, K. I. N.; Palfrey, G. D. 1980. Late-summer and fall weed control in strawberries. *Agdex* 232/641.03.
- Khera, G. S.; Crowe, A. D. 1980. Use of economic criteria for selecting apple orchard systems for Eastern Canada. *Planning and Economics Branch and Research Branch, Agriculture Canada*. 178 pp.
- Langille, J. E. 1980. Forage peas show promise as an annual forage crop. *Canadex* 125.34.
- Lidster, P. D. 1980. The new low oxygen storage system shows good potential for commercial application. *National Apple Conference Proceedings*. 4 pp.
- Lidster, P. D. 1980. Low oxygen storage for McIntosh apples. *Nova Scotia Fruit Growers Association Annual Report* 117. In press.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. Broiler monetary returns not affected by fat source. *Poult. Dig.* 39:416.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. More 'fines' hurt broiler weights. *Poult. Dig.* 39:510.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. 'Flip-over disease' less with intermittent light. *Poult. Dig.* 39:525.
- Proudfoot, F. G.; Hulan, H. W. 1980. Effect of high pre-lay calcium diet on shell quality. *Poult. Dig.* 39:527.
- Research Station, Kentville. 1978. *Annual Report 1977*.
- Research Station, Kentville. 1979. *Annual Report 1978*.
- Sanford, K. H.; Whitman, R. J. 1980. Gaining experience with the synthetic pyrethroids. *Nova Scotia Fruit Growers Association Annual Report* 117. In press.
- Stark, R.; Hall, I. V.; Hendrickson, P. A. 1978. The partridgeberry of Newfoundland. *Canadex* 230.

Research Station

Fredericton, New Brunswick

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

C. S. BERNARD, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
L. W. GARBER, B.A., M.Ed.	Administrative Officer
D. B. GAMMON, ¹ M.A.	Library Area Coordinator
N. TANIGUCHI, ¹ B.L.S.	Librarian
D. A. YOUNG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Officer in Charge, Benton Ridge

Environmental Quality and Soils

T. L. CHOW, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil hydrology
R. R. KING, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Residue chemistry
A. A. MACLEAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil chemistry and environmental quality
G. R. SAINI, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil physics

Animal Nutrition and Livestock Feeds

P. L. BURGESS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Dairy cattle nutrition
R. S. BUSH, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Calf nutrition
R. E. McQUEEN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Rumen microbiology
J. W. G. NICHOLSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Meat animal nutrition

Potatoes

R. H. BAGNALL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Virus epidemiology and resistance
G. BOITEAU, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Potato insect ecology
M. C. CLARK, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Biochemistry of disease resistance
W. K. COLEMAN, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Potato physiology
H. DE JONG, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Diploid breeding and genetics of potato
W. A. HODGSON, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Late blight of potato
A. R. MCKENZIE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Tuber-borne pathogens of potato
C. D. McLEOD, B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc.	Agricultural mechanization engineering

G. C. MISENER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Potato harvesting and storage engineering
R. P. SINGH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Virus diseases of potato
G. C. C. TAI, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Quantitative genetics of potato
T. R. TARN, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Cytogenetics of potato
D. A. YOUNG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Potato breeding and genetics

Small Fruits

C. D. MCLEOD, B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc.	Agricultural mechanization engineering
G. W. WOOD, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.	Blueberry pests

Departures

W. B. COLLINS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Promoted to Program Specialist (Atlantic Region), 25 August 1980	Potato physiology
C. F. EVERETT, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Retired 30 December 1980	Weed control
G. R. JOHNSTON, B.Sc., M.S.A. Retired 29 December 1980	Potato breeding and evaluation
M. E. MACGILLIVRAY, B.A., M.Sc., D.Sc., F.E.S.C. Retired 26 December 1980	Potato insect ecology, aphid physiology

Senator Hervé J. Michaud Experimental Farm

J. M. WAUTHY, B.Sc.	Superintendent; Forage and cereal crops
P. V. LEBLANC, B.Sc., B.S.A.	Vegetables
M. LUFFMAN, B.Sc.	Fruits

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

INTRODUCTION

The Fredericton Research Station is the main potato research center for the Research Branch of Agriculture Canada. Scientists of diverse disciplines concentrate their efforts on breeding, pathology, pest management, physiology and nutrition, and handling and storage procedures. While our research continues to support the industry in the Canadian market, it is now being called upon to provide new technology for the production of high-quality seed potatoes for export, including new cultivars to meet the special needs of importing countries.

The livestock program deals with cattle and sheep, and our researchers are in close collaboration with workers at the Nappan Experimental Farm of the Kentville Research Station.

The vegetable and berry crops program is receiving more emphasis since the acquisition of the Michaud Experimental Farm in 1978. Extensive field trials were commenced in 1980.

The environmental quality program has a broad spectrum of activities, dealing as much with maintaining the quality of the agricultural land base as with preventing cultural practices from polluting either the soil, the waterways, or the crops.

In 1980, four of our colleagues departed; Dr. C. F. Everett, G. R. Johnston, and Dr. M. E. MacGillivray retired, and Dr. W. B. Collins accepted a new challenge as Program Specialist (Atlantic Region) in Halifax.

The present report deals briefly with some of our recent research results. More complete information is available from the Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Box 20280, Fredericton, N.B. E3B 4Z7.

C. S. Bernard
Director

ANIMAL NUTRITION AND LIVESTOCK FEEDS

Formaldehyde-treated protein supplements

Formaldehyde treatment has been employed as a method to increase the rumen bypass of protein supplements and possibly enhance the utilization of the large amount of nonprotein nitrogen in grass silage. Twenty-four cows were divided into two groups and fed ad libitum total mixed rations (13% crude protein) composed of grass silage and concentrates in a 60:40 ratio on a dry matter basis by weight for 8 wk. The protein supplement for each concentrate consisted of untreated or formaldehyde-treated soybean meal. The group fed untreated soybean meal had higher ($P < 0.05$) total daily dry matter intake (19.0 versus 18.1 kg per cow) but the level of milk production and percentages of milk fat, protein, and lactose were not affected by the treatment. Formaldehyde treatment significantly ($P < 0.01$) reduced rumen acetate and propionate levels as well as the percentages of rumen ammonia nitrogen and blood urea.

The digestibility of dry matter and nitrogen by sheep fed the two rations were similar,

whereas nitrogen retention was markedly increased by formaldehyde treatment. Although no differences in milk production were detected, formaldehyde treatment of the soybean meal favorably altered the rumen fermentation pattern and reduced ammonia nitrogen levels.

Plasma β -carotene levels in dairy cows

β -Carotene has been linked with reproductive performance in dairy cows. Twenty-four cows in early lactation were randomized into three groups to monitor plasma β -carotene levels over a 16-wk period on three different forage feeding programs. Group A was pastured, group B was fed grass silage, and group C was fed timothy grass hay that had been stored for approximately 12 mo. In addition to the forages, the cows received a barley-based concentrate fed in proportion to milk production. Jugular blood samples were collected and analyzed at 14-day intervals.

All cows had been fed grass silage for several months prior to the trial. Plasma β -carotene levels at the beginning of the trial averaged 10.4 $\mu\text{g/mL}$. Levels in cows on pasture increased continuously and averaged 13.2 $\mu\text{g/mL}$ of plasma, whereas levels in cows

receiving silage declined during the 1st mo of feeding, then remained constant at 7.3 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$. Levels in cows fed stored hay dropped sharply after 1 mo and averaged only 1.9 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ of plasma during the last 2 mo of study, which is below the level of 3–5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ suggested for optimum dairy cow fertility.

Acidification of milk for calf feeding

Newborn calves were fed whole milk (C), or whole milk treated with formalin (F), propionic acid (PA), or formic acid (FA) to meet ad libitum consumption. The C group consumed the most milk and grew fastest while on milk. They also used milk more efficiently, consuming 10.2 kg/kg of growth, versus 11.5 (F), 11.6 (PA), and 11.6 (FA). There was little difference among the four groups in consumption of calf starter or chopped timothy hay before or after weaning. After weaning, the C group grew slowest, whereas the FA group grew fastest. Although this is not an economical feeding program, it did demonstrate that restricted intake and growth before weaning may be compensated by superior feed efficiency after weaning.

Densely seeded corn for silage

Dense-seeded (200 000 seeds per hectare) was compared with normal-seeded (56 000) corn for dry matter production and weight gains of animals fed the silage. Densely seeded corn gave 16% higher dry matter yield (9710 versus 8350 kg/ha), lower grain yield (1760 versus 2230 kg/ha), lower dry matter content of the ear (30.6 versus 39.5%), and lower silage dry matter digestibility by sheep (60.7 versus 65.8%). Beef cattle fed the normal silage consumed more dry matter per day (4.2 versus 4.0 kg) and gained significantly faster (1.14 versus 1.06 kg/day). Based on the feed conversion figures obtained, without making allowance for the contribution of the supplement fed, the densely seeded silage would support more beef production per hectare (2092 versus 1825 kg).

Bird damage to the ears of corn grown for silage is a serious problem. About 30% of the grain from the ears of the corn in both of the above seeding treatments was removed by birds. However, because the grain made up a smaller percentage of the total dry matter with the densely seeded corn, dry matter loss to birds was less with this treatment.

Ratio of potatoes to hay for silage

Good silage can be made from 5:2 or 3:1 ratios of potatoes to hay, but producers would like to use a higher ratio to use more potatoes and to increase the energy content of the silage dry matter. We compared ratios of 3:1 and 5:1. There was considerable seepage from the silo containing the 5:1 silage, but both silages were well preserved and readily accepted by beef cattle. Ten animals were fed on each of (1) 3:1 silage plus 2.5 kg concentrate, (2) 5:1 silage plus 2.5 kg concentrate, or (3) 5:1 silage plus 0.5 kg concentrate.

Silage dry matter consumptions were 6.81^b, 6.53^b, and 7.32^a kg/day for treatments 1, 2, and 3; weight gains averaged 0.94^b, 1.12^a, and 0.86^b kg/day. Treatment 3, because of the more economical use of supplement, gave the highest return over feed costs. It was concluded that 5:1 ratio of potatoes to hay is satisfactory for silage but does lead to some seepage from the silos. The optimum ratio of potato to hay for silage is about 4:1.

Weight loss of cattle on turnout to pasture

When cattle are turned out to pasture in the spring they can lose up to 20% of body weight in the first few days. It has been suggested that the transition causes an increased excretion of potassium resulting in a reduction of body water content.

Twenty-seven heavy yearling cattle were grouped by three's and assigned to: (1) remain indoors on haylage and supplement, (2) pasture with a control supplement at 1.0 kg/day, or (3) pasture with a supplement containing potassium at 1.0 kg/day. At slaughter it was found that approximately half the weight loss on turnout to pasture was accounted for by changes in gut fill. The other half was carcass weight loss. The supplemental potassium did not have any apparent beneficial effect on the weight changes.

Mineral content of New Brunswick forages

Over 500 samples of forages were collected in New Brunswick in each of 1978 and 1979 and analyzed for nine minerals of nutritional significance. The samples were separated into grasses, legumes, and weeds and each fraction was analyzed separately. Of the nine minerals assayed, only potassium and iron were present in amounts adequate for ruminant animals in most New Brunswick forages. Calcium and magnesium were adequate in legumes but not

in grasses. Minerals that require supplementation include sodium, phosphorus, zinc, copper, and manganese. A mixture of commercial trace mineralized salt and dicalcium phosphate should supply adequate mineral supplementation. No major differences were found in mineral content of forages from different areas of the province.

Transformations of potato glycoalkaloids by rumen microorganisms

The increased use of cull potatoes and of wastes from processing plants for animal feed and renewed interest in the potential feeding value of potato vines prompted an investigation into the fate of potato glycoalkaloids in ruminant animals. Incubation of potato glycoalkaloids with rumen microorganisms resulted in initial hydrolysis to the alkaloid solanidine. A substantial portion of the solanidine was then reduced to the 5,6-dihydro analog 5 β -solanidan-3 β -ol. No evidence of subsequent esterification with fatty acids or metabolism of the nitrogen moiety was detected.

Improved nylon bag technique reduces variation in evaluating forages

Forage samples may be enclosed in bags made of indigestible nylon fabric and several of them suspended in the rumen of one fistulated animal to be removed as required. The extent and rate of digestion of many forages can then be determined with only a few fistulated animals. A newly standardized technique includes use of a standard mesh nylon-monofilament fabric, presoaking the bags, careful rinsing after removal from the rumen, and uniform treatment of the animals.

Variance components of digestibilities of dry matter (DM) and neutral-detergent fiber (NDF) were determined for three forages when run in triplicate bags for both 48 and 72 h durations and repeated on two different weeks. This plan was repeated in each of four fistulated cows.

The variance between cows, different weeks, and triplicate bags was exceptionally low. As expected there was more extensive digestion and lower variation after 72 h than after 48 h. The components of variance were used to calculate the expected standard errors of the mean (SEM) digestibilities for several combinations of numbers of animals, bags, and weeks of replication. For example, the expected SEM for DM digestibility (%), after

72 h, using duplicate bags in one cow on one or two different weeks, respectively, for wheat straw was ± 2.1 and ± 1.7 ; for alfalfa hay, ± 1.0 and ± 1.0 ; for timothy hay, ± 1.0 and ± 0.7 . With this nylon bag technique, two bags used at the same time (week) with one cow gave acceptable SEM for DM and NDF digestibility for forage evaluation.

POTATO BREEDING

Predicting performance of potato clones in different environments

It is difficult to carry out international trials of potato clones because of the problems involved in raising quantities of disease-free seed and delivery to collaborators. Several biometric models were examined for predicting performance of potato clones in different environments. Most promising was the sending of a small group of genotypes (10) as controls to all regions for trial. The average yield of the controls in a trial serves as a measure of productivity, namely an environmental index, for that region. The main group of clones was tested in a few chosen regions, and the data for each clone regressed on the environmental indexes to establish a regression equation. This equation was then used to predict performance of the clone in regions where it had not been tested. Yield data of an international series of trials sponsored by the International Potato Center and Agriculture Canada were used for testing the prediction model. The accuracy of prediction appears to be satisfactory for most of the testing sites.

Utilization of diploid germ plasm in potato genetics

Diploid potato germ plasm is being used both to broaden the genetic base of the breeding population and in potato genetics research. In a genetic study on tuber russeting on the diploid level, progenies from crosses where neither, one, or both parents were classified as 'russet' were analyzed. The observed segregation ratios fit a hypothesis of complementary action by three independently segregating dominant genes. It is possible, therefore, that progenies from nonrusset parents will contain some russet clones when, among both parents, all three complementary genes are present. The genotypes of several russet and nonrusset clones have been determined.

An *Andigena* population changed by mass selection

Andigena potatoes adapted to long days, and selected for disease resistance, have been crossed at Fredericton with *Tuberosum* cultivars to exploit the heterosis of the F₁ hybrids.

In the meantime the base *Andigena* population, first obtained as true seed from the 1968 and 1969 crops at the Scottish Plant Breeding Station, has been subjected to five cycles of recurrent mass selection. In each cycle at Fredericton 25–30% of a single-hill population was selected for haulm type and vigor, and intercrossed using cut stems, labeled for identification, and bulked pollen. At harvest, 20–40% of the cutting 'mother' plants in the field were selected for maturity, yield, and tuber type. Seed that had set on the cut stems of these clones was used to make up the next generation. Thus a cycle was completed in 12 mo with no overlapping of generations and very little selfing. There were five cycles of such selection. Some true seed from each generation was saved for later comparison.

In 1977 some of the Scottish seed and seed from each Fredericton generation were planted in the greenhouse. After a multiplication stage in the field in 1978, cultivars from these six groups were compared in field trials during 1979 and 1980. Early plant vigor increased markedly between the parental and first generation, whereas haulms improved in maturity only in the last two generations. Rhizomes were less persistent in attachment to tubers in the later generations in the 1979 trial, but showed no differences among generations in 1980. Total yield increased almost 30% (663 g to 850 g per hill) from parental to fifth generation, reflecting an increase in tuber number but little change in mean tuber weight. During the five cycles of selection, tuber dormancy was shortened. This resulted in increased sprouting in storage and need for sprout-removal before planting and, in turn, more stems and tubers, effectively maintaining the small tuber size.

To correct these deficiencies, superior clones are being used as to start a new selection program, with more emphasis on early bulking, tuber size, and longer dormancy.

POTATO ENTOMOLOGY

Monitoring arthropod fauna on potatoes in New Brunswick

Potato fields in 10 New Brunswick counties were sampled in 1979 and 1980 for different arthropod fauna. Particular note was made of native predators and parasites that might be useful in biological control. Five sampling techniques were compared. Populations of Diptera and Hymenoptera were best monitored by yellow pan traps. Ground cloth and sweep net sampling were equally satisfactory for the Hemiptera and most families of Coleoptera. Nocturnal arthropods such as Carabidae, Staphylinidae, and Araneidae were best monitored by pitfall traps, although the dispersal of the flying species could be followed with the yellow pan traps. Visual observation of arthropods provided a further qualitative assessment of populations.

Arthropod populations were at highest levels in late July to early August. Only nocturnal insects and spiders were present in large numbers throughout the season. Spiders were more numerous than other predator groups. Six species of primary parasites and four species of hyperparasites were reared in the laboratory from potato-infesting aphids. Though relatively scarce, these parasites were found in July and August, almost exclusively on *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Thomas), the aphid most abundant during this period.

POTATO PATHOLOGY

Physalis angulata as local lesion test plant for potato virus A

Further testing has revealed that *Physalis angulata* is the more useful of three *Physalis* species reported as local lesion hosts for potato virus A (PVA). It grows rapidly and produces large smooth leaves over a period of several months. Local lesions developed in 4–5 days on detached leaves and 7–10 on intact plants. Unlike *P. floridana*, *P. angulata* does not react with distinct local lesions to potato virus X (PVX); and it is not necessary to detach leaves to avoid lesions due to potato virus Y (PVY). These two viruses do eventually cause systemic mosaic symptoms, so on intact plants, all suitable leaves should be used for testing on one occasion. In comparative tests, accuracy of *P. angulata* diagnosis of

PVA was equal to enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Local lesion production of *P. angulata* was not significantly affected by varying the light intensity between 2476 and 6458 lx or the temperature between 15° and 25°C.

Effect of sprays on the detection of PVA and PVY by ELISA

Assay of PVA and PVY by ELISA was not affected by a number of agricultural sprays. A fungicide (chlorothalonil), an insecticide (methamidophos), and an oil emulsion were each applied at 2-wk intervals, from 4 July, to 50 plants of Netted Gem potatoes infected with PVA or PVY. A fourth plot was sprayed with water. Foliage samples were collected on four occasions, between 8 July and 24 August.

Control of PVY by mineral oil sprays

Control of PVY by oil sprays varied from 34 to 64% in trials during 1979 and 1980. Degree of control depended largely on concentration of the oil, but to a lesser extent on rate and pressure of application. There was no significant difference between eight commercial oil formulations.

No significant phytotoxic effect resulted from applications of Corntrol Oil[®], except when a combination of high oil concentration (3% water emulsion) and rate of application (2240 L/ha) was used.

When fungicides were mixed with oil or applied immediately after oil, more phytotoxicity occurred than when they were applied 24 h later than oil. Fentin hydroxide was the most phytotoxic, followed by chlorothalonil, captafol, metiram, and mancozeb in that order.

There were no significant differences between oil deposits on leaves exposed to natural rainfall and those sheltered by plastic sheets or on leaves exposed to 3 cm versus 1 cm of artificial rain. Nor did timing of the artificial rain have any significant effect.

Resistance to potato virus Y

Since 1968, we have maintained field exposure plots to evaluate resistance to PVY in potato cultivars. We used healthy seed of the cultivars on trial and PVY-infected seed between plots. On the basis of data collected over 5 yr (1972–1976), we separated 32 'standard' cultivars into four groups by means of cluster analysis: (a) resistant, (b) moderately resistant, (c) susceptible, and (d) very

susceptible. Although all of the 32 'standard' cultivars were not present in the plot every year since 1968, there was always a sufficient number to provide a mean percentage of infection for each of the four classes. There was considerable fluctuation in the overall level of infection from year to year, but the relative order of the group means, *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*, has been maintained without exception for each year, 1968–1979. There were many additional cultivars in the plot each year. Most of these can be assigned to a particular group on the basis of 3 yr of testing, not necessarily in succession.

Potato leaf roll virus

A separate trial to evaluate cultivar resistance to the potato leaf roll virus (PLRV) has been maintained since 1971. Data for 4 yr (1973–1976) was used to separate 21 cultivars into four groups similar to those used for PVY, above. And here, too, the means of each group have maintained the relative order *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d* for the years 1971–1979.

Unlike PVY, the overall levels of infection in the PLRV plot have followed two clear trends: an increase from moderate in 1971 to a maximum in 1973 and a decline each year to a very low level in 1977, followed by a slight increase in 1978 and 1979. The trend in our trial appears to have anticipated by a year or two the leaf roll 'epidemic' in the New Brunswick commercial crop in the early 1970's.

Latent bacterial ring rot

It has been suggested by European workers that *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* may remain at subclinical levels (latent) in potatoes for several years before producing symptoms typical of bacterial ring rot (BRR). In two field experiments, one near Fredericton and the other near Bologna, Italy, symptoms were expressed within a single growing season when infected symptomless tubers were used as seed. Seed for both trials was derived from a table-stock field of the cultivar Kennebec, diagnosed in 1979 as positive to BRR. The stem ends of 3000 healthy-appearing tubers were tested individually for the presence of *C. sepedonicum* by latex agglutination; approximately 10% of those found to be latex positive were checked and verified by either or both the Gram stain and immunofluorescence microscopy. Virtually 100% of the 'latent-infected' tubers produced plants or tubers or

both with definite visible symptoms. Symptom severity ranged from slight wilting of the plants and small initial external lesions on the daughter tubers to complete wilting and early death of the plants with no tuber production.

Immunoreactive component from potato tubers infected with BRR

A heat-stable, nondialyzable component was isolated by ethanol precipitation and column chromatography from aqueous extracts of tubers infected with *C. sepedonicum*. An analysis of crude extracts, based on their capacity to cause flocculation of latex beads sensitized with antibodies to *C. sepedonicum*, gave titers of up to 300 000. Prolonged digestion of the purified latex-positive component with pronase at 60°C had no effect on its reactivity with latex beads. The purified material was also devoid of any absorption spectrum in the ultraviolet and gave a negative reaction with ninhydrin. Preliminary attempts to elicit the production of antibodies to the purified component were indeterminate.

Elution of the immunoreactive material from Bio-gel columns (P-200) as monitored by the anthrone reaction and the latex test showed that the active component was present exclusively in the void volume. Sedimentation analysis in sucrose density gradients also attested the high molecular weight of the latex-positive component: It cosedimented with a marker tRNA as a single, discrete band. Hydrolysis with dilute HCl followed by paper chromatography revealed three major sugars with R_f values corresponding to arabinose, galactose, and glucose.

A component identical in its properties and composition was also isolated from cell-free filtrates of *C. sepedonicum* grown in aseptic shake cultures.

Potato late blight forecasting

Computer programs developed at Fredericton were used to provide New Brunswick potato growers with forecasts on the probability of late blight occurring within a 2-wk period, an index of how favorable conditions were for disease development, and advice on spray schedules. The programs made use of temperature and humidity data obtained from both Environment Canada weather offices and weather stations in growers' fields together with disease incidence reports from potato inspectors of the Plant Quarantine Division. Forecasts were issued twice a week through

the New Brunswick Agriculture Information Service.

An alternative method of forecasting was developed based only on hourly weather data from Environment Canada weather offices. Records of late blight occurrence from Agriculture Canada sources and weather data covering a 24-yr period were compared by statistical analysis. A significant relationship existed between blight occurrence and two factors: the duration of rainfall and the opacity of cloud cover. Other data considered included amount and frequency of rainfall, rain index, amount of cloud cover, duration of fog, and dew point temperatures.

Thiabendazole residues on potato tubers

Six months after an initial analysis of 39 samples of potatoes from nine different farms where tubers had been sprayed with thiabendazole (1979 report), 10 duplicate samples from four of these farms were reexamined. Two of the new samples showed evidence of storage blight. Thiabendazole analysis of these two samples revealed 0.52 and 0.64 ppm of tuber weight, respectively, considerably less than the 3 ppm considered necessary for control.

SMALL FRUITS

Yellow sticky traps for monitoring blueberry maggot adults

Although there is considerable evidence that adults of the blueberry maggot are attracted to yellow sticky traps, these commercially available traps are not being recommended for general use. Field trials have shown only weak correlation ($r = 0.357$) between trap collections and level of fruit infestation, and fly activity may be missed in some fields. Except where infestations were heavy, traps were not sufficiently effective in detection of early emergence of flies to be useful in the timing of insecticide applications.

Leaftiers—a new threat to blueberry production

Infestations of leaftiers (Tortricidae and Gelechiidae) are becoming more common in lowbush blueberry fields, particularly in second-crop or neglected fields. There are at least five species that infest blueberry. Two species cause damage by feeding within the fruit buds

in early spring, and all species cause losses by defoliation. Greatest losses have occurred in Newfoundland where burning is irregular. In second-crop fields in New Brunswick in 1980, there was an average fruit bud loss of over 10%.

Control of blueberry thrips

Effective control of blueberry thrips, *Frankliniella vaccinii* Morgan and *Catantopids kainos* O'Neill, was obtained in small plot trials with single applications of methidathion with active ingredient (ai) at 1 kg/ha or the synthetic pyrethroids Ambush and Pounce at 0.07 kg ai/ha. The treatments were applied on 22 May when blueberry sprouts were less than 10 mm high. The number of infested plants was reduced by 93%. There was no significant difference in number of thrips per infested shoot, between treated and untreated plots. Thus, the insecticides had no effect on thrips survival after they had moved into the foliage.

Evaluation of vine pulling

Vine pulling by a commercial machine was evaluated by measuring tuber discoloration, desiccation of stems and leaves, stems missed and rerooted, and tubers exposed. Tuber discoloration was low in each 4 yr, including 1978 when significant discoloration was noted in tubers of plants killed by means of a chemical desiccant. Vine killing of several cultivars by machine pulling was rated 89–98% for leaves and 79–98% for stems. Tubers exposed amounted to 0.13–0.81 t/ha. A number of the surviving stems rerooted, though they were actually separated from their tuber progeny.

POTATO PHYSIOLOGY AND CROP MANAGEMENT

Tuber dormancy and changes in abscisic acid

The levels of abscisic acid (ABA), one of the growth-inhibiting hormones known to have an important role in dormancy, were monitored for 5 mo after harvest in tubers of three potato cultivars that exhibited a short (Sebago), intermediate (Kennebec), and long (Nooksack) dormancy period. Levels of 'free' and 'bound' (i.e. alkali hydrolyzable) ABA were determined (micrograms per gram fresh

weight) by means of a modified solvent partition and gas chromatographic technique.

During the postharvest period in cold storage, 'free' ABA increased. The rate and duration of this increase was proportional to the length of the tuber dormancy period in the three cultivars. When tubers were held at a constant 21°C, sprout elongation rates were inversely proportional to initial 'free' ABA concentrations. As sprouting progressed, 'free' ABA declined two- to three-fold. Small amounts of 'bound' ABA were detected during this period.

Evaluation of the plant growth regulator Ergostim®

Ergostim®, reputed to increase tuber set and yield in potatoes, had no significant effect when applied twice during early tuberization (0.35 L/ha) to plants of the moderate yielding cultivar Fundy. Nor did it have beneficial effect on the higher-yielding cultivars Netted Gem and Superior. Factors considered were marketable yield, dry matter, size distribution, shape, and harvest index.

SOILS

Effects of compacting peat soils on carrot production

Compaction of New Brunswick organic soils by rolling before or before and after seeding of carrots increased water-holding capacities and resulted in improved germination, but did not increase marketable yield except where water table was lowest, namely at 90 cm below the surface. Improved germination over water tables of 70 and 80 cm below the surface was probably offset by decreased aeration of the compacted peat.

Bulk densities of surface soils (0–7.6 cm) were 0.176 and 0.178 g/cm³, respectively, for once- and twice-compacted seedbeds, against 0.137 g/cm³ for uncompact control seedbeds. The saturated hydraulic conductivities of the compacted surface soils were 8–10 times less than control soils. Compacted soils retained 20–25% more water than controls at a matric water potential of –80 cm of water. During the growing season compacted surface soils (0–3 cm) contained 6% more water than control samples, and within the same compaction treatments the soil 70 cm above the water table had 12% more moisture than that 90 cm above the water table.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Boiteau, G. 1980. A white color morph of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say). *Can. Entomol.* 112:975.
- Boiteau, G.; Bradley, J. R., Jr.; Van Duyn, J. W. 1980. Bean leaf beetles: temporal and macro-spatial distribution in North Carolina. *J. Ga. Entomol. Soc.* 15:151-163.
- Boiteau, G.; Bradley, J. R., Jr.; Van Duyn, J. W. 1980. Bean leaf beetle: seasonal history of the overwintering population in Eastern North Carolina. *J. Ga. Entomol. Soc.* 15:138-151.
- Bush, R. S.; McQueen, R. E.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Chemical changes in bovine colostrum preserved with formalin or by fermentation. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:464-470.
- Bush, R. S.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Effects of ammonium perchlorate on the growth of Holstein calves. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:791-793.
- Coleman, W. K.; Huxter, T. J.; Reid, D. M.; Thorpe, T. A. 1980. Ethylene as an endogenous inhibitor of root regeneration in tomato leaf discs cultured in vitro. *Physiol. Plant.* 48:519-525.
- King, R. R. 1980. Analysis of potato glycoalkaloids by gas-liquid chromatography of the alkaloid components. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:1226-1230.
- King, R. R. 1980. Additive Pummerer initiated functionalization of allylic methyl groups in acrylic acid derived systems. *J. Org. Chem.* 45:5347-5350.
- Kogan, M.; Waldbauer, G. P.; Boiteau, G.; Eastman, C. 1980. Sampling bean leaf beetles on soybean. Kogan, M.; Herzog, D., eds. Sampling methods of soybean entomology. Springer-Verlag, N.Y. pp. 201-236.
- Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Feeding and nutrition of young lambs. Church, D. C., ed. Practical nutrition. Digestive physiology and nutrition of ruminants. 2nd ed. Vol. 3.
- Saini, G. R.; Grant, W. 1980. Long-term effects of intensive cultivation on soil quality in the potato-growing areas of New Brunswick (Canada) and Maine (USA). *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:421-428.
- Singh, R. P.; Drew, M. E.; MacGillivray, M. E. 1980. A note on Virazole as a systemic sterilant for aphids (Aphididae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:633-636.
- Singh, R. P.; McDonald, J. G. 1980. A chlorotic mosaic of fall hawkbit (*Leontodon autumnalis*). *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60:4.
- Tai, G. C. C.; De Jong, H. 1980. Multivariate analysis of potato hybrids. I. Discrimination between tetraploid-diploid hybrid families and their relationship to cultivars. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:227-235.
- Tai, G. C. C.; Tarn, T. R. 1980. Multivariate analyses of potato hybrids. II. Discrimination between Tuberosum-Andigena hybrid families and their relationship to their parents. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:279-286.
- Young, D. A.; Clark, D. J.; Tai, G. C. C. 1980. An information storage and retrieval system for potato breeding data. *Am. Potato J.* 57:21-32.

Miscellaneous

- Bagnall, R. H. 1980. Potato virus S. [In Spanish]. Hooker, W. J., ed. Compendio de enfermedades de la papa. Centro Internacional de la Papa, Lima, Peru. pp. 104-106.
- Bernard, C.; Fahmy, M.; McQueen, R. E.; Crober, D. 1980. Animal germ plasm in North America. Symposium on Agriculture in the year 2000. Macdonald College (Mar.).
- Boiteau, G. 1980. Some factors affecting the control of potato virus Y by mineral oil sprays. Joint Meeting Entomological Society of Quebec and Entomological Society of Canada, Quebec City (abstract). p. 62
- Boiteau, G. 1980. Researcher tells growers to examine fields before spraying. *Pfizer Potato Grower* (Apr.).
- Burgess, P. L. 1980. The use of buffers in dairy rations. *Canadex* 410.52.
- Burgess, P. L. 1980. Rye grain for Maritime livestock and poultry. *Farm Focus* 8(9)(8 Oct.).
- Burgess, P. L. 1980. *Anim. Prod. Pointers*: 243 Protec: a new additive for dairy rations; 257 Winter feeding of dairy goats; 262 Energy levels in swine rations.
- Burgess, P. L.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Effect of suboptimal nitrogen levels into total mixed rations for dairy cows. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:517 (abstract).
- Burgess, P. L.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Yield and feeding value of densely planted corn for silage. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (abstract).
- Bush, R. S. 1980. Cement kiln dust in livestock rations. *News and Features, Agric. Can.*, 1873:9-10.
- Bush, R. S. 1980. *Anim. Prod. Pointers*: 242 Calf starter and grower rations; 244 Cement kiln dust for ruminant rations? 248 Twelfth annual Maritime cattlemens' field day; 256 Why do

- animals need minerals? 259 Calf scours; 260 The need for water by animals.
- Bush, R. S.; McQueen, R. E.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Metabolism of colostrum during fermentation or chemical preservation. *J. Dairy Sci.* 62 (Suppl. 1):228 (abstract).
- Bush, R. S.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Effect of ammonium perchlorate on growth in ruminants. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:573 (abstract).
- Bush, R. S.; Nicholson, J. W. G.; MacIntyre, T. M.; McQueen, R. E. 1980. Candle and Tower canola meals in lamb, sheep, and beef steer rations. 6th Progress Report, Canola Council of Canada. Publ. 57. pp. 210-214.
- De Jong, H.; Tai, G. C. C.; Johnston, G. R.; Russell, W. A.; Proudfoot, K. G. 1980. Yield potential and genotype-environment interaction of tetraploid-diploid (4x-2x) potato hybrids. *Am. Potato J.* 57:475-476 (abstract).
- MacGillivray, M. E. 1980. Aphids. [In Spanish]. Hooker, W. J., ed. *Compendio de enfermedades de la papa*. Centro Internacional de la Papa, Lima, Peru. pp. 142-143.
- McDonald, J. G.; Singh, R. P. 1980. Comparison of ELISA with LAT for the post-harvest indexing of seed tubers for potato viruses X and S. *Am. Potato J.* 57:488-489 (abstract).
- McKenzie, A. R.; Lawrence, C. H. 1980. Leak, watery wound rot. [In Spanish]. Hooker, W. J., ed. *Compendio de enfermedades de la papa*. Centro Internacional de la Papa, Lima, Peru. pp. 54-55.
- McQueen, R. E. 1980. *Anim. Prod. Pointers*: 246 Additives for better silage; 249 Cut forage crops early; 251 Silo filler's disease; 258 Sampling farm feeds for analysis.
- McQueen, R. E. 1980. Silage additives. *Canadex* 400.62.
- McQueen, R. E. 1980. It pays to cut early. *Canadex* 120.50.
- McQueen, R. E.; Bush, R. S.; Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Variability of forage digestion in nylon bags suspended in the rumen. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (abstract).
- McQueen, R. E.; Reade, A. F. 1980. Changes in composition and digestibility of poplar by fungal fermentation. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:571-572 (abstract).
- McQueen, R. E.; Seoane, J. R.; Nicholson, J. W. G.; McRae, K. B. 1980. Effect of urea phosphate, urea-form or urea on rumen and blood ammonia. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:572 (abstract).
- Misener, G. C. 1980. Developments for potato machinery. *Proceedings Extension Potato School, Maine*. pp. 28-30.
- Misener, G. C.; McMillan, L. P. 1980. Potato planters—seed placement. *Canadex* 742.
- Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. Out of the dark. *News and Features, Agric. Can.* 1900:5-7.
- Nicholson, J. W. G. 1980. *Anim. Prod. Pointers*: 239 Reducing costs of beef calf production; 240 Processing low-quality roughage for cattle; 241 Creep feeding beef calves; 245 Foods of animal origin; 250 Keeping feed potatoes through the summer; 252 Feeding whole grain to cattle and sheep; 253 Quebec heavy veal program; 254 A new bulletin on problem feeds; 255 Light control to boost animal production.
- Nicholson, J. W. G.; McQueen, R. E. 1980. *Anim. Prod. Pointers*: 261 What to do with moldy feed grain.
- Nicholson, J. W. G.; McQueen, R. E. 1980. Problem feeds for livestock and poultry in Canada. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1701. 19 pp.
- Nicholson, J. W. G.; McQueen, R. E. 1980. Tetraploid red clover silage and monensin for growing beef cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51 (Suppl. 1):385 (abstract).
- Nicholson, J. W. G.; McQueen, R. E.; Burgess, P. L. 1980. Effect of cold on digestibility of chopped or pelleted hay by sheep. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:571 (abstract).
- Nicholson, J. W. G.; Misener, G. C.; McQueen, R. E. 1980. Preservation and feeding of potato-hay mixtures ensiled in winter. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (abstract).
- Saini, G. R. 1980. Strengthened plant roots bore into dense soil. *Crops and Soils Mag.* 32(8):5-6.
- Saini, G. R. 1980. Pedogenetic and induced compaction in agricultural soils. *Agric. Can. Research Station, Fredericton, N.B. Agriculture Canada. Tech. Bull.* 1. 32 pp.
- Saini, G. R. 1980. Erosion—the problem, prediction and challenge. *Atlantic Plant Food Education Seminar Sum.* pp. 18-25.
- Saini, G. R.; Chow, T. L. 1980. Rainfall distribution and potato production in New Brunswick. *Can. Agric.* 25(2):23.
- Singh, R. P. 1980. Viroid discovery. Letter to the Editor. *Plant Dis.* 64:418.
- Singh, R. P. 1980. Viroid discovery. Letter to the Editor. *Plant Dis.* 64:964.

- Singh, R. P.; Fernow, K. H. 1980. Potato spindle tuber viroid. [In Spanish]. Hooker, W. J., ed. Compendio de enfermedades de la papa. Centro Internacional de la Papa, Lima, Peru. pp. 123-125.
- Tarn, T. R. 1980. Potato genetic resources and the United States Potato Introduction Project. *Plant Gene Resourc. Can. Newsl.* 9:1-2.
- Wood, G. W. 1980. Management of lowbush blueberry insects. Proceedings 4th North American Blueberry Research Workshop Conference (1979). pp. 170-174.
- Wood, G. W. 1980. Bee toxicology from fenitrothion aerosols. Environmental surveillance in New Brunswick 1978-1979. Effects of spray operations for forest protection. Department of Forest Resources, University of New Brunswick. p. 60.
- Wood, G. W. 1980. Fenitrothion movement in air. Environmental surveillance in New Brunswick 1978-1979. Effects of spray operations for forest protection. Department of Forest Resources, University of New Brunswick. p. 68.
- Wood, G. W. 1980. Review of pollination and forest spraying. Environmental surveillance in New Brunswick 1978-1979. Effects of spray operations for forest protection. Department of Forest Resources, University of New Brunswick. p. 36.
- Wood, G. W. 1980. Pollination surveys in blueberry fields, 1979. Environmental surveillance in New Brunswick 1978-1979. Effects of spray operations for forest protection. Department of Forest Resources, University of New Brunswick. p. 40.
- Young, D. A. 1980. New development in potato breeding. Proceedings 8th Annual Meeting Prairie Potato Council. pp. 14-20.

 QUEBEC REGION 
RÉGION DU QUÉBEC



Mr. J.-J. Jasmin



Dr. R. Bouchard



Mr. J. R. Frappier

EXECUTIVE OF THE QUEBEC REGION
L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA RÉGION DU QUÉBEC

Director General

Directeur général

J.-J. JASMIN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.

Program Specialist

Spécialiste en programmes

R. BOUCHARD, B.A., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Chief, Finance and Administration

Chef, finances et administration

J.R. FRAPPIER, B.A.

PRÉFACE

La région du Québec compte trois stations de recherche et trois fermes expérimentales. Ces établissements ont comme mission de desservir l'ensemble de l'industrie agricole du Québec. En 1980, le budget de la région était de \$11 millions avec un personnel scientifique de 76 chercheurs et un effectif total de 300 personnes. Jusqu'en août 1980, le Québec faisait partie de la région administrative de l'Est. La province est maintenant constituée en une région administrative distincte possédant sa propre administration.

L'agriculture de la région repose sur les productions animales et son potentiel de production fourragère dicte en grande partie l'évolution de ses industries. Actuellement, il y a une augmentation constante des productions céréalières et horticoles. La production laitière demeure la première production agricole du Québec. Toutefois, la stabilisation de la production nationale de lait force les agriculteurs à diversifier leurs produits vers de nouveaux secteurs. La production porcine est la deuxième en importance dans la région et le Québec se classe au premier rang au niveau national.

Dans les différents établissements de la région, on poursuit 11 programmes de recherches qui ont trait à la productivité des sols, aux cultures céréalières et horticoles, et aux productions animales. Les recherches sont orientées vers la solution de problèmes que les producteurs agricoles de la région rencontrent tout en tenant compte des aspects de complémentarité avec les programmes nationaux.

La qualité des fourrages joue un rôle important dans l'économie de la production du lait et de la viande étant donné l'impact des fourrages sur l'utilisation des suppléments fabriqués à partir de céréales qui doivent être importés de l'extérieur. La station de Sainte-Foy vient d'homologuer un cultivar de luzerne appelé Apica qui possède des caractères supérieurs de rusticité. Deux nouvelles

variétés de blé et une d'orge ont été homologuées, soit Anka et Casavant pour le blé et Sophie pour l'orge. On a réalisé des progrès importants au niveau de l'inoculation de la luzerne et de la survie des plantes à l'hiver.

Les recherches fruitières sont orientées vers la pomme, la fraise, la framboise et le bleuet. Les activités de la station de Saint-Jean sont suivies de très près par les horticulteurs du Sud-ouest québécois qui y reçoivent un support technique constant. Les perspectives d'avenir de ces productions sont très intéressantes. Quelques projets touchent la production de la prune et de la poire. La région assume également la responsabilité du programme national de gestion des sols organiques. La station de recherches de Lennoxville a mis au point un système intégré pour la production de veaux lourds à partir de veaux mâles issus du cheptel laitier. Plus de 35 000 veaux seront engraisés jusqu'au poids de 165 kg selon un programme d'alimentation «aux grains» par de nouveaux producteurs au Québec. On a entrepris un programme de recherches en floriculture à la ferme expérimentale de L'Assomption. Les fermes expérimentales de Normandin et de La Pocatière, en plus de fournir un support de recherches à la station de Sainte-Foy, sont actives dans les secteurs propres à l'agriculture de leur milieu géographique.

Les programmes de recherches réalisés en stations sont appuyés par un programme dynamique de recherches à contrat qui permet à l'industrie agricole de s'engager dans le secteur de la recherche et du développement et dans la prise en main de la solution de leur problème technologique.

Il est possible de rejoindre le personnel du bureau régional en s'adressant à Agriculture Canada, Direction générale de la recherche, 3194 chemin Sainte-Foy, Sainte-Foy, Québec, G1X 1R4.

J.-J. Jasmin

PREFACE

The Quebec Region comprises three research stations and three experimental farms. These establishments are designed to serve the whole of Quebec's farm industry. In 1980, the Region's budget amounted to \$11 million. The scientific staff consisted of 76 researchers, and total staff numbered 300. Until August 1980, Quebec belonged to the Eastern Region. The province now forms a separate region with its own administration.

Agricultural activity in the Region is based on livestock production, and the Region's forage production potential dictates to a great extent the development of its industries. The production of grain and horticultural crops is constantly increasing. Dairy production remains the leading agricultural industry in Quebec. However, the stabilization of domestic milk production is forcing farmers to diversify into new areas with their product. Hog production is the second most important industry in the Region, and Quebec ranks first in the country as a whole.

The Region's various establishments are carrying out 11 research programs, centering on soil productivity, grain and horticultural crops, and livestock production. Research is geared to solving problems faced by farm producers in the Region, while taking into account national programs.

Forage quality plays an important role in the milk and meat production economy, because it affects the need for supplements (which are manufactured from imported grains). The Sainte-Foy Station has just released an alfalfa cultivar called Apica, which has superior hardiness characteristics. Two new varieties of wheat (Anka and Casavant)

and one of barley (Sophie) have been released. Significant progress has been made in alfalfa inoculation and the winter survival of plants.

Fruit research is centered on apples, strawberries, raspberries, and blueberries. The activities of the Saint-Jean Station are watched closely by horticulturists in southwestern Quebec, who receive the Station's continuous technical support. The prospects for these crops are very attractive. A few projects concern the production of plums and pears. The Region also assumes responsibility for the national organic soils management program. The Lennoxville Research Station has developed an integrated system for heavy-calf production using bull dairy calves. New producers in Quebec are expected to fatten more than 35 000 calves to a weight of 165 kg under a grain-feeding program. A floriculture research program has been undertaken at the L'Assomption Experimental Farm. The experimental farms at Normandin and La Pocatière, in addition to supporting research at the Sainte-Foy Station, are active in projects specific to the agriculture of their geographic areas.

The research programs carried out in the stations are supported by a dynamic contract research program, which enables the farm industry to become involved in research and development and to take charge of its technological problems.

The staff of the regional office may be contacted by addressing inquiries to: Agriculture Canada, Research Branch, 3194, chemin Sainte-Foy, Sainte-Foy, Quebec, G1X 1R4.

J.-J. Jasmin

Station de recherches

Lennoxville, Québec

CADRES PROFESSIONNELS

Administration

Y. MARTEL, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Directeur
H. ROULEAU	Agent d'administration

Productions animales

J. DUFOUR, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chef de section; physiologie de la reproduction
A.M. B. DE PASSILLÉ, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Étiologie, porcs
M.H. FAHMY, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Génétique, moutons
P. FLIPOT, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nutrition, bovins
B. LACHANCE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Nutrition, jeunes ruminants
G. LALANDE, B.A., B.S.A.	Régie, bovins de boucherie
G. PELLETIER, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiologie animale
G. ROY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Génétique, bovins

Productions végétales et sols

J.L. DIONNE, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Chef de section; fertilité des sols
G. BARNETT, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Régie, légumineuses et maïs
W. MASON, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Régie, graminées
A. PESANT, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Physique des sols

Départ

R. BOUCHARD, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nutrition, bovins laitiers
Promu Spécialiste en programme au Bureau régional	

AUX ÉTUDES

L. GUILBAULT, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.E.A. (Nut.)

D. PETITCLERC, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.

S. POMMIER, B.Sc., M.Sc.

Physiologie de la reproduction

Physiologie de la lactation

Spécialiste en viandes

INTRODUCTION

La station de recherches à Lennoxville concentre ses efforts sur la production animale, notamment l'évaluation des croisements de bovins, l'amélioration des systèmes d'alimentation des vaches laitières, les techniques d'élevage de jeunes ruminants et l'amélioration de la prolificité des races de moutons au Québec. On poursuit également des recherches en productions végétales et en sols dans le but de développer des pratiques culturales susceptibles d'augmenter les rendements du maïs ensilage et des fourrages.

On peut obtenir des renseignements plus complets en écrivant directement aux chercheurs à l'adresse suivante: Station de recherches, Agriculture Canada, C.P. 90, Lennoxville (Québec) J1M 1Z3.

Yvon Martel
Directeur

PRODUCTIONS ANIMALES

Bovins laitiers

Qualité du foin de mil et quantité de moulée sur la performance de la vache laitière. On a évalué l'effet de deux stades de maturité du foin de mil et de deux niveaux du concentré dans la ration de vaches en lactation sur l'ingestion et la digestibilité de différents nutriments et sur la production et la composition du lait. L'allocation journalière du concentré était faite soit au taux de 1 kg pour 4 kg de lait produit par jour ou de 1 kg pour 6 kg. Le foin 1 en était au début de l'épiaison à la récolte qui a eu lieu à la mi-juin tandis que le foin 2 en était à la fin de la floraison lorsque récolté au début de juillet. Le foin haché était le seul fourrage et était servi à volonté. Les pourcentages de la protéine brute (12,4 contre 7,8%) et de la lignocellulose (39,8 contre 41,4%) démontrent qu'il existait une différence assez importante entre les foins.

On ne retrouvait aucune différence dans la production totale du lait entre les deux apports du concentré. Les performances des vaches recevant le foin 1 ont été de 15 à 35% supérieures ($P < 0,05$) à celle du foin 2. Ceci était surtout vrai pour la production du lait corrigé à 4% de matière grasse et ajusté pour le nombre de jours en lactation (17,3 contre 12,7 kg/jour). Aucune différence significative n'a été enregistrée pour les pourcentages du gras et de la protéine.

La qualité du foin a eu un effet significatif sur les coefficients de la digestibilité apparente des nutriments tandis que les niveaux du concentré n'en ont eu aucun. Nous avons

observé une forte amélioration de la digestibilité du foin de mil récolté au début de l'épiaison en comparaison de celui récolté en fin de floraison. Le calcium était le seul nutriment où la différence entre les deux foins n'était pas significative.

L'efficacité de l'utilisation de l'énergie brute était de 11% plus élevée pour la ration au foin 1 que celle au foin 2. L'ingestion d'énergie digestible de la ration au foin 1 était plus élevée d'environ 50 MJ par jour que de celle du foin 2. Les vaches recevant le foin 1 et le concentré au niveau de 1 pour 4 ont consommé une quantité plus élevée d'énergie digestible sans produire plus de lait. Cette consommation s'est traduite en un gain corporel plus élevé des vaches soit 45 kg pour celles de ce groupe contre 32 kg pour celles des trois autres groupes.

Les résultats indiquent donc que le stade de maturité du foin de mil s'avère très important dans la valeur nutritive du fourrage pour la vache laitière. La digestibilité des nutriments est meilleure et la production laitière est optimale.

Influence du niveau d'énergie de la ration sur la production et la composition du lait. L'effet des niveaux d'énergie durant les périodes pré-partum et post-partum sur la production et la composition du lait a été mesuré chez 90 vaches laitières. Durant la période de tarissement, qui était d'environ 60 jours, les vaches recevaient de l'ensilage d'herbe à volonté et des concentrés dosant 14% de protéines. Les quantités de concentrés allouées par vache étaient 0,25 et 0,75% du poids vif de l'animal pour les groupes bas (B) et haut (H)

respectivement. Durant la période de lactation, les vaches étaient alimentées avec 4,5 kg de foin, de l'ensilage de maïs à volonté et des concentrés dosant 18% de protéines. Les quantités de concentrés, pendant les 112 premiers jours de lactation, étaient les suivantes: 0,25% (B), 0,75% (M) du poids vif de l'animal et à volonté (H). À partir du 112^e jour jusqu'à la fin de la lactation, les concentrés étaient donnés sur une base de production laitière journalière. Les vaches recevaient 1 kg de concentré pour chaque 4 kg de lait produit.

Les niveaux de concentrés durant la période pré-vêlage n'ont pas eu d'influence significative sur la production laitière et sur la composition chimique du lait. Par contre, une augmentation des niveaux du concentré durant la période post-partum a favorisé significativement non seulement une plus grande production laitière mais aussi une augmentation des quantités produites de protéines et de gras. La production laitière a augmenté de 12 et 23% en augmentant les niveaux du concentré. Les rendements en protéines et en gras étaient de 16 et 30% plus grands pour les niveaux M et H respectivement. Les pourcentages de protéines et de gras du lait ne variaient pas de façon significative entre les traitements. La durée de la lactation a varié entre 256 jours pour les vaches alimentées au haut niveau du concentré durant la période pré-vêlage et au bas niveau durant le post-partum (groupe HB) et 302 jours pour celles du groupe HM. À partir de ces résultats, il n'est pas nécessaire de suralimenter les vaches durant les 60 jours précédant le vêlage. L'addition de concentrés à la ration devrait donc se faire durant la période de lactation.

Alimentation du veau lourd d'abattage nourri d'aliments d'allaitement ou de grains. On a mesuré les effets de trois modes d'alimentation du veau sur le taux de croissance, l'efficacité alimentaire et les caractéristiques de la carcasse à 88 ou 108 kg. Une première diète consistait exclusivement en un aliment d'allaitement; la deuxième était un aliment d'allaitement jusqu'à 5 semaines et du concentré du début jusqu'à l'abattage; et la troisième diète était un aliment d'allaitement jusqu'à 5 semaines, du concentré du début jusqu'à 8 semaines et par la suite du maïs entier et un supplément protéique-minéral-vitaminé jusqu'à l'abattage. Les traitements alimentaires n'ont pas eu d'effet significatif ($P > 0,05$) sur le gain quotidien. L'efficacité

alimentaire était 8% meilleur pour les veaux abattus à un poids plus léger. Les veaux nourris au maïs entier ont été significativement ($P < 0,01$) plus efficaces que les veaux nourris au concentré (2,84 contre 3,07). Le rendement de la carcasse a été significativement ($P < 0,01$) plus élevé pour les veaux à l'aliment lacté que pour les veaux au grain (56,4 contre 53,8%). La viande des veaux nourris d'aliments d'allaitement a été plus pâle ($P < 0,01$) que la viande des veaux au grain (66,7 contre 48,2 unités). Les veaux abattus à un poids plus léger avait une coloration du muscle plus pâle ($P < 0,01$) que ceux abattus plus lourd (58,8 contre 50,0 unités). L'introduction de grain dans les diètes a réduit respectivement de 37 et 46% le coût de l'alimentation des veaux abattus au poids de 88 et 108 kg de carcasse.

Bovins de boucherie

Possibilité de gémellage grâce à une ration riche en énergie avant une alimentation au P.M.S.G. chez la taure. Nous avons essayé de produire des ovulations multiples limitées (de deux à quatre corps jaunes) chez les taures, en les alimentant avec une nourriture riche ou pauvre en énergie, pendant un cycle oestral, et en leur injectant une faible dose de P.M.S.G. au 16^e jour de ce cycle. Nous avons obtenu des ovulations multiples chez 52% des 19 taures croisées laitières × bouchères, auxquelles on avait injecté 1200 U.I. de P.M.S.G. La relation du nombre de taures qui ont ovulé entre deux et quatre follicules par rapport à celles qui en ont ovulé un et plus de quatre a été plus élevée ($P < 0,05$) chez les taures alimentées avec un régime riche en énergie que chez celles nourries avec un régime pauvre. Durant la période de 36 à 96 h après l'injection de P.M.S.G. et avant l'oestrus, la concentration de $E_2-17\beta$ fut moindre chez les taures ayant un follicule en croissance se développant et un corps jaune que chez celles en ayant deux ($P < 0,01$). Les taures ayant plus de deux follicules se développant en corps jaunes ont eu plus de $E_2-17\beta$ que celles qui éventuellement en formaient deux ($P < 0,01$). De plus, chez les taures ayant plus de deux follicules, la concentration de $E_2-17\beta$ augmentait régulièrement jusqu'à au moins 96 h après l'injection de P.M.S.G., tandis que chez les taures ayant un ou deux corps jaunes, la concentration se stabilisait à 60 h après l'injection. La concentration de progestérone était plus faible chez les taures qui développaient plus de deux

corps jaunes que chez celles en ayant un ou deux ($P < 0,05$).

L'influence de l'ouverture pelvienne et de la taille du veau sur les difficultés de vêlage de vaches croisées. On a utilisé, dans deux expériences, 164 vaches croisées représentant huit croisements issus de taureaux Charolais, Hereford, Limousin et Maine-Anjou et de vaches Holstein et Ayrshire pour étudier les difficultés de vêlage à la première et deuxième mise-bas. Les vaches croisées étaient saillies la première fois à 12 mois par un taureau Angus, un taureau Limousin, ou un taureau Chianina représentant, respectivement, un petit, moyen et grand format. Pour la seconde mise-bas elles étaient saillies par deux taureaux de grand format, soit le même Chianina et un Simmental. Le but de l'étude était de mesurer l'influence de la morphologie de la mère et de son veau sur l'incidence des difficultés de vêlage.

Au premier vêlage, il a fallu assister 23,1% de toutes les parturitions, sans toutefois y détecter de différence parmi les groupes génétiques; alors qu'au deuxième vêlage 4, 12, 20 et 36% ($P < 0,05$) d'assistance fut nécessaire aux croisements où le père de la vache appartenait aux races Limousin, Charolais, Hereford et Maine-Anjou respectivement. Les vaches qui ont eu des difficultés de vêlage à chacune des deux mises-bas avaient une ouverture pelvienne plus petite à la première saillie, à 150 et 270 jours de la première gestation que celles qui n'ont pas eu de difficulté. Le rapport entre l'ouverture pelvienne et le poids de la vache était toujours plus petit pour les vaches nécessitant des assistances aux deux vêlages consécutifs.

Les vaches dont l'ouverture pelvienne était normale et dont le premier ou deuxième vêlage était difficile avaient des veaux qui pesaient environ 5 kg de plus à la naissance que celles dont les vêlages étaient faciles. La taille du père du veau augmentait, au premier vêlage, l'incidence des difficultés de vêlage ($P < 0,05$), de 24 et 21 points pour les taureaux de grand et moyen format respectivement par rapport au taureau de petit format. Les veaux mâles de la deuxième parité ont nécessité quatre fois plus d'assistance à la naissance que les veaux femelles ($P < 0,05$). Les premières et secondes parturitions ont nécessité respectivement 54,2 et 13,8% d'assistance chez les vaches qui avaient été saillies les deux fois par le même taureau Chianina ($P < 0,05$). Les dimensions du veau les plus reliées

aux difficultés de vêlage étaient la circonférence du nez et de la tête qui étaient, respectivement, de 1,3 et 1,6 cm de plus que chez les veaux nés sans difficulté de vêlage ($P < 0,01$).

L'intervalle moyen entre le vêlage et la première chaleur a été de 88,0 jours et le nombre moyen d'inséminations par conception a été de 2,3 après un vêlage difficile, soit 14 jours ($P < 0,05$) et 0,4 insémination de plus ($P < 0,05$) qu'après un vêlage sans difficulté.

Moutons

Paramètres génétiques de la date d'agnelage chez les moutons D.L.S. Nous avons commencé, en 1965, un programme de sélection ovine de sujets croisés, en combinant des gènes de la race Dorset d'Australie et des races Leicester et Suffolk du Canada. Nous avons comme objectif de créer une nouvelle race ayant une longue saison d'accouplement et pouvant se reproduire en tout temps de l'année. Nous avons utilisé un seul critère de sélection, c'est-à-dire, un index basé sur la date de parturition des deux premiers agnelages consécutifs aux périodes d'accouplement qui s'étendent entre juin et novembre. On sélectionnait, d'une part, en ligne directe chez les mâles, puisqu'on n'utilisait que les béliers issus des brebis les mieux quotés et, d'autre part, en ligne indirecte chez les femelles, puisqu'on ne sélectionnait que les brebis de la meilleure moitié de la population gardée pour un troisième agnelage. On a recueilli des données sur environ 1300 brebis qui représentaient quatre générations de sélection. Nous nous sommes servis de différentes méthodes pour calculer la répétabilité et l'héritabilité de la date d'agnelage.

Nous avons trouvé une corrélation pour la date d'agnelage de 0,33, 0,25 et 0,13, respectivement, entre le premier et le second, le premier et le troisième, et le deuxième et le troisième agnelage. Nous avons estimé l'héritabilité à 0,14 chez les demi-frères paternels et à 0,43 chez les demi-frères maternels. La corrélation entre 86 paires de frères a donné une héritabilité estimée de 0,70. On a aussi estimé à $0,40 \pm 0,07$ l'héritabilité obtenue de la régression entre-pères de 693 paires de mère-fille.

PRODUCTIONS VÉGÉTALES ET SOLS

Pollution et agriculture dans le bassin de la rivière Saint-François. La station de recherches à Lennoxville a poursuivi une étude pour évaluer la teneur en azote, phosphore et potassium dans les cours d'eau du bassin de la rivière Saint-François et pour préciser l'implantation de l'agriculture dans la pollution des eaux du bassin par ces éléments. De mai à novembre 1979, 69 sites ont été visités six fois chacun. En plus des échantillons d'eau, on a recueilli des échantillons de sol et de plantes chez quelques cultivateurs de la région afin de pouvoir établir un bilan. On a aussi échantillonné le fond des rivières de manière à suivre le cycle de ces éléments. Les analyses chimiques effectuées (N total, N-NO₃, P total et K) sur chacun des échantillons d'eau ont permis d'établir la condition des eaux du bassin Saint-François en fonction de la variabilité spatiale (évolution des concentrations de la source à l'embouchure) et de la variation temporelle (mensuelle). Des résultats complémentaires ont été de plus obtenus du ministère des Richesses naturelles, des bureaux régionaux de Rock Forest et de Nicolet (MAPAQ) et en consultant l'annexe de statistiques du ministère de l'Agriculture du Québec.

Les résultats obtenus démontrent une augmentation significative des concentrations en éléments nutritifs dans les eaux de la Saint-François pour les secteurs urbains de Sherbrooke et de Drummondville. La région du lac Saint-Pierre, plus précisément entre Saint-Joachim et Saint-Elphège, contient des quantités de phosphore et de potassium plus élevées que celles observées à Drummondville. Par contre, la rivière Saint-François en amont de Sherbrooke contient les plus basses concentrations en N, P et K. Cette région à caractère agricole, récréatif et forestier surtout ne semble pas détériorer ses eaux par les applications d'engrais vu la teneur faible en P.

Le bilan des éléments nutritifs pour le bassin Saint-François démontre clairement que les engrais azotés et potassiques épandus en 1979 ne couvrent pas les prélèvements des cultures, c'est-à-dire que le sol a dû fournir une certaine quantité d'azote et de potassium. Pour les engrais phosphatés, l'application faite en 1979 correspond à 2,5 fois les prélèvements. Mais les sols acides retiennent fortement la majeure partie de ce phosphore qui s'est transformé en une forme insoluble. Les

bilans particuliers des producteurs visités appuient ces observations. En effet, les bilans calculés prouvent que les engrais sont retenus par les sols ou utilisés par les plantes qui doivent puiser à même les réserves plutôt moyennes du sol les compléments à leurs besoins. Ceci indique donc que les fertilisants peuvent difficilement atteindre les cours d'eau puisqu'ils sont captés soit par les cultures soit par les sols. L'étude démontre de plus que les engrais organiques doivent entrer dans les préoccupations des chercheurs agricoles de façon à établir leur niveau d'efficacité une fois appliqués au sol. Les producteurs, avec une information d'appoint, pourraient tirer les avantages de ces engrais peu coûteux tout en évitant d'altérer l'environnement. Enfin, il est démontré une fois de plus qu'il est urgent de construire des usines de filtration dans les centres urbains et au niveau des industries pour améliorer la qualité des cours d'eau qui servent trop souvent d'égoûts à ciel ouvert.

Évaluation de la qualité du maïs-ensilage au cours de sa maturation. L'évolution de la teneur en glucides non-structuraux (*total nonstructural carbohydrates*— T.N.C.) a été suivie chez des cultivars de maïs hâtifs, moyens et tardifs, pendant une période s'étalant de la mi-août à la fin de septembre. La teneur en T.N.C. des tiges et des feuilles a chuté de son niveau initial de 30% à une teneur inférieure à 10% tard à l'automne. Au cours de la même période le T.N.C. moyen des épis s'est accru de 60% à 70% en fin de septembre. Cependant, le contenu en T.N.C. a régressé graduellement à son niveau initial suite à une gelée mortelle. La teneur en T.N.C. des tiges et des feuilles a augmenté jusqu'au début de septembre mais a diminué graduellement pendant le reste de la saison. Chez les cultivars moyens et tardifs, ces diminutions ont été plus que compensées par les accroissements de rendements en T.N.C. des épis qui se sont continuées jusqu'aux dernières gelées mortelles. La teneur en T.N.C. des épis et le rendement total en T.N.C. des cultivars hâtifs ont atteint leur optimum après le stade pâteux-dur, au début de septembre.

On a poursuivi cette expérience pendant trois ans et on a observé une variation considérable du niveau de T.N.C. d'année en année. Ces niveaux étaient bas chez tous les cultivars en 1979, année pendant laquelle le maïs-ensilage a souffert d'une pauvre fermentation.

PUBLICATIONS

Recherche

- Bouchard, R.; Lachance, B.; Roy, G. 1980. Addition of dry skim milk to whole milk in vealer rations. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:535-537.
- Bouchard, R.; Laflamme, L.F.; Lachance, B.; Roy, G.L. 1980. Levels of protein and fat and type of protein in vealer rations. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:523-530.
- Dionne, J.L. 1980. Effet du magnésium et du pH du sol sur la luzerne cultivée en serre dans trois types de sol du Québec. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:275-284.
- Fahmy, M.H.; MacIntyre, T.M.; Chancey, H.W.R. 1980. Date of lambing and reproductive performance of Newfoundland and "DLS" breeds of sheep raised under extensive management in Nova Scotia. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(5):1078-1086.
- Pelletier, G.; Bouchard, R. 1978. Évaluation de la féverole et du pois traités ou non-traités à la formaldéhyde comme source de protéines pour la vache laitière. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 58:659-669.
- Potvin, N.; Bergeron, J.-M.; Genest, J. 1978. Comparaison de méthodes de répression d'oiseaux s'attaquant au maïs fourrager. *Can. J. Zool.* 56:40-47.
- Vinet, C.; Bouchard, R.; St-Laurent, G.J. 1980. Effects of stage of maturity of timothy hay and concentrate supplementation on performance of lactating dairy cows. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:511-521.
- Divers**
- Barnett, G.M. 1980. Les conséquences agronomiques. Pages 139-187 dans: Colloque sur les fumiers, 9 octobre 1980. C.P.V.Q., MAPAQ.
- Batra, T.R.; McAllister, A.J.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Comparison of several pureline bull groups for reproductive traits and calving ease of their daughters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63 (Suppl. 1):97-98. (Résumé)
- B. de Passillé, A.M. 1980. Le comportement du porcelet. Pages 41-51 dans: Symposium de la production porcine: L'efficacité dans les maternités, Québec, 22 mai 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ.
- Beauchemin, K.; Lachance, B.; St-Laurent, G. 1980. Carcass study of heavy veal calves fed milk-replacer or grain. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51 (Suppl. 1):344. (Résumé)
- Beauchemin, K.; St-Laurent, G.; Lachance, B. 1980. Performance of heavy calves fed milk-replacer or grain. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51 (Suppl. 1):344. (Résumé)
- Beauchemin, K.; St-Laurent, G.; Lachance, B. 1980. Alimentation et régie du veau lourd d'abattage nourri d'aliments d'allaitement ou de grains. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.-P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Carrier, F. 1980. Agriculture contre azote, phosphate, potassium dans le bassin Saint-François. *Agric. Can.*, station de recherches, Lennoxville, Québec. 206 p.
- Chesnais, J.P.; Batra, T.R.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Hickman, C.G.; Lee, A.J.; McAllister, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.W. 1979. Comparison among eight strains of bulls for the milk production of their daughters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 62 (Suppl. 1):186. (Résumé)
- Chesnais, J.P.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Hickman, C.G.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Foundation animal performance in the National Dairy Breeding Project. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:560. (Résumé)
- Dionne, J.L. 1980. En sols acides, les plantes meurent d'intoxication. *Bull. Agric.* (février):56.
- Dionne, J.L. 1980. La luzerne demande aussi du magnésium. *Bull. Agric.* (mars):79, 82 et 85.
- Dionne, J.L. 1980. La réaction du sol en relation avec la croissance des végétaux. Pages 19-33 dans: Rapport de la journée d'information sur la chaux agricole, Saint-Hyacinthe, 18 octobre 1979. C.P.V.Q., MAPAQ, Agdex 534.
- Dufour, J. 1980. Pour des brebis plus prolifiques. *Bull. Agric.* (janvier):116-117.
- Dufour, J. 1980. Quand les brebis produiront à l'année longue. *Bull. Agric.* (août):32,34-35.
- Dufour, J.J.; Adalakoun, V.; Matton, P. 1980. Probabilité accrue de gémellité par une ration riche en énergie servie avant une stimulation à la PMSG, et des concentrations hormonales stéroïdiennes lors d'ovulations simples, doubles et multiples chez les bovins de boucherie. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Dupuis, G.; Rony, D.; Flipot, P.; Lalande, G. 1980. Utilisation des fientes de poules et pomme de terre dans l'alimentation des bouvillons. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)

- Fahmy, M.H. 1978. Une lignée de porcs résistants à l'anémie? Bull. Agric. (mars):124-126.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1979. La truie hybride réchappe plus de porcelets. Bull. Agric. (avril):40.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1979. Research review. Sheep Can. Mag. 4(1):40.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1979. Research review. Sheep Can. Mag. 4(3):36.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1979. Research review. Sheep Can. Mag. 4(4):46-47.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1979. The performance of eight breeds of swine in crossbreeding. West. Hog J. (Winter):36.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1980. Bientôt au Canada, les races ovines Romanov et Bleu du Maine. Bull. Agric. (mars):98 et 101.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1980. Quelles races utiliser dans le croisement des porcs. Bull. Agric. (janvier):60P-61P.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1980. Research review. Sheep Can. Mag. 5(1):46-47.
- Fahmy, M.H. 1980. Research review. Sheep Can. Mag. 5(3):43.
- Fahmy, M.H.; Cossette, M. 1980. Les petits sont éliminés par les gros. Bull. Agric. (mai):10P, 12P et 14P.
- Fahmy, M.H.; Cossette, M. 1980. Pour améliorer ses chances d'avoir de grosses portées à sevrer. Bull. Agric. (mars):24P et 26P.
- Flipot, P.; Genest, J.; Mason, W. 1980. Moins de viande à l'acre en semant le maïs plus dense. Bull. Agric. (avril):130 et 133.
- Flipot, P.; Mason, W.; Lalande, G. 1980. Effet du stade de maturité des herbages sur les performances des taurillons Hereford. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Fournier, L.; Roy, G.L. 1980. Amélioration de la productivité par les croisements. Pages 49-57 dans: Symposium production viande bovine: La productivité de l'entreprise vache-veau, 17 avril 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ.
- Jubinville, J.; Bouchard, R.; Bruneau, Y.; Dionne, J.L.; Perron, M.; Roy, G. 1978. Pâturage, ou non. Aspect technique et économique. Pages 35-45 dans: Symposium bovins laitiers: C'est une question de régic, Québec, 28 septembre 1978. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ.
- Lachance, B. 1980. Est-il possible de produire du veau lourd en santé? Bull. Agric. (septembre):118, 119 et 122.
- Lachance, B. 1980. 1973-1980. Projets de recherche sur le veau. Nouvelles de la recherche (février). 4 feuillets.
- Lachance, B.; Beauchemin, K. 1980. Digestibilité du maïs entier (rond). Hebdo veau 1 (37):2.
- Lachance, B.; Beauchemin, K. 1980. Veaux de grain—au maïs entier (rond). Hebdo veau 1 (36):2.
- Lachance, B.; Bouchard, R.; Roy, G. 1980. L'influence de la qualité du foin et des aliments d'allaitement sur les performances des génisses laitières de la naissance à 4 mois. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Lachance, B.; St-Laurent, G. 1980. Finis, les «veaux de lait» d'autrefois. Bull. Agric. (août):59, 62 et 89.
- Lalande, G. 1980. Doit-on faire vèler les génisses destinées à la boucherie avant de les abattre? Bull. Agric. (septembre):32 et 34. (Publié sous le nom de G. Roy).
- Lalande, G. 1980. Ensilage de maïs et ensilage de luzerne, deux aliments qui se complètent. Bull. Agric. (janvier):35-36
- Lalande, G.; Dufour, J.J.; Flipot, P. 1980. Performance bouchère et économique des taures de boucherie primipares destinées à l'abattage. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Lee, A.J.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Harris, D.L.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. First lactation performance in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:561. (Résumé)
- Lee, A.J.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Breed group differences for growth in pureline foundation phase of the National Dairy Cattle Breeding Project. J. Anim. Sci. 51 (Suppl. 1):122. (Résumé)
- McAllister, A.L.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Emsley, J.A.; Lee, A.J.; Nagai, J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1978. The National Cooperative Dairy Cattle Breeding Project. Agric. Can., Anim. Res. Inst., Tech. Bull. 1. 46 p.
- MAPAQ (en collaboration). 1979. Guide d'établissement: élevage spécialisé: veau de lait, veau de grains, veau d'embouche (type laitier ou croisé). Éditeur officiel, Québec. 115 p.
- MAPAQ (en collaboration). 1979. Viande bovine. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. Agdex 420.

- MAPAQ (en collaboration). 1980. Guide d'établissement: élevage spécialisé: veau de lait, veau de grains, veau d'embouche (type laitier ou croisé). Éditeur officiel, Québec. 100 p.
- MAPAQ (en collaboration). 1980. Mouton. C.-P.A.Q., MAPAQ. Agdex 430.
- Mason, W. 1980. Les ruminants préfèrent-ils une variété de mil à une autre? Bull. Agric. (juin):6.
- Matton, P.; Adelakoun, V.; Dufour, J.J. 1980. Niveau de la progestérone plasmatique et lutéale et sécrétion «in vitro» de progestérone par le corps jaune suite à une stimulation au HCG dans le cas de rétention placentaire. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Maurasse, C.; Matton, P.; Dufour, J.J. 1980. Effects of feeding regimes on ovarian follicular population in heifers. J. Anim. Sci. 51 (Suppl. 1):302-303. (Résumé)
- Maurasse, C.; Matton, P.; Dufour, J.J. 1980. Influence du niveau alimentaire accru pendant une courte période sur le développement folliculaire chez la vache. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Parent, G.; Fahmy, M.H.; Pelletier, N. 1980. L'utilisation judicieuse du potentiel génétique des brebis. Pages 23-37 dans: Symposium sur la production ovine: Une priorité oubliée, novembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ.
- Pelletier, G.; Dunnigan, J. 1980. Effects of glucocorticoids on the development of digestive enzymes of the abomasal mucosa and pancreas in the newborn dairy calf. J. Anim. Sci. 51(Suppl. 1):388. (Résumé)
- Pelletier, G.; Roy, G.; Dionne, J.L.; Genest, J. 1980. Comparaison de différents systèmes d'alimentation pour la vache laitière. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Pesant, A. 1980. Comment notre luzerne s'accommode de cet hiver pas comme les autres. Bull. Agric. (mars):10 et 12.
- Pesant, A. 1980. La luzerne s'en tire assez bien. Bull. Agric. (avril):6.
- Pesant, A. 1980. La motoneige laisse des traces. Bull. Agric. (février):64, 66, 69-70.
- Pesant, A. 1980. Les dangers de la culture du maïs en sols accidentés. Bull. Agric. (avril):141.
- Pesant, A.; Mehuys, G.; Dubé, A. 1980. L'érosion du sol par l'eau au Québec. Pages 62-74 dans: 8^e Colloque de Génie rural: Érosion et conservation des sols. Université Laval, Québec.
- Plante, C.; Martin, R.; Fillin, R.; Lachance, B. 1978. La génisse laitière: productrice de demain. Pages 47-63 dans: Symposium bovins laitiers: C'est une question de régime, Québec, 28 septembre 1978. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ.
- Rony, D.D.; Dupuis, G.; Pelletier, G. 1980. Réponses de digestibilité avec des moutons et performance de bouillons alimentés avec des fourrages conservés en silo-presse et en silo-tour. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Roy, G.L. 1980. Des lactations artificielles? Bull. Agric. (avril):133-134.
- Roy, G.L.; Dionne, J.L.; Pelletier, G.; Genest, J. 1980. Pâturage versus ensilage pour la production de lait. Journées de recherche bovine, Drummondville, 17-18 septembre 1980. C.-P.A.Q., MAPAQ. (Résumé)
- Roy, G.L.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Lee, A.J.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Calving ease and reproduction in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:560-561. (Résumé)
- Winter, K.A.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Emsley, A.B.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A. 1980. Heifer growth in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:560. (Résumé)

L. COUTURE, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Maladies des céréales
C. RICHARD, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc.	Maladies des légumineuses
J. SANTERRE, B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc.	Nématologie

Sols

C. DE KIMPE, B.A., Ing. Chim. et Ind. agr., D.Sc.	Chef de la section; genèse
D. ISFAN, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Chimie et fertilité
M. LAVERDIÈRE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Pédogénèse et minéralogie
J. ZIZKA, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Fertilité

Économie

J.V. LEBEAU, ² B.S.A., M.Sc.	Rentabilité des bovins laitiers
---	---------------------------------

Ferme expérimentale, La Pocatière

J.E. COMEAU, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Régisseur
L. BELZILE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Plantes fourragères
A. FRÈVE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Pommes de terre
R. RIOUX, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Herbicides et malherbologie

Ferme expérimentale, Normandin

J.P.F. DARISSE, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Régisseur; bovins laitiers et céréales
R. DRAPEAU, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Plantes fourragères

Départ

Y. MARTEL, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D. Promu Directeur de la station de recherches à Lennoxville	Chimie et fertilité des sols
--	------------------------------

CHERCHEUR INVITÉ

H. ANTOUN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Écologie du Rhizobium
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

ÉTUDIANTS

Étudiants à la maîtrise

ANDRÉ BOUCHARD (patron, J.M. Deschênes)	Biologie des mauvaises herbes
MICHEL GERMAIN (patron, J.M. Deschênes)	Régie des plantes fourragères
CLAUDEL LEMIEUX (patron, J.M. Deschênes)	Écologie des mauvaises herbes
YVES POLYNICE (patron, J.M. Deschênes)	Écologie des jachères
LOUIS VÉZINA (patron, R. Paquin)	Physiologie
BENOÎT LANDRY (patron, A. Comeau)	Biochimie
YVES DION (patron, A. Comeau)	Amélioration et pathologie végétale
JACQUES SURPRENANT (patron, C. Richard)	Phytopathologie
DANIELLE PRÉVOST (patron, L. Bordeleau)	Microbiologie
JOHANNE STEVEY (patron, L. Bordeleau)	Biochimie
CAROLE LAFRENIÈRE (patron, L. Bordeleau)	Microbiologie
RENÉE SAUVAGEAU (patron, L. Bordeleau)	Microbiologie
SERGE LABERGE (patron, L. Bordeleau)	Microbiologie

Étudiant au doctorat

ESAM SEDDYK (patron, C. De Kimpe)	Pédogénèse, chimie du sol
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

¹Détaché de la Direction générale des affaires financières et administratives, Division des bibliothèques.

²Détaché de la Direction générale de la commercialisation et de l'économie.

INTRODUCTION

La station de recherches de Sainte-Foy et ses fermes expérimentales de La Pocatière et Normandin forment un imposant groupe d'établissements voués au progrès de l'agriculture de l'est du pays et surtout du centre du Québec, du Bas Saint-Laurent et du Saguenay-Lac-Saint-Jean. Les principaux intérêts de recherches portent sur les plantes fourragères, les céréales et les sols. On poursuit également d'importants travaux de recherches en génétique des ovins et des bovins laitiers de même qu'en horticulture aux fermes de La Pocatière et de Normandin.

On compte parmi les principales réalisations de la station l'homologation de trois variétés d'avoine, l'homologation d'une variété d'orge en collaboration avec l'université Laval et l'homologation d'une quatrième variété d'avoine en coopération avec la station de recherches à Charlottetown. La découverte d'une nouvelle souche de *Rhizobium meliloti* a également révolutionné le domaine des inoculants pour la luzerne au Québec. À l'automne 1981, un nouveau cultivar de luzerne sera homologué. Ce dernier offre une bonne résistance aux maladies et aux conditions hivernales néfastes.

Des renseignements plus complets sont disponibles en vous adressant à: Station de recherches, Agriculture Canada, 2560 boulevard Hochelaga, Sainte-Foy (Québec) G1V 2J6.

S.J. Bourget
Directeur

LES PLANTES

Les légumineuses fourragères

De nouveaux cultivars de luzerne soumis aux essais d'évaluation ont été proposés au comité des herbages du C.P.V.Q. pour être inclus dans les recommandations. Un cultivar expérimental créé à la station à Sainte-Foy, SQ Syn-2, sélectionné pour la survivance à l'hiver, a montré 10% plus de persistance que le cultivar (cv.) Iroquois, 14% plus que le cv. Saranac et 20% plus que le cv. Thor. Un champ a été établi à la ferme expérimentale à Indian Head (Sask.) pour la production de semence de sélectionneur. L'homologation de ce cultivar sous le nom Apica a reçu l'approbation du comité canadien d'experts en plantes fourragères. Un second cultivar expérimental, Mn Syn-2, également soumis aux mêmes essais a montré beaucoup de vigueur et une bonne survivance à l'hiver. Son évaluation sera poursuivie.

L'évaluation de lots de semence de luzerne vendue dans le commerce et en provenance d'Australie et d'Argentine a révélé que ces luzernes ne persistaient à peu près pas sous nos conditions. Une mise en garde fut émise aux producteurs.

Au cours du printemps, plus de 200 plants de luzerne furent prélevés dans les champs fortement endommagés par l'hiver pour constituer une nouvelle pépinière de plants qui serviront dans de futurs croisements.

La sélection pour la résistance au flétrissement bactérien s'est poursuivie. Les plants résistants sélectionnés en 1979 du cv. Grimm furent soumis à des croisements, et des pépinières de discordance furent établies à La Pocatière et à Normandin en vue de développer de nouvelles populations.

Une méthode, mise au point pour la sélection de luzerne résistante au pourridié fusarien, est maintenant utilisée pour la sélection des cultivars Angus, Iroquois, Saranac AR et Titan. Le progrès réalisé par deux cycles de sélection chez ces quatre cultivars sera évalué. L'évaluation du degré de résistance à cette maladie, réalisée chez 12 cultivars et 2 lignées, montre une différence entre les cultivars quant au niveau de résistance à cette infection. Cette résistance semble fortement reliée au potentiel de survivance à l'hiver des cultivars.

L'évaluation au champ de la résistance à la tache leptosphaeruliniene a révélé une très légère augmentation chez la descendance de plants sélectionnés, comparativement à une population non sélectionnée à cette fin.

La sélection pour la résistance à la tige noire a rapporté jusqu'ici 122 plants montrant de la résistance.

L'enquête sur le flétrissement verticillien n'a pas révélé la présence de cette maladie au Québec en 1980.

Les études d'influence réciproque de l'infection et de la résistance au froid montrent

d'une part que le pourridié et le flétrissement fusarien affectent l'endurcissement au froid de la luzerne, d'autre part que les dégâts causés par le gel est un facteur important dans la pénétration des champignons dans la racine et le développement de la maladie.

Mauvaises herbes. Les études sur la biologie de l'ortie royale montrent que: a) le poids sec par plant est fonction du moment d'apparition de celui-ci, les plants hâtifs étant les plus lourds; b) le poids sec et la quantité de graines produites par plant varient de façon inversement proportionnelle à la densité de la population; c) les plants tardifs produisent davantage de graines par unité de poids sec que les individus hâtifs; l'effort de reproduction serait donc plus grand chez les plants tardifs; d) les individus tardifs, bien qu'en apparence plus chétifs, atteignent la maturité au même moment que les plants hâtifs, ils complètent donc leur cycle vital en un temps plus court que les hâtifs; e) la production de matière sèche par unité de surface augmente de façon constante jusqu'au moment de la floraison, peu importe la densité.

Les résultats d'essais d'herbicides dans les mélanges fourragers montrent qu'aucun des herbicides utilisés ne donne un contrôle satisfaisant, à l'exception du 2,4-DB et du TF-1169 en mélange.

Fixation d'azote. Nous avons déterminé qu'il n'existe pas de lien génétique direct entre l'activité du nitrate réductase chez *Rhizobium meliloti* et son activité nitrogénasique en symbiose avec la luzerne. Cependant, l'efficacité symbiotique à fixer de l'azote est en corrélation avec l'efficacité métabolique des *Rhizobium* en système hétérotrophe en culture pure. Le soufre et le niveau d'azote minéral influencent la nodulation et la fixation dans le système luzerne-*Rhizobium*. Nous avons aussi identifié l'antifongique endomycine, produit par un actinomycète, dans le système écologique pour contrôler la fusariose chez la luzerne.

La survivance à l'hiver

Influence du climat. L'endurcissement au gel de la luzerne est en relation étroite avec l'abaissement de la température de l'air. La plante continue à s'endurcir sous la neige. Le maximum de résistance est atteint entre janvier et mars. La perte de résistance commence à la disparition de la neige, dépend de la température de l'air et du sol, et s'échelonne sur quatre à six semaines ce qui empêche les

dommages causés par les gelées tardives. L'humidité des sols argileux ne varie que de 24 à 35% au cours de l'automne. La luzerne dont les racines sont prises dans la glace à -2°C résiste trois semaines à ce traitement, le blé d'hiver, une semaine.

Il y a corrélation entre l'accumulation de la proline dans les collets de la luzerne et la résistance à la gelée à l'automne jusqu'à la perte du feuillage ainsi qu'au printemps. La perte du feuillage arrête l'accumulation de la proline et du pourcentage de la matière sèche des collets. Le dosage de la proline ne peut cependant être utilisé comme mesure de la résistance au gel, mais pourrait être utilisé dans un programme de sélection. La proline s'accumule dans les collets maintenus à 1°C , même si le feuillage est à 20°C . Le contraire n'est pas vrai. Après une semaine d'endurcissement, la proline ne s'accumule plus dans les collets séparés des parties aériennes et maintenus à 1°C pendant deux semaines. Cependant elle continue à s'accumuler dans ces parties aériennes après séparation.

Au chapitre de la télédétection, le radar et la photo infrarouge ont été comparés. L'infrarouge a permis d'établir des concordances avec la température des sols.

Physiologie de la résistance. Une méthode de germination des plantules de luzerne a été mise au point en conditions aseptiques en présence de Sisthane, un fongicide systémique. Des plantules âgées de 2 jours peuvent être endurcies de cette façon.

La gelée favorise le développement de la pourriture des racines et de la flétrissure fusarienne, et ces maladies réduisent la résistance à la gelée de la luzerne.

La résistance au gel de 16 lignées de dactyle est en corrélation avec leur résistance à l'hiver.

Biochimie de la résistance. Le sucrose stabilise directement la fixation de la phosphatase acide aux membranes cellulaires au cours de l'endurcissement au gel du blé d'hiver. Les méthodes d'ultragel rapide des tissus et de coupes cryogéniques au moyen de microtomes cryostatiques ont été étudiées dans le but d'observer directement des plants gelés par congélation programmée ou ramenés du champ en hiver. Une méthode enzymologique, le dosage de la phosphatase acide, est en bonne voie d'être mise au point pour la sélection génétique de plantes qui résistent au gel.

Quand la plante s'endurcit au gel, les protéines qu'elle élabore sont de plus en plus

résistantes à l'hydrolyse par les enzymes de la plante non endurecie. Un pic d'hydrolyse des protéines provenant de plantes endurecies, après 2 à 3 jours de désendurcissement, suggère que certaines protéines synthétisées par la plante sont essentielles au maintien de la résistance au gel.

Les céréales

Amélioration du blé. Deux nouvelles variétés de blé ont été homologuées en 1980, soit Ankra et Casavant. Ces variétés sont prometteuses pour l'agriculture québécoise. Ankra est une variété adaptée à toutes les régions; son rendement est supérieur à ceux de Opal et de Glenlea tandis que sa maturité, sa hauteur, son poids de 1000 grains, sa densité et la force de sa paille sont intermédiaires entre ceux de Opal et de Glenlea. La variété Casavant offre un rendement de 3% supérieur à Laval 19 et de 8% supérieur à Concorde; ces deux variétés ont un meilleur rendement qu'Opal. De plus, son grain est lourd et dense, sa paille a la force de celle de Concorde et elle arrive à maturité 2 jours plus tard.

La variété Laval 19 a été inscrite dans les recommandations du Conseil des productions végétales car son comportement dans 18 sites d'essais pendant deux ans a démontré sa supériorité sur les témoins déjà recommandés au Québec.

Amélioration de l'orge et de l'avoine. Une nouvelle variété d'orge, Sophie, a été homologuée en 1980. Elle provient d'un effort conjoint de la station à Sainte-Foy et de l'université Laval. Cette variété offre un rendement de 2% supérieur aux témoins et elle est de 4 jours plus tardive. Ses caractéristiques en font une candidate idéale pour les mélanges céréaliers avec des variétés de blé et d'avoine, telles Casavant, Lamar et Manic, dont les maturités sont plus tardives.

Deux lignées évaluées en 1980, QB179.95 et QB513.101, semblent très prometteuses car elles ont donné un rendement de 7% supérieur au meilleur témoin sur une paille plus forte tout en étant 2 jours plus hâtives.

Pour l'avoine, les variétés Manic et Oxford ont été recommandées aux agriculteurs par le Conseil des productions végétales du Québec. Dans les Maritimes, la lignée QO151.103, produite à la station à Sainte-Foy, est une amélioration substantielle car toutes les caractéristiques importantes, telles le rendement, la force de paille, la grosseur et le poids

des grains, le pourcentage d'écale et sa tolérance à *Septoria* sont améliorées. Elle fera l'objet d'une homologation en 1981.

Résistance aux maladies. Une importante source de résistance au virus de la jaunisse nanisante de l'orge (V.J.N.O.) a été identifiée dans la variété Norrland. Les efforts visent à transférer cette résistance dans les variétés adaptées à nos conditions de croissance.

Les espèces voisines de nos céréales communes font l'objet de recherches intensives pour trouver d'autres gènes majeurs de résistance au V.J.N.O. La production d'antisérum spécifiques au V.J.N.O. permet une identification rapide et efficace de la présence du virus dans une plante.

Les recherches effectuées sur les maladies fongiques ont permis d'identifier l'immunité de OA421.7 à la rouille tandis que Fiddler est résistant. Le développement de la tache septorienne de l'avoine et de la rayure réticulée de l'orge est moindre dans des mélanges 50% d'avoine et 50% d'orge. Le fongicide Q-5177 est le plus valable chez l'orge et l'avoine pour le contrôle des *Fusarium* spp.

Biologie et écologie des mauvaises herbes. Les régions 04 et 12 du Québec ont fait l'objet d'inventaire et d'évaluation de pertes en 1980. Les résultats sommaires démontrent un faible taux d'utilisation d'herbicides, l'importance des antécédents culturels sur les populations de mauvaises herbes et aussi l'importance du chiendent, des mauvaises herbes à feuilles larges et des graminées vivaces dans les champs de céréales.

LES SOLS

La fertilité

Amendements organiques. Une expérience a été menée en serre pour étudier l'effet d'un compost fait de sciure de bois et de lisier de porcs sur les rendements du mil. L'équivalent d'une application de 224 t/ha de compost sur un loam sablo-graveleux Saint-André a fait passer les rendements résultant de 3 coupes de mil de 3,5 g/pot pour le traitement témoin à 12,3 g/pot. Lorsque le compost seul a été utilisé comme milieu de culture, le rendement a été de 22,0 g/pot.

La valeur fertilisante d'un compost forestier a été comparée à celle du fumier de vache dans une expérience en serre sur le sol Kamouraska. Des doses de 0, 100, 200, 400 et 800 kg N/ha ont été ajoutées au sol. La plante

témoin est le mil. Pour la première coupe faite sur les pots ayant le compost, les rendements décroissent de 3,78 à 2,28 g/pot pour les pots ayant reçu 0 et 800 kg N/ha, alors que pour la deuxième coupe, les rendements diminuent de 2,41 à 1,88 g/pot. Après la deuxième coupe, il y a eu addition d'engrais et lors de la troisième coupe, les rendements ont augmenté de 6,9 à 8,46 g/pot pour les doses de 0 et 800 kg N/ha sous forme de compost. Dans le cas du sol ayant reçu des doses croissantes de fumier de vache, il y a eu un effet positif lors des trois coupes. Ainsi, lors de la première coupe, les valeurs augmentent de 3,78 à 5,37 g/pot pour les doses de 0 et 800 kg N/ha, les rendements passent de 2,41 à 3,60 g/pot pour ces mêmes doses lors de la deuxième coupe et enfin lors de la troisième coupe, mais après addition d'engrais, de 6,90 à 9,02 g/pot pour les mêmes quantités de fumier. Les rendements obtenus avec le fumier de vache sont dans tous les cas supérieurs à ceux obtenus avec le compost forestier.

La pédogénèse

Sols à texture légère. L'effet du modelage des champs en planches sur l'hétérogénéité des propriétés des sols a été évalué dans six champs de maïs en monoculture. L'épaisseur de l'horizon Ap varie de 15 à 41 cm. La teneur en matière organique varie de 10 à 250 t/ha et influence la densité apparente et réelle du sol. La teneur maximale en eau disponible entre 33,3 kPa et 1,5 MPa dans les horizons Ap est comprise entre 0,5 et 4 cm d'eau. Pour l'ensemble des champs, les rendements en grain varient de 1626 à 10 231 kg/ha. À l'intérieur d'un champ, les différences atteignent cependant 74%. Les rendements les plus élevés ont été observés sur les sites élevés, moyens ou intermédiaires des planches et ne peuvent être expliqués de manière satisfaisante par l'hétérogénéité du sol.

Le travail entrepris sur les sols sableux d'origine éolienne et deltaïque, et dont il avait déjà été question dans le rapport précédent, a été poursuivi. On a ajouté trois autres séries de sols. Sur les treize profils étudiés, neuf ont été classés dans l'ordre podzolique et quatre dans l'ordre brunisolique.

Cependant, pour 12 profils, la valeur du pH mesuré dans NaF est supérieure à 10,2, qui est la limite pour les sols podzoliques. Diverses formes d'aluminium ont donc été identifiées dans les solutions de dithionite-citrate-bicarbonate, oxalate et pyrophosphate. Ce

sont les valeurs de Al dans l'oxalate qui sont le mieux reliées au pH NaF. Le développement des profils est relié à la composition minéralogique et à la migration plus ou moins rapide des complexes organo-métalliques. Pour les 13 sols, le taux d'absorption du phosphore varie de 23 à 397 $\mu\text{g P/g}$ de sol dans les horizons A, de 301 à 1578 $\mu\text{g P/g}$ de sol dans les horizons B et de 71 à 296 $\mu\text{g P/g}$ de sol dans les horizons C. Ces valeurs sont reliées à Al_o et Al_p dans les horizons A, à Al_p et C_{org} dans les horizons B et à $(\text{Al} + \text{Fe})_o$ dans les horizons C.

Les valeurs de la capacité d'échange de la matière organique passent de 168 méq/100 g dans l'horizon A, à 293 méq/100 g dans l'horizon B et à 138 méq/100 g dans l'horizon C. Les valeurs ont été comparées à celles obtenues pour les sols gleysoliques de basses terres. Elles sont plus élevées à cause d'un plus grand degré de transformation de la matière organique. Pour la fraction argileuse, les valeurs moyennes de la C.É.C. dans les horizons A, B et C sont de 76, 40 et 53 méq/100 g. Elles sont plus élevées dans l'horizon A à cause de la présence de minéraux 2/1 gonflants à charge élevée.

Mise en culture des sols. Des mélanges de sols, en proportions diverses, ont été effectués à partir d'horizons L-H, Ae, Bhf et Bf de deux sols podzoliques, afin de simuler l'effet du labour à différentes profondeurs. Les mélanges ainsi obtenus au départ avant tout amendement possèdent les caractéristiques suivantes:

- pH (H_2O) de 3,79 à 4,85
- carbone organique de 2,4 à 31%
- cations échangeables (K, Ca, Mg) de 0,15 à 11,82 méq/100 g
- phosphore assimilable de 45 à 580 kg/ha
- azote total de 0,12 à 1,36%
- Fe et Al (dans dithionite) Fe_d de 0,22 à 3,52%; Al_d de 0,06 à 1,70%
- Fe et Al (dans oxalate) Fe_o de 0,14 à 3,00%; Al_o de 0,05 à 2,46%
- Fe et Al (dans pyrophosphate) Fe_p de 0,13 à 2,24%; Al_p de 0,04 à 1,84%

Les mélanges ont été subdivisés avant d'être amendés à pH 5,5 dans certains cas, pour être ensuite incubés à une température de 40°C au taux de saturation, ou mis en pot pour semis d'orge. Un dispositif expérimental destiné à tenir compte des paramètres à étudier (mélange, chaulage, fertilisation) a été mis au point et une première récolte a été obtenue.

Les rendements en grain varient de 0,14 à 15,86 g/pot pour le sol Laurentide et de 0 à 20,25 g/pot pour le sol Leeds. Les rendements les plus élevés correspondent aux mélanges les plus riches en matière organique.

Propriétés physiques des sols. L'analyse statistique des propriétés physiques de 21 sols du Québec a montré que la matière organique a un effet significatif sur les propriétés suivantes: densité réelle des particules, rétention d'eau à 33,3 kPa et 1,5 MPa, limites de liquidité et de plasticité, densité maximum lors de la compaction et minimum lors du tassement, teneur en eau pour le maximum et le minimum de densité. D'autre part, le contenu en argile a un effet significatif sur la rétention d'eau à 33,3 kPa et 1,5 MPa, l'indice de plasticité, les pourcentages d'agrégats stables dans l'air et dans l'eau, les densités maximum et minimum en compaction et tassement, sur la conductivité hydraulique saturée au minimum de tassement.

FERME EXPÉRIMENTALE LA POCATIÈRE

Les céréales

Biologie et écologie des mauvaises herbes. Un inventaire des mauvaises herbes présentes dans les cultures céréalières du comté de Kamouraska a débuté en 1980. Cent six champs ont été visités et 120 espèces de mauvaises herbes identifiées. Les espèces retrouvées dans plus de 50% des champs sont le chiendent, la vesce jargeau, le chénopode blanc, l'ortie royale, le pissenlit, la stellaire graminioïde, la renouée liseron et la spargoute. Le chiendent était présent dans 90% des champs avec une densité moyenne de 39 tiges par mètre carré.

Régie. L'azote dans l'orge a quadruplé la phytomasse du chénopode blanc alors que celle de la spargoute et de l'ortie royale a été peu affectée. Le propanil (1,0 kg/ha), le metribuzin (0,3 kg/ha) et le diclofop-méthyl (0,7 kg/ha) ont assuré une excellente répression de la sétaire glauque dans l'orge.

Les plantes fourragères

Chiendent. La répression du chiendent a amélioré l'établissement et la persistance du trèfle rouge et de la luzerne. En 1980, la couverture des légumineuses était de 35% dans la parcelle témoin et de 88% dans la parcelle où le chiendent avait été réprimé avec

le BAS 9052 en 1979 à l'établissement. Sur les semis de 1980, à la première coupe, la couverture de la luzerne était de 52% dans le témoin et de 97% lorsque le chiendent a été réprimé avec le BAS 9052 ou le TF 1169. En septembre, la couverture de la luzerne était de 35% dans le témoin et de 93% dans les parcelles traitées avec les herbicides.

Biologie et écologie des mauvaises herbes. Un inventaire des mauvaises herbes présentes dans les prairies de première année de production dans le comté de Kamouraska a été mené en 1980. Le chiendent, la céréaïste vulgaire, le plantain majeur et la stellaire graminioïde étaient présents dans tous les champs visités. Le chiendent était la mauvaise herbe la plus importante avec une densité de 224 plants par mètre carré.

Dans le maïs à ensilage, 52 espèces de mauvaises herbes ont été dénombrées. Le chiendent est la mauvaise herbe la plus importante (29 tiges par mètre carré) suivi de la prêle des champs (27 tiges par mètre carré). Les autres espèces relativement importantes sont la sétaire glauque, la vesce jargeau, le pissenlit, le chénopode blanc, le pied-de-coq et l'ortie royale.

Régie du semis. En semis direct, l'étude du degré d'établissement de quatre espèces fourragères effectuée en période de sécheresse sur trois types de sol a été variable. Sur le loam graveleux Saint-André, le mil et le trèfle rouge se sont les mieux implantés, la luzerne s'y est très peu implantée et le brome pas du tout. Sur l'argile Kamouraska, c'est le trèfle rouge qui s'est le mieux établi, suivi de la luzerne et du mil, avec une absence quasi totale du brome. Sur l'argile Du Creux, la meilleure espèce a été le mil suivi de près par le trèfle rouge, puis de la luzerne et finalement du brome dont la présence a été encore une fois très faible. Il semble que le brome soit l'espèce la moins apte à s'implanter en semis direct.

Régie de coupe. Les semis de trèfle rouge du printemps de 1978 soumis à différents régimes de coupe ont subi au cours de l'hiver 1979-1980 des dommages très sérieux. Sur l'argile Kamouraska la destruction du semis a été complète. Les résultats obtenus sur le loam graveleux Saint-André ont montré que la survie du cultivar Hungaropoli était supérieure à celle de Lakeland.

Besoins en azote. Les besoins en azote des graminées fourragères peuvent être satisfaits

soit par des applications d'engrais azotés soit en les cultivant en présence de légumineuses. Le mil et la luzerne ont été semés selon différents modes de semis et ont reçu des doses variables d'azote minéral. Le rendement de la luzerne pure a été légèrement influencé par les applications d'azote peu importe le mode de semis. La réponse du mil pur aux applications d'engrais azotés a été linéaire. Toutes les associations mil-luzerne ont répondu faiblement aux applications d'azote minéral.

Les pommes de terre

Les herbicides. Le buttage à la levée a réduit l'activité du metolachlor d'un mois. L'activité de l'EPTC n'a pas été réduite. Le buttage à la levée a fait augmenter les mauvaises herbes surtout entre les rangs par rapport au buttage au début de la floraison. Plusieurs herbicides, tels que l'alachlor et le metolachlor, donnent une excellente répression des graminées annuelles lorsqu'appliqués avant la levée. Après la levée, nous avons obtenu des résultats très prometteurs avec le diclofop-méthyl, le BAS 9052 et le TF 1169.

Les défanants. Il est encore difficile de prévoir les effets des défanants d'année en année. Leur activité est réduite par une fertilisation élevée en azote. L'éthephon n'a pas réussi à corriger cette situation.

Sélection de lignées. L'essai avancé d'adaptation et l'essai d'adaptation auront quatre et onze lignées provenant des lignées sélectionnées à La Pocatière en 1979 et 1980. En 1980, 1579 nouvelles lignées provenant de Fredericton (N.-B.) et sélectionnées au stade de quatre buttes (F_2) ont été plantées sur deux sols. À l'arrachage, 162 lignées ont été sélectionnées.

L'essai hâtif effectué en collaboration avec les stations provinciales a permis de tester 22 lignées. Les résultats de rendement et de croustille comparés aux quatre témoins ont permis de déterminer les meilleures (7) à La Pocatière.

Les arbres fruitiers. Les pommiers ont produit des fruits de très bonne qualité en 1980. Les meilleurs rendements sont obtenus lorsque la greffe est faite l'année après l'implantation du porte-greffe.

Les pruniers ont eu une très bonne floraison mais les fleurs ont avorté entraînant des rendements pratiquement nuls (quelques fruits par arbre). De plus, les cultivars Crescent,

Greenville, Lanark et Pipestone ont été les plus sensibles à la criblure des feuilles.

Les poiriers plantés en 1944 ont donné de bons rendements (221,3 kg/arbre) et c'est Phileson qui a produit le plus (302,0 kg/arbre).

FERME EXPÉRIMENTALE NORMANDIN

Les céréales

Blé de printemps. Un peu plus de 3200 sélections d'épis ont été faites dans du matériel en générations F_2 à F_3 et elles viennent s'ajouter aux 9 lignées en essais préliminaires, aux 26 observations avancées et aux 21 en essais coopératifs et qui ont été identifiées pour leur précocité et leur rendement en grain. Quelques sélections ont produit plus que le groupe témoin, ce qui laisse prévoir des possibilités d'homologation à court terme.

Le blé Glenlea est moins exigeant en fumure azotée que le blé Opal, d'après les résultats de 3 ans. En effet, son rendement a été le plus élevé à la suite d'un apport de 90 kg/ha de N fractionné à parts égales au semis et au tallage, alors qu'Opal a mieux répondu avec 120 kg/ha de N apportés aux mêmes périodes. Les deux cultivars ont produit plus de grain à la suite de ce mode de fertilisation qu'à des taux supérieurs ou inférieurs de N au semis seulement ou en application fractionnée. La qualité du grain n'a pas été affectée par les taux et périodes de fumure.

L'orge. Les rendements de l'orge cv. Laurier ont été de 2605 et 2970 kg/ha pour des taux de semis respectifs de 130 et 90 kg/ha; le taux de semis le plus élevé a fait diminuer la production de 12,3% par rapport au taux normal.

L'influence de quatre époques de labour, soit le 15 août, 15 septembre, 15 octobre et 15 mai, n'a pas été significative sur la production de l'orge cv. Loyola, mais le labour de printemps a fait diminuer la qualité du grain par rapport aux labours de fin de saison. Par ailleurs, il y a eu augmentation de la biomasse de mauvaises herbes annuelles avec le retard des dates de labour et une diminution parallèle des vivaces. La densité des mauvaises herbes était de 121, 119, 79 et 98 plants par mètre carré respectivement, pour les dates mentionnées.

La régie de la gourgane. Depuis 1978, on a démontré que sous nos conditions climatiques

il est préférable de semer laourgane entre le 10 et le 20 mai, car plus tôt, la production de graines diminue de 400 kg/ha et, après le 20 mai, la diminution atteint 900 kg/ha par rapport à la période précitée.

Des observations sur la production de graines et certaines données météorologiques ont été faites dans le but d'établir une corrélation possible entre production et facteurs climatiques, entre autres, la pluviométrie et la nébulosité.

L'exploitation de trois graminées fourragères. On a étudié l'influence de cinq stades de croissance durant trois années sur les rendements et les compositions organique et minérale des fléoles Climax et Drummond, des bromes Saratoga et Canadien et des dactyles Hercules et Rideau. Au premier cycle de végétation, le rendement en matière sèche des

six cultivars a augmenté progressivement jusqu'au stade de la grenaison. La plus haute production annuelle a été atteinte chez la fléole et le brome lorsque la première coupe a été prélevée au stade de la floraison. Chez le dactyle, il n'y a pas eu de différence significative dans les rendements totaux du stade de la montaison au stade de la grenaison. La protéine brute, les matières grasses et les cendres ont baissé, et la fibre brute a augmenté graduellement avec l'avancement en âge des plantes. Tous les cultivars, en vieillissant, contenaient de moins en moins de phosphore et de potassium. En règle générale, les variations dans les teneurs en calcium, sodium, fer, cuivre, manganèse et zinc n'étaient pas reliées aux stades de croissance. À l'intérieur de chaque espèce, il n'y a eu que quelques différences significatives entre les cultivars au point de vue rendement et composition chimique.

PUBLICATIONS

Recherches

- Antoun, H.; Bordeleau, L.M.; Gagnon, C. 1980. Identification d'un isolat d'actinomyète par la caractérisation partielle d'un antibiotique qu'il produit. *Phytoprotection* 61:79-87.
- Antoun, H.; Bordeleau, L.M.; Prévost, D.; Lachance, R.A. 1980. Absence of correlation between nitrate reductase and symbiotic nitrogen fixation efficiency in *Rhizobium meliloti*. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:209-212.
- Boivin, B. 1980. A Survey of Canadian herbaria. Université Laval. Québec. 187 p.
- Bolduc, R. 1980. Une méthode enzymologique à appliquer pour la sélection de plantes résistantes au froid. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1303-1308.
- Bordeleau, L.M.; Lalande, R.; Antoun, H. 1980. Oxygen and mannitol consumption of *Rhizobium meliloti* in relation to symbiotic nitrogen fixation efficiency. *Plant Soil* 56:439-443.
- Bullen, M.R. 1980. A photo box for the analysis of canopy in layers. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:771-772.
- Couture, L. 1980. Assessment of severity of foliage diseases of cereals in cooperative evaluation tests. *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60(1):8-10.
- Darisse, J.P.F.; Gervais, P.; St-Pierre, J.C. 1980. Influence du stade de croissance sur le rendement et la composition chimique de deux cultivars de la fléole des prés, du brome et du dactyle. *Nat. Can. (Québec)* 107(2):55-62.
- De Kimpe, C.R.; Laverdière, M.R. 1980. Effet du drainage souterrain sur quelques propriétés de sols argileux du Québec. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:83-96.
- De Kimpe, C.R.; Laverdière, M.R. 1980. Amorphous material and aluminum interlayers in Quebec Spodosols. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 44:639-642.
- Deschênes, J.M. 1980. Status of Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.) in pastures and hayfields in Eastern Canada and recommendations for its control. *Proc. Can. Thistle Symp. Mars* 1980. p. 187-193.
- Deschênes, J.M.; St-Pierre, C.A. 1980. Effets des températures du sol, des dates de semis et des mauvaises herbes sur les composantes de rendement de l'avoine. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:61-68.
- Dostaler, D.; Pelletier, G.J.; Couture, L. 1980. Dynamique de la tache helminthosporienne de l'orge: densité d'inoculum et opportunité des inoculations. *Phytoprotection* 61:19-25.
- Isfan, D. 1979. Nitrogen rate-yield precipitation relationship and N rate forecasting for corn crops. *Agron. J.* 71:1045-1051.
- Pagé, F.; De Kimpe, C.R.; Bourbeau, G.A.; Rompré, M. 1980. Formation d'horizons cimentés dans les sols sableux du delta des rivières Manicouagan et Outardes, Québec. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:163-175.

- Paquin, R.; Ladouceur, G. 1980. Efficacité des images radar et infrarouge thermique, et de la photo couleur infrarouge pour l'inventaire des cultures. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1077-1085.
- Paquin, R.; Mehuys, G. 1980. Influence of soil moisture on cold tolerance of alfalfa. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:139-147.
- Paquin, R.; Pelletier, H. 1980. Influence de l'environnement sur l'acclimatation au froid de la luzerne (*Medicago sativa* Pers.) et sa résistance au gel. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1351-1366.
- Paquin, R.; St-Pierre, J.C. 1980. Endurcissement, résistance au gel et contenu en proline libre de la fléole des prés (*Phleum pratense* L.). *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:525-532.
- Richard, C.; Guibord, M.O'C. 1980. Relationship of alfalfa blotch leafminer with spring black stem. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:265-266.
- Richard, C.; Michaud, R.; Frève, A.; Gagnon, C. 1980. Selection for root and crown rot resistance in alfalfa. *Crop Sci.* 20:691-695.
- Rivard, R.; De Kimpe, C.R. 1980. Propriétés de quelques sols riches en gravier dans la région de Québec. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:263-273.
- Rioux, R.; Comeau, J.E. 1980. Influence des systèmes de culture sur la croissance et le rendement des pommes de terre. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:591-598.
- St-Pierre, C.A.; Dubuc, J.P. 1980. Le blé d'automne pour border les parcelles d'orge. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:273-275.
- Surprenant, J.; Richard, C.; Guibord, M.O'C.; Gagnon, C. 1980. Étude de quelques aspects de l'évaluation des pertes dues aux maladies chez la luzerne. *Phytoprotection* 61:1-8.
- Werner, P.A.; Rioux, R. 1979. *Agropyron repens*. dans: Mulligan, G.A. (ed.). La biologie des mauvaises herbes du Canada, communications 1 à 32. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1693. Ottawa. p. 266-280.
- Willemot, C. 1979. Chemical modification of lipids during frost hardening. dans: Lyons, J.M.; Graham, D.; Reason, J.K. Low temperature stress in crop plants. Academic Press, New York. p. 411-431.
- Willemot, C. 1980. Sterols in hardening winter wheat. *Phytochemistry* 19:1071-1073.
- Willemot, C.; Pelletier, L. 1980. Effect of light and temperature on linolenic acid levels and frost resistance of winter wheat. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:649-656.
- Divers**
- Batra, T.R.; McAllister, A.J.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Comparison of several pureline bull groups for reproductive traits and calving ease of their daughters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63 (Suppl. 1):97 (Résumé).
- Belzile, L. 1979. Degré de réalisation du potentiel de productivité des terres agricoles (fourrages et céréales) du comté de Kamouraska. *Serv. Can. Faune.* 20 p.
- Belzile, L. 1979. Évaluation de cultivars de dactyle pour le Québec. *Bull. C.P.V.Q.* 12 p.
- Belzile, L. 1980. Le rendement du dactyle semé dans l'argile de Kamouraska. *Can. Agric.* 25(3):21-22.
- Belzile, L. 1980. Winter survival on alfalfa (1978-79) at La Pocatière. dans: Ouellet, C.E. Survey report on the winter survival of alfalfa (1978-79). *Agrometeorol. Sect., Land Resour. Res. Inst., Res. Branch, Agric. Can., Ottawa Misc. Bull.* 14.
- Belzile, L. 1980. Compte-rendu du voyage du comité des herbages du C.P.V.Q. dans les Maritimes. 12 p.
- Belzile, L.; Desjardins, R. 1979. Revue de littérature sur l'établissement des plantes fourragères. *C.P.V.Q.* 134 p.
- Bolduc, R. 1979. Technique pour l'échantillonnage des cultures dans le sol gelé. *Can. Agric.* 24(4):19-21.
- Chesnais, J.P.; McAllister, A.J.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Milk, protein and fat yield during the first three lactations of foundation phase cows in the National Cooperative Dairy Cattle Breeding Project. *Can. Soc. Anim. Sci. Annu. Meet.* (Résumé).
- Chesnais, J.P.; Batra, T.R.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Hickman, C.G.; Lee, A.J.; McAllister, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1979. Comparison among eight strains of bulls for the milk production of their daughters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 62 (Suppl. 1):186 (Résumé).
- Comeau, A. 1980. Un ennemi méconnu des céréales: le virus de la jaunisse nanisante de l'orge. Le meunier québécois, avril 1980, p. 14 et 18.
- Comeau, A. 1980. La résistance au virus de la jaunisse nanisante de l'orge chez *Avena sterilis*. *Bull. des Ressources phylogénétiques du Canada (PGR)* no 8, avril 1980, p. 6-7.
- Comeau, J.E.; Rioux, R. 1980. Les pommes de terre, faut les connaître. *Bull. Agric.*, mars 63:20-25.

- Couture, L. 1979. Évaluation de traitements de semences chez l'orge. Pestic. Res. Rep. 1979, p. 464-465.
- Couture, L. 1979. Évaluation de traitements de semences chez l'avoine. Pestic. Res. Rep. 1979, p. 491-492.
- Couture, L. 1980. Mélanges céréaliers et maladies. Can. Agric. 25(2):18-20.
- Deschênes, J.M. 1980. The effect of various herbicides including BAS-9052, Bentazone, TF-1169 and 2, 4 - DB on weed control for the establishment of a mixture of alfalfa and timothy. G.N.C. Eastern Canada, p. 29-31.
- Deschênes, J.M. 1980. TF-1169 and Agral 90 on plots heavily infested with quack grass. Com. d'experts sur la malherbologie de l'est du Canada, p. 335.
- Deschênes, J.M. et al. 1980. Mauvaises herbes, renseignements généraux sur la répression. C.P.V.Q. Agdex 640, 35 p.
- Drapeau, R. 1979. Évaluation de cultivars de trèfle rouge et de trèfle blanc. Bull. C.P.V.Q. 12 p.
- Drapeau, R.; Laliberté, C. 1979. Résultats d'essais en plantes fourragères à Normandin. Ferme expérimentale, Agric. Can., Normandin, Québec. 41 p.
- Drapeau, R. 1980. Winter survival of alfalfa (1978-79) at Normandin. dans: Survey report of the winter survival of alfalfa. Misc. Bull. 4, Agrometeorol. Sect., Land Resour. Res. Inst., Agric. Can., Ottawa.
- Dubuc, J.P. 1980. Rapport d'amélioration de l'orge. Groupe du Québec, janvier, 168 p.
- Dubuc, J.P. 1980. Rapport d'amélioration de l'avoine. Groupe du Québec, janvier, 166 p.
- Dubuc, J.P. 1980. Catalogue des stocks génétiques. Station de recherche, Agric. Can., Ste-Foy, Québec, 17 p.
- Dubuc, J. P. 1980. Document d'analyse de la situation des programmes d'amélioration, le marché et son potentiel versus l'implication des compagnies en amélioration des céréales, Comité des céréales (C.P.V.Q.), septembre, 5 p.
- Frève, A. 1979. Mise au point d'une méthode de sélection de la luzerne pour la résistance au *Fusarium roseum* var. *acuminatum*. Thèse de maîtrise, université Laval, Québec. 74 p.
- Frève, A. 1980. Essais régional hâtif 1979. p. 19-22, dans: Banville, G.J. éd. Rapport annuel 1979 des essais régionaux de pommes de terre au Québec. Station de recherches sur la pomme de terre, Les Buissons, comité du Saguenay. Mars.
- Gaudette, A.; Zizka, J. 1980. Valeurs fertilisantes des excréments d'animaux à la ferme. Colloque sur les fumiers, C.P.V.Q. Saint-Hyacinthe, 9 octobre 1980, p. 4-32.
- Hope, H.J. 1980. The use of proteases to detect frost hardiness associated changes in protein synthesis by winter wheat seedlings. Proc. CSPP 20:23.
- Lee, A.J.; McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. Breed group differences for growth in pureline foundation phase of the National Cooperative Dairy Cattle Breeding Project. Abstr. 72 Annu. Meet. Am. Soc. Anim. Sci. p. 122.
- Lemay, F.; Rioux, R. 1980. Inventaire des mauvaises herbes, comté de Kamouraska, 1980. Com. d'experts sur la malherbologie, Rapport de recherches, p. 603.
- Lemieux, C.; Morriset, P.; Deschênes, J.M. 1980. Patrons de mortalité dans des populations végétales pures et mixtes à haute densité, Ann. ACFAS. Mai.
- McAllister, A.J.; Batra, T.R.; Chesnais, J.P.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Lee, A.J.; Roy, G.L.; Vesely, J.A.; Winter, K.A. 1980. The Canadian dairy cattle selection and crossbreeding project. Nordic Symposium on Crossbreeding in Dairy Cattle. Edinburgh.
- Michaud, R. 1979. Évaluation de cultivars de luzerne pour le Québec. Rapport du C.P.V.Q., 69 p.
- Michaud, R. 1980. Attention aux luzernes sans nomé Bull. Agric., février 1980, p. 56 et 61.
- Michaud, R.; Richard, C.; Willemot, C.; Frève, A. 1979. Breeding for root and crown rot in alfalfa. Comptes rendus de la "Third Eastern Forage Improvement Conference", Ottawa, p. 44.
- Paquin, R. 1979. Use of the synthetic aperture radar in assessment of winter damages to crops and as a tool for crop identification. Proc. Agric. Working Group, Can. Adv. Com. on Remote Sensing 8:21-22.
- Paquin, R. 1980. Les plantes survivront-elles à l'hiver de 1979-80? Nouvelles de la recherche 80.03.03.2F; La Terre de Chez Nous 51(2):14; Le Meunier québécois 14(7):9.
- Paquin, R. 1980. Influence of environment upon acclimation and frost resistance of alfalfa. Proc. CSPP, Univ. of Calgary, juillet 14-17, p. 3.
- Paquin, R. 1980. Crop classification study using SAR. dans: The airborne SAR project, a component of the Canadian SURSAT program by Intera Environments Consultants Ltd. Report ASP-80-1:42.

- Richard, C.; Willemot, C. 1980. La luzerne malade plus endommagée par le froid? Bull. Agric. Mars, p. 85-87.
- Rioux, R. 1980. Nuisibilité du chiendent dans l'orge. Phytoprotection 61:114.
- Rioux, R. 1980. Interférence des mauvaises herbes dans les pommes de terre. Phytoprotection 61:120.
- Rioux, R. 1980. Onze rapports sur des essais de différents herbicides sur plusieurs mauvaises herbes et plantes cultivées. Com. d'experts sur la malherbologie, Rapport de recherches, p. 15, 38-39, 206, 225-226, 244, 349-350, 403, 432.
- Turnbull, J.E.; Munroe, J.A.; Darisse, J.P.F.; Wilson, G. 1979. Should silo foundations be placed below frost? ASAE Paper no. 79-4506, ASAE Winter Meet., New Orleans.

Station de recherches Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Québec

CADRES PROFESSIONNELS

C.B. AUBÉ, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Directeur
M. HUDON, L.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc. (Ent.)	Directeur adjoint
Y. BONNEAU	Services administratifs
R. THÉRIAULT, B.Sc., Doc.Ing.	Génie agricole

Support scientifique

I. WALLACE, B.A., M.L.S. ¹	Bibliothèque
---------------------------------------	--------------

Cultures fruitières

G.L. ROUSSELLE, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chef de section; génétique
L. BÉRARD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiologie de la sénescence
N.J. BOSTANIAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Acarologie-entomologie
L.J. COULOMBE, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Phytopathologie
R.L. GRANGER, B.Sc., B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiologie
M. LAREAU, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Gestion des cultures
R.O. PARADIS, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Écologie de la faune entomologique
I. RIVARD, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Écologie et contrôle de la faune entomologique

Cultures maraîchères

P. MARTEL, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.	Chef de section; toxicologie
G. BÉLAIR, B.Sc.	Nématologie
A. BÉLANGER, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Chimie des pesticides
D. BENOÎT, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Malherbologie
R. BERNIER, B.A., B.Sc. (Agr.) ²	Gestion des cultures
J.A. CAMPBELL, B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chimie des sols
M.S. CHIANG, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Génétique
R. CRÊTE, L.S.A., M.Sc.	Phytopathologie
J. MILLETTE, B.Sc. (Agr. Eng.), M.Sc.	Hydrologie
L. PARENT, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Physique des sols

B. VIGIER, B.Sc. (Agr.)

Gestion des cultures

Ferme expérimentale, L'Assomption

P.P. LUKOSEVICIUS, Diplomlandwirt, M.Sc., Ph.D.	Surintendant
N. ARNOLD, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Physiologie
M. DUPRÉ, B.A., B.S.A.	Protection
M. LAMARRE, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Phytotechnie
I.S. OGILVIE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Génétique

Départ

J.J. JASMIN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc.	Directeur
Promu Directeur général au Bureau régional de la Région du Québec	

GOUVERNEMENT DE LA PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC

Protection des vergers

M. MAILLOUX, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Entomologie
----------------------------	-------------

¹Détaché de la Direction générale des affaires financières et administratives, Division des bibliothèques.

²Actuellement en Haïti sur un projet de l'ACDI.

INTRODUCTION

Ce rapport résume les principaux résultats de recherches obtenus à la station de recherches à Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu et à la ferme expérimentale de L'Assomption. Saint-Jean est responsable de la recherche sur le maïs, les légumes, les fruits et les petits fruits ainsi que sur la gestion des sols organiques et poursuit ses travaux à Sainte-Clothilde, Frelighsburg, L'Acadie et Farnham. La région de Saint-Jean, située au sud de Montréal, est caractérisée par la présence de sols organiques et minéraux dont une partie est située en bordure des Appalaches, ce qui favorise une agriculture variée. La ferme expérimentale de L'Assomption, située à quelque 80 km au nord de Saint-Jean, est responsable de la recherche sur le tabac, les plantes ornementales et l'amélioration du maïs; la ferme à L'Assomption possède du terrain à Lavaltrie pour ses travaux sur le tabac.

L'année 1980 a été marquée par l'attribution de contrats à des conseils pour préparer les plans du nouvel édifice laboratoire-bureau qui devrait être terminé en 1983. Ce rapport donne les grandes lignes de nos réalisations en 1980. Ces réalisations sont caractérisées par des progrès substantiels dans l'amélioration des crucifères et du tabac, la gestion du maïs et la protection des arbres fruitiers et des légumes. Pour de plus amples renseignements sur nos réalisations, pour des tirés-à-part de nos publications, vous pouvez communiquer avec la station de recherches, Direction générale de la recherche, Agriculture Canada, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, C.P. 457, Province de Québec, J3B 6Z8.

Claude B. Aubé
Directeur

ARBRES FRUITIERS

Conduite des pommiers nains et semi-nains

À Frelighsburg, on trouve les cultivars McIntosh et Spartan greffés sur M9, M7, Ottawa 3 et M26 qui composent des pommiers plantés à 740, 1480 et 2960 unités par hectare. Ces arbres formés en «cloche étroite», «palmette oblique», «palmette de Van Roechoudt» et «cône de plein vent» ont donné leur quatrième récolte en 1980.

Cette année, les plus hauts rendements proviennent d'arbres de Spartan/Ottawa 3 plantés à 2960 unités par hectare et formés en cloche étroite. Cette combinaison qui permet d'obtenir un bénéfice net de \$3438/ha atteint presque le seuil de rentabilité avec un rendement de 23 051 kg/ha. La combinaison Spartan/M9 à 2960 unités par hectare en cloche étroite est la deuxième en importance. Son rendement est de 20 424 kg/ha. Par contre, McIntosh/M9 en palmette de Van Roechoudt à 740 pommiers par hectare avec un rendement de 555 kg/ha est la combinaison la moins rentable. Les pommiers de Spartan en cône de plein vent à 1480/ha donnent une moyenne générale de 13 500 kg/ha.

Évaluation de cultivars

Poiriers. À Frelighsburg, en 1980, des poiriers de 11 ans provenant de cultivars ou sélections Kröl Sobiesky, Beauté Flamande, Phileson, Enie, Miney, Moe, Meney, 066-0361, Patten, O-301 et Païersmith ont rapporté respectivement 54, 50, 38,4, 29,6, 26,5, 22,8, 16,2, 5,2, 5,0 et 1,5 kg en moyenne par arbre. Cet automne à La Pocatière, des poiriers âgés de 20 ans provenant de cultivars Favorite de Clapp, Beurré Bosc et Bartlett donnent respectivement une moyenne de 76, 28,4 et 9,6 kg par arbre tandis que d'autres poiriers âgés de 36 ans provenant de cultivars Phileson, Miney, Favorite de Clapp, Menie, O-291 ont une récolte de 287,9, 264, 196,1, 157,8 et 48,8 kg en moyenne par arbre. Dans le but d'évaluer 25 nouveaux cultivars, des parcelles de poiriers sont plantées à Frelighsburg et Rockburn cette année.

Pruniers. L'hiver de 1979-1980 s'est avéré l'un des plus destructeurs des pruniers de la région de Frelighsburg. Ainsi dans un verger expérimental de 3 ans contenant 30 cultivars et sélections, 10 ont subi de très graves pertes par le froid. Aucun de ces arbres n'a encore commencé à rapporter. Dans un autre verger expérimental composé de pruniers de 5 ans à La Pocatière, les cultivars et sélections qui

commencent à rapporter cette année sont: Reine Claude, Damas Bleue, V-33024, Bradshaw, V-33028, Early Italian et Grosse Bleue. Les quatre premiers se montrent particulièrement précoces et rapportent une moyenne de 3 à 5 kg par arbre.

Griottiers. À Frelighsburg, des arbres de 10 ans provenant de cultivars Marasca di Ostheim, Montmorency, Suda Hardy, North Star et English Morello rapportent respectivement une moyenne de 33,4, 29,3, 28,9, 16,6 et 4,1 kg par arbre. Le cultivar North Star se montre très sensible au mildiou. Les deux cultivars dont les noyaux des fruits s'enlèvent le mieux sont Marasca di Ostheim et Montmorency.

Protection des pommeraies

Maladies. Chacun des sept différents programmes de fongicides appliqués en éradication à six reprises au cours de la saison ont réussi à réprimer suffisamment la tavelure sur le feuillage des pommiers, mais seuls le Baycore 50 WP utilisé aux taux de 1,2 et 1,6 kg/ha et le CGA 64251 10WP à 1,0 kg/ha ont pu fournir plus de 95% de fruits sains à la récolte. Dans une autre série d'essais, ces deux mêmes produits ont manifesté un pouvoir d'éradication de la maladie comparable à celui du fongicide Easout 70WP.

Insectes. Observée sur le pommier surtout au printemps, la punaise terne s'attaque alors aux bourgeons. Les dégâts sur les fruits plus tard dans la saison seraient attribuables principalement aux larves de la punaise de la pomme et de la lygide du pommier ainsi que, à un moindre degré, à celles de *Heterocordylus malinus* (Reuter) et de la punaise de la molène. Toutefois, l'imputation des piqûres à une espèce de punaise en particulier demeure souvent difficile.

Appliqués aux stades du pré-bouton rose et du calice, les pyrèthroïdes Ambush, Belmark et Ripcord se sont avérés également efficaces pour réduire simultanément les dégâts des punaises et du charançon de la prune sur les pommes, mais le fait d'effectuer une troisième application 2 semaines après le calice n'a pas amélioré la répression des punaises.

Suite à l'application du diméthoate sur des pommiers Cortland au stade du bouton rose pour prévenir les dégâts de la punaise terne sur les bourgeons à fruit, le nectar extrait des fleurs 5 et 6 jours après le traitement contenait respectivement 5,20 et 3,32 ppm du

produit insecticide. Comme la dose létale de diméthoate pour les abeilles est estimée à 95 ng par ouvrière, un taux de 3 à 5 ppm de cet insecticide dans le nectar des fleurs serait considéré comme fatal aux abeilles butineuses. En conséquence, pour protéger ces insectes pollinisateurs, l'emploi de ce produit en période pré-florale sur les pommiers devrait se faire au moins une semaine avant l'éclosion des fleurs, c'est-à-dire normalement avant l'apparition du bouton rose.

Par ailleurs, une étude effectuée dans un verger expérimental à Frelighsburg a permis de démontrer la grande importance des insectes pollinisateurs (abeilles domestiques et abeilles sauvages) pour l'obtention d'une récolte commercialement rentable et de déterminer l'influence de certains facteurs abiotiques, comme la température, l'humidité relative, le vent, et autres, sur l'activité de ces précieux auxiliaires.

PETITS FRUITS

Bleuet. Même après un hiver sans neige et des températures minimum atteignant -26°C , la productivité de la plupart des cultivars de bleuet en corymbe à l'essai s'est accrue en 1980 pour atteindre des rendements allant jusqu'à 25 000 kg/ha. Les cultivars Bluecrop, Blue-ray et Berkeley s'avèrent toujours les plus productifs. Les observations cytologiques de plusieurs clones indigènes de bleuet en corymbe ont révélé que ces derniers étaient tétraploïdes, mais que certains semblaient posséder une certaine instabilité à ce niveau.

Framboise. Le cultivar Festival s'est encore avéré le plus productif suivi de 70-11, 69-4 (sélection de Kentville), Matsqui et Haida. Newburg, le cultivar le plus répandu au Québec, a été le moins productif. Le courbage des tiges durant l'hiver, la production bis-annuelle, l'irrigation et l'apport de fumier n'ont pas modifié de façon significative la productivité de Willamette, Newburg et Festival. Les traitements de fertilisation à l'azote ont été les seuls à contribuer à une augmentation des rendements.

LÉGUMES

Amélioration génétique des crucifères, résistance à la hernie

Deux lignées, issues d'une troisième génération de rétrocroisements entre le rutabaga,

PREFACE

The Western Region, with headquarters in Saskatoon, consists of 15 research stations, four experimental farms, and eight substations. These research establishments serve the agricultural community throughout the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia. In 1980 the Region managed a budget of \$44 million and employed approximately 350 professionals and 885 subprofessionals in carrying out its research programs designed to solve a broad range of agricultural problems.

Long-term studies showed that restoration of the productivity of eroded soil with legume crops and fertilizers was only partly successful and that zero tillage was helpful in reducing erosion, conserving soil moisture, and reducing energy requirements for crop production.

Perhaps most significant in forage crop breeding was the licensing of Norgold, the world's first low-coumarin, yellow sweetclover. Also licensed were Heinrichs alfalfa, Clarke intermediate wheatgrass, Nova sainfoin, Elbee Northern wheatgrass, and Peace alfalfa. The alfalfa breeding program at Lethbridge was redirected in response to the survey findings that the disease verticillium wilt is spreading in Western Canada. Two strains of *Rhizobium meliloti* were released to legume-inoculant manufacturers.

The cereal breeding programs in the Western Region continue to have a significant impact on the industry. Five cultivars of hard red spring wheat that were developed at the Winnipeg Research Station since 1965 were sown on 73% of the total area planted with wheat on the prairies in 1980. Breeding programs in 1980 produced Columbus hard red spring wheat, Norbert two-row barley, Johnson six-row barley, Fidler oats, Musketeer winter rye, and Manor buckwheat.

Ochre, the first public cultivar of condiment yellow mustard, was licensed by the Saskatoon Research Station. Significant progress was made in research on control of diseases, insects, and weeds in oilseed crops. Research showed that canola meal can economically substitute for soybean meal in broiler chicken and turkey diets when it costs less than 63% of soybean meal. Canola meal was also found to be a satisfactory replacement for soybean meal in swine growing-finishing diets at levels up to 15% of the diet.

Further definition of the response of F_1 beef cows to various environments was obtained. The influence of differences in summer grazing conditions on relative productivity of various types of crossbred cows was demonstrated. Recommendations were formulated for use of rangelands in British Columbia, to aid both beef cattle producers and wildlife managers. The finding that rate of initial digestion is an important factor in the bloat-causing tendencies of forage legumes will aid in developing bloat-safe alfalfa cultivars.

Common cattle grubs were controlled on a large ranch with systemic insecticides and sterile male warble fly releases. A computer simulation model was developed that can estimate losses in productivity of cattle infested with horn flies.

A new tissue culture medium that is selective for dwarf growth habit in apple trees will aid in breeding new apples.

Food quality and processing research resulted in a better definition of factors influencing quality of fruit leathers, as well as the development of a stem-jacketed extruder for fruit snack bars and an improved drum drier for fruit purees.

Electrical stimulation of beef carcasses showed potential for improving tenderness when storage conditions were properly controlled.

Contracting out of research is increasing and becoming more closely related to in-house research programs. During 1980-1981, 13 research stations were involved in 62 contracts for a total expenditure of \$1 350 000. Major contract research areas were irrigation, drainage, and desalination; energy utilization and conservation; beef; supportive research and development; protection; and processing technology.

The Western Region is strengthening research in new energy sources and energy conservation by recruiting two energy engineers to develop an in-house research program and to assist in administration of energy contracts on crop residues for fuel and feed, heat exchangers for drying grain and heating livestock buildings, use of solar collectors and waste heat in greenhouses, alternate fuels, and energy conservation in meat processing plants and restaurants.

Staff changes within the Region in 1980 included the appointment of new directors to the research stations at Brandon (Dr. B. H. Sonntag), Kamloops (Dr. J. D. McElgunn), Lacombe (Dr. D. E. Waldern), Morden (Dr. D. K. McBeath), Saskatoon (Dr. J. R. Hay), and Winnipeg (Dr. D. G. Dorrell). At Lethbridge Research Station, Dr. T. G. Atkinson was appointed Assistant Director. At Western Region Headquarters, Dr. W. N. MacNaughton transferred from the Brandon Research Station to become Assistant Director General. Upon the transfer of Dr. D. E. Waldern to the Lacombe Research Station, Dr. D. M. Bowden took up the position of Program Specialist. Dr. B. H. Sonntag left the position of Economist to become Director at the Brandon Research Station.

Further information about our programs may be obtained by writing to the research establishments concerned or by addressing inquiries to Western Region Headquarters, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Room 600 Federal Building, 101-22nd Street East, P.O. Box 9241, Saskatoon, Sask. S7K 3X5.

A. A. Guitard

EXECUTIVE OF THE WESTERN REGION
L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA RÉGION DE L'OUEST

Director General

Directeur général

A. A. GUITARD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Assistant Director General

Directeur général adjoint

W. N. MACNAUGHTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Program Specialist

Spécialiste en programmes

D. M. BOWDEN, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.

Contracts Specialist

Spécialiste en contrats

H. C. KORVEN, B.E., M.Sc.

Chief, Finance and Administration

Chef, finances et administration

P. B. GRIFFITH

Manager, Information Services

Gérant, services de l'information

J. J. MCCONNELL, B.S.A., M.A.

Seconded from Information Services, Ottawa
Détaché des Services d'information (Ottawa)



Dr. A. A. Guitard



Dr. W. N.
MacNaughton



Dr. D. M. Bowden



Mr. H. C. Korven



Mr. P. B. Griffith



Mr. J. J. McConnell



 WESTERN REGION 
RÉGION DE LOUEST



- Miller, S. R. 1980. Research Report, Smithfield Experimental Farm 1979. Vol. 7, 52 pp.
- Miller, S. R. 1980. Research results on apple production systems. *The Grower* 30(1):8-9.
- Olthof, T. H. A.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Nematodes can damage your potato crop. *Cash Crop Farming* 41(3):26-28.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Pest management program for peaches. Agdex No. 80-026.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Oriental fruit moth. Agdex No. 80-027.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Oblique-banded leaf roller. Agdex No. 80-028.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Mite pests of peaches. Agdex No. 80-029.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Plum curculio. Agdex No. 80-030.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Scale insects on peaches. Agdex No. 80-031.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Peach tree borers. Agdex No. 80-032.
- Pree, D. J.; Herne, D. H. C.; Phillips, J. H. H.; Roberts, W. P. 1980. Cornstock mealy bug on peach. Agdex No. 80-033.
- Stevenson, A. B. 1980. Monitoring carrot pests in Holland Marsh. *The Grower* 30(5):9.
- Voisey, P. W.; Mohr, W. P. 1979. Quality control test for tomato juice viscosity. Engineering and Statistical Research Institute, Agriculture Canada. Report No. 7820-I-97. 40 pp.

- Chiba, M.; Veres, D. F. 1980. High performance liquid chromatographic method for simultaneous determination of residual benomyl and methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate on apple foliage without cleanup. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:1291.
- Dias, H. F.; Allen, W. R. 1980. Characterization of the single protein and two nucleic acids of peach rosette mosaic virus. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:1747-1754.
- Elliot, W. M.; Kemp, W. G. 1980. Flight activity of the green peach aphid (Homoptera: Aphididae) during the vegetable growing season at Harrow and Jordan, Ontario. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:19-28 (1979).
- Hagley, E. A. C. 1978. Integrated pest management—insecticides and natural predator populations on apple. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 109:9-21.
- Hagley, E. A. C.; Bronskill, J. F.; Ford, E. J. 1980. Effect of the physical nature of leaf and fruit surfaces on oviposition by the codling moth, *Cydia pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:503-510.
- Hagley, E. A. C.; Pree, D. J.; Holliday, N. J. 1980. Toxicity of insecticides to some orchard carabids (Coleoptera: Carabidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:457-462.
- Ingratta, F. J.; Olthof, H. A. 1980. The influence of saprophagous nematodes on the production of *Agaricus brunnescens* (bisporus). *Mushroom Sci. X* (Part II):397-405.
- Johnson, P. W.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Winter survival of root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla*) under selected host crops in southern Ontario. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:203-207.
- Kerr, E. A.; Kerr, E. L.; Patrick, Z. A.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Linkage relations of resistance to *Cladosporium* leaf mold (cf-2) and root-knot nematodes (Mi) and new gene for leaf mold resistance (cf-11). *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:183-186.
- Leuty, S. J.; Pree, D. J. 1980. The influence of tree population and summer pruning on productivity growth and quality of peaches. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105:702-705.
- Northover, J.; Ripley, B. D. 1980. Persistence of chlorothalonil on grapes and its effect on disease control and fruit quality. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:971-974.
- Olthof, T. H. A. 1980. Screening rye cultivars and breeding lines for resistance to the root-lesion nematode *Pratylenchus penetrans*. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:281-282.
- O'Sullivan, J.; Reyes, A. A. 1980. Effects of soil fumigation, rotation, and nitrogen on yield, petiole NO₃-N, and verticillium wilt of potatoes. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105:809-812.
- Pree, D. J. 1979. Toxicity of Phosmet, Azinphosmethyl and Permethrin to the oriental fruit moth and its parasite *Macrocentrus ancylivorus*. *Environ. Entomol.* 8:969-972.
- Pree, D. J.; Hagley, E. A. C.; Simpson, C. M.; Hikichi, A. 1980. Resistance of the spotted tentiform leafminer *Phyllonorycter blancardella* (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae) to insecticides in southern Ontario. *Can. Entomol.* 112:469-474.
- Reyes, A. A. 1980. Pea root rot development and associated pathogens in Ontario fields. *Plant Dis.* 64:392-393.
- Sullivan, J. A.; Christie, B. R.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Inheritance of northern root-knot nematode resistance in alfalfa. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:533-537.
- Townshend, J. L.; Dirks, V. A.; Marks, C. F. 1980. Temperature moisture and compaction and their effects on the diffusion of ethylene dibromide in three Ontario soils. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:177-184.
- Townshend, J. L.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Population behaviour of *Meloidogyne hapla* under four forage legumes in microplots. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:293-295.
- Trottier, R.; Hagley, E. A. C. 1979. Influence of temperature and snowfall on codling moth fecundity. *Environ. Entomol.* 8:1051-1054.
- Trottier, R.; Herne, D. H. C. 1980. Temperature relationships to forecast hatching of overwintered eggs of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:53-60 (1979).

Miscellaneous

- Fisher, R. W. 1980. Grape spray equipment can change with variety. *The Grower* 30(2):26-27.
- Johnson, P. W. 1980. Researchers wage war against tree fruit nematodes. *The Grower* 29(11):8.
- Leuty, S. J.; Miller, S. R. 1980. Thinning tree fruits. *Agdex No.* 80-005.
- McGinnis, A. J. 1980. Grapevine disease experts convene. *Can. Fruitgrower* 36(9):20.
- McGinnis, A. J. 1980. World renowned grapevine disease experts convene. *The Grower* 30(9):12.
- McGinnis, A. J. 1980. Vineland—1980 in review. *The Grower* 30(10):12.
- Menzies, D. R. 1980. Sprayer maintenance and calibration a must. *The Grower* 30(8):9.

collector was simulated and used as a heat source for drying the bed. The system design was optimized on the basis of air mass flow rate and peak temperatures.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, SMITHFIELD, ONT.

Vegetables

Evaluation of tomatoes for concentrated strained product. Juice made from six cultivars covered the entire range in consistency from very thick to very thin. Consistency and solids, two properties of the juice, were usually indicative of these properties in the puree. However, viscosity and insoluble solids are involved in a major way in determining the consistency of both juice and concentrate. There was some indication that the concentration process affects cultivars differently.

Instrumental evaluation of tomato products. Instruments used to measure differences in consistency of juice or puree included the Bostwick Consistometer, Ottawa texture measuring system with back extrusion cell, Brookfield viscometer, Effluxtube, and Cannon-Fenske viscometer. With minor variations, depending on the instrument, these objective methods picked out variety and harvest differences that corresponded well with subjective ratings.

The Ottawa texture measuring system with back extrusion cell and modular signal conditioning system effectively measured the graininess of tomato juice samples. The method has potential applications in both research and industrial quality control.

Fruits

Propagation of apple rootstocks by tissue culture. A series of rootstocks from Poland, Ottawa, Russia, Michigan, and Vineland have been collected and placed in a nursery to establish stool beds. To obtain sufficient

material for field evaluation, propagation employing aseptic tissue culture techniques has been attempted. At present, meristem cultures of MAC 9, MAC 1, M 26, 0-3, and P 22 have been successfully sterilized and the cultures have undergone shoot multiplication.

Techniques for sterilization, multiplication, rooting, and transfer to the greenhouse potting soil have been developed for three rootstocks—MAC 9, M 26, and P 22.

Mechanical pruning of McIntosh apple trees. McIntosh (VC-309) apple trees on MM 106, *M. robusta* 5, and OH 3 rootstocks were planted in 1971 at a 5 × 3 m spacing. Trees were trained to a central leader system until 1975 after which the only annual pruning carried out was with a sickle bar mower in early June to form a pyramid-shaped hedgerow.

The accumulated production from the mechanically pruned trees was increased by 16 to 40%, depending upon the rootstock vigor, and fruit color was reduced in the central portion of the rows relative to those pruned in the traditional manner. A system was tested whereby the well-colored fruit from the outer and upper part of the canopy was harvested for the fresh market and the fruit in the central portion of the row was shaken and marketed for juice.

Growing apples for juice. A mature orchard containing McIntosh, Delicious, and Red Spy apple trees has been managed as a juice block for seven seasons. Because of the minimum spraying and pruning programs, total production has decreased with time. Problems have been encountered with spotted tentiform leafminers, mullein thrips, spring-feeding caterpillars, and apple maggots that required corrective action. Loss of major limbs due to the heavy cropping has reduced the fruiting area of these standard trees. A review of the production and management costs shows that the orchard would have returned a profit to the grower most seasons; 1980 was an exception.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Akitt, D. G.; Bown, A. W.; Potter, J. W. 1980. Role of ethylene in the response of tomato plants susceptible and resistant to *Meloidogyne incognita*. *Phytopathology* 70:94-97.

Anderson, R. V.; Townshend, J. L. 1980. Variations of the first head annule in Canadian populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) from three host plants. *Can. J. Zool.* 58:1336-1340.

occurred under drying conditions and was associated with virus particle disruption. The virucidal effects of soil dewatering were more closely related to evaporation per se than to moisture levels.

Vegetable crops

Synergism between cucumber mosaic virus and soil fungi relative to sudden wilt of greenhouse cucumbers. Synergism between soil fungi, particularly *Pythium* spp., and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) in the sudden wilt disease of greenhouse cucumbers in Ontario was demonstrated. At both 10° and 20°C cucumber plants simultaneously inoculated with *Pythium* and CMV suffered greater mortality than did those inoculated with either the fungus or virus alone. At 30°C no death occurred. Although CMV-*Rhizoctonia* and CMV-*Fusarium* combinations caused mortality in greenhouse cucumbers at 10°C, it was much less extensive than that caused by the CMV-*Pythium* combination.

Allium viruses in Ontario. Elongated flexuous virus particles about 725 nm long and stiff rod-shaped particles about 30 nm in length with a noticeable central core were detected in leaf dips of diseased garlic and onions, respectively, from southern Ontario. Infected garlic seedlings were severely stunted with noticeable chlorotic striping of the leaves; affected onions were not stunted, but showed mild chlorotic leaf striping. The symptoms induced by the onion virus on a limited host range and its particle size indicate a similarity to TMV. The garlic virus remains unidentified, but it has been transmitted mechanically to onion and certain *Chenopodium* species. Neither virus has been reported before from these plants in Canada.

Antagonists of the pea root rot pathogens. Ten species of microorganism antagonistic to pea root rot pathogens *Fusarium solani* (Mart.) App. & Wr. f. sp. *pisi* (F.R. Jones) Snyd. & Hansen, *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn, and *Pythium ultimum* Trow were cultivated on agar at 22°C. Three of them proved inhibitory to growth of all three pathogens. Four others were inhibitory to two pathogens, either *F. solani* and *R. solani* or *R. solani* and *P. ultimum*, but not the other combination. Three organisms proved antagonistic to the growth of only one pathogen, either *F. solani*, *R. solani*, or *P. ultimum*.

Interaction between pea root rot pathogens. When the three pathogens were introduced singly into the soil before planting peas (cv. Little Marvel), *P. ultimum* was the most destructive to peas and *R. solani* was the least damaging. When *F. solani* and *P. ultimum* were introduced into the soil together, root rot more severe than that caused by either organism alone resulted. Likewise *F. solani* and *R. solani* in the soil together resulted in root rot more severe than that caused by either fungus alone. When three pathogens were present together in the soil, however, severity of root rot was no greater than that caused by the combination of *F. solani* and *P. ultimum*.

CONTRACT RESEARCH

Mechanization

Electrostatic orchard sprayer. An electrostatic orchard sprayer, modified and evaluated under contract, was shown to improve deposition in the top canopy of 3-m-high apple trees (cv. McIntosh) by 85% over a conventional sprayer, with no improvement in the bottom canopy. The ratio of top-to-bottom canopy deposition was 0.97 with the electrostatic unit and 0.51 when sprayed conventionally.

Sprayboom height control—design criteria. Four boom suspension systems, comprising a range of designs currently used commercially, were evaluated both over a test track and over a variety of crops in southern Ontario. Dynamic stability was monitored using ultrasonic sensors with the spray tank both full and empty, and with three types of tires.

Energy conservation

Product drying. Sodium bentonite, in intimate mixtures with corn, oats, wheat, and peanuts, was assessed as a desiccant suitable for an on-farm low-energy drying system. Corn was dried from 25% to 16% moisture content (wet bulb) in 44 h with no apparent rise in temperature. After drying, the bentonite was easily separated from the product with a fan mill.

Zeolite heat storage for solar grain drying. A mathematical model of a zeolite bed was developed and refined to evaluate the bed's performance as a heat-storage medium to be used for grain drying. A cylindrical parabolic

Host-parasite relationships

Reaction of peach rootstocks to root-lesion nematode, Paratylenchus penetrans. With 21 peach rootstocks (including four commercially available cultivars) tested in the greenhouse, differences were demonstrated in rate of nematode increase, total number of nematodes per plant at termination of the study, and number of nematodes in the soil and roots. With an initial inoculum of 2800 nematodes per kilogram of soil, final soil populations ranged from 6400 to 18 300 per kilogram and total populations ranged from 11 200 to 32 800 per year-old tree. Nematode infection reduced growth, total fresh and dry shoot weights, and fresh root weight. None of the currently available rootstocks appears to be resistant, but two Chinese introductions, Chui Lum Tao and Tzim Pee Tao, are promising sources of nematode tolerance.

Paratylenchus projectus on forage legumes. The pin nematode, *Paratylenchus projectus*, reduced forage yields of alfalfa, birdsfoot trefoil, red clover, and white clover by reducing seedling stands; with birdsfoot trefoil and red clover there was also a decrease in weight per surviving plant. Birdsfoot trefoil, however, was the only crop that showed an inverse relationship between forage yield and nematode inoculum density. Over a 2.5-yr period, nematode numbers decreased consistently under alfalfa, increased consistently under clover, and remained static or declined after the first year's increase under red clover and birdsfoot trefoil. In contrast to other nematode species in northern climates, the numbers of the pin nematode did not decline during the winter under favorable hosts.

Control

Control of dagger nematodes in grape soils with a systemic nematicide. The dagger nematode, *Xiphinema americanum*, is a vector of tomato ringspot virus in vineyards. The systemic nematicide, oxamyl, which translocates basipetally from foliar application, was tested as a control chemical on virus-susceptible grapes. After four foliar sprays of oxamyl with active ingredients at 1.12 kg/ha in 450 L water per season for two seasons, no dagger nematodes were found in soil samples from around individual vines after the second season; about 75 nematodes per litre of soil were present in the unsprayed checks. Trace infestations (five or less per litre) were found

around some sprayed vines 2 yr after spraying ceased, whereas around adjacent unsprayed vines there were 50–100 nematodes per litre. One year later most of the sprayed vines were infested, although the numbers of nematodes were generally similar to those of the previous year.

PLANT DISEASES

Fruit crops

Botrytis bunch rot of grapes. Benomyl-resistant *Botrytis cinerea* Persoon was identified in five of nine vineyards examined in 1979. In 1980, a combination of the two fungicides benomyl and captan was applied five times to three of the vineyards possessing low levels of resistance and it gave substantial protection. Of the infections that developed, however, most were benomyl-resistant, indicating rapid development of resistance and the failure of the benomyl-captan combination to prevent it.

Iprodione and vinclozolin were superior to captan, benomyl + captan, and chlorothalonil for the prevention of bunch rot. Results from a series of spray programs show that the critical period for protection of Gamay Beaujolais and Chardonnay was between post-bloom and early bunch closure. Fungicides applied after July have little if any effect on severity of the disease at harvest in early October.

Dissemination of tobacco mosaic virus from infested soil. Contamination of greenhouse-grown plants used for virus indexing of fruit trees with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) was associated with infested potted soil. It was shown that virus dissemination occurred by splashing during watering. Aerial movement of the virus over distances of at least 160 cm was demonstrated. The virus was adsorbed to leaves from rolling water droplets. Soil to which virus particles were adsorbed also adhered to leaves and induced infection if the leaves were rubbed. TMV was reversibly adsorbed to soil at low concentrations of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} relative to those of K^+ and Na^+ and was desorbed at high ionic concentrations. It appears, therefore, that colloid-cation-virus binding is largely responsible for adsorption. Optimum virus recovery from soil occurred near pH 6, and binding to soil increased as the pH was either raised or lowered. Rapid inactivation of TMV in soil

In this experiment, as in the one commenced in 1979, predator-prey ratios adequate for control did not occur until late in the season, and propargite sprays were necessary as early as 6 August to protect the trees. In both seasons, either difolatan or captan was applied for scab control, and three applications of either phosmet or azinphos-methyl were needed to control codling moth and apple maggot. These pesticides caused minimal harm to the *A. fallacis* mites. In contrast, in both years the pyrethroid permethrin, applied prebloom to control spotted tentiform leaf-miner, caused high mortality in the predator population and contributed to the failure of the predator to provide adequate mite control.

Chemical control

Mites developing resistance to cyhexatin. In 1980, ERM was exceptionally troublesome in Ontario apple orchards, and numerous instances of control failure with cyhexatin, an important acaricide, were reported. Tests showed that a mite population from an apple orchard in the Ruthven region of southwestern Ontario had a low level of resistance (threefold) to cyhexatin when compared with a standard laboratory strain. General resistance to the organotin acaricides will constitute a serious problem for Ontario fruitgrowers.

Evaluation of acaricides and insecticides for integrated pest management. The pyrethroids permethrin, cypermethrin, fenvalerate, and AC 222705 (Cyanamid Canada Inc.) were more toxic to the predator *A. fallacis* than to its prey, ERM. Populations of ERM were higher in plots treated with either permethrin or cypermethrin in both apple and peach orchards than in comparable plots treated with azinphos-methyl, phosmet, or phosalone. The herbicide paraquat used in IPM programs was moderately toxic to *A. fallacis*.

Control of the spotted tentiform leafminer. Methomyl, a systemically active material recommended for control of larvae of the spotted tentiform leafminer proved to be an effective ovicide. No hatch occurred when the spotted tentiform leafminer eggs were treated 1, 3, or 5 days after deposition. Effective control was also obtained with any of six synthetic pyrethroid compounds when application coincided with first egg deposition for both first and second generations. All treatments, however, caused populations of the

two-spotted mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, and the ERM to rise.

Control of the carrot weevil. In 1980, phosmet was registered for control of the carrot weevil on carrots, where previously no effective insecticide had been available for use. A trial at the Holland Marsh in 1978 demonstrated the efficacy of two applications of phosmet with active ingredients at 1.1 kg/ha. In 1980 efficacy of phosmet under commercial conditions was confirmed. When the insecticide was used on five farms infested with carrot weevil, the carrots were harvested with negligible damage.

NEMATODES

Ecology

Winter survival of root-knot nematodes in southern Ontario. In a peach orchard, the southern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*, overwintered successfully in a moderate winter, but failed to survive a subsequent severe winter. This species failed to survive below the frost line in a moderate winter under alfalfa (a poor host), but some survived a severe winter under red clover (a good perennial host), and tomato (a good annual host). By comparison, during both winters the northern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne hapla*, survived well under alfalfa, red clover, and tomato at soil depths of 0-90 cm.

Anhydrobiosis in Pratylenchus penetrans. Anhydrobiosis, the phenomenon of survival through the loss of body water in a dehydrating environment, was observed in *P. penetrans* when either Vineland silt or Fox sandy loam was dried. The anhydrobiotes form tightly coiled spirals. The anhydrobiotes developed as the soil was air dried. The numbers increased logarithmically from 15/50 g of soil on day 0 to 500/50 g on day 18; soil moisture declined exponentially from 10-12% to 2% during the same period. The number of anhydrobiotes remaining alive declined over this period. The passage of *P. penetrans* to the anhydrobiotic state was similar in the two soils. Anhydrobiosis was more rapid, however, in fast-dried soils but fewer anhydrobiotes survived.

Carbaryl spray deposits. A rapid colorimetric method was developed to measure deposits of the insecticide carbaryl on foliage of fruit trees. Analyses take less than 3 min per sample when 50 or more samples are processed together. A 5-cm² disc punched from a leaf constitutes the sample. Carbaryl is extracted and hydrolyzed by methanolic NaOH, then coupled with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium tetrafluoroborate, which produces a spectrum of colors ranging from red to blue. Within a range of 0.5–10 µg/cm² of leaf surface or 0.25–5.0 µg/mL of alkaline solution, the absorbance obeys the Beer-Lambert law at 580 nm. This method meets the demand of field entomologists who need an unsophisticated method that can be used by the nonchemist. Such analyses can be used to judge whether another spray application is required after a heavy rainfall or to check the distribution of spray deposits on the target. In addition, semiquantitative determinations can be made anywhere simply by using a series of color standards.

INSECTS AND MITES

Integrated pest management

Pest management in apple orchards. Azinphos-methyl failed to control the spotted tentiform leafminer, *Phyllonorycter blancardella* (Fabricius) in some apple-growing areas of southern Ontario in 1980. Leafminer populations from these areas proved to be resistant to the insecticide and showed cross resistance to phosmet with partial cross resistance to diazinon. Irrespective of resistance to azinphos-methyl, all leafminer populations were highly susceptible to the synthetic pyrethroids permethrin, fenvalerate, and cypermethrin, and to methomyl. Endosulfan was less toxic than the latter insecticides, whereas phosalone was not toxic to either resistant or susceptible populations. Good leafminer control was obtained by applying either permethrin when eggs were first detected on the foliage or methomyl when 50% egg hatch had occurred.

Pest management in peach orchards. A series of fact sheets, *Pest management program for peach insects*, was prepared and released for use by growers and extension workers. Effective control strategies for most insect pests of peach are outlined. Pest control was generally excellent in 1980; few peaches

were damaged by OFM and plant bugs were not a serious problem. Results of the studies with several synthetic pyrethroid insecticides during the last several years indicate that they give excellent control of pest insects, but they adversely affect predacious mites. Hence outbreaks of European red mite (ERM), *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch), can be expected if pyrethroid compounds are used extensively.

Pest management in carrot fields. A simple method for monitoring the carrot weevil early in the season before the carrot crop is susceptible to attack would enable growers to determine whether an insecticide is needed for its control. Hence a potential monitoring procedure was tested. In late May, before the new crop of carrots had emerged, 10-cm sections of mature carrot root were partly buried in soil in commercial carrot fields, at or near sites where carrot weevil injury had been reported the previous year. Overwintered adult weevils oviposited in the root sections. The carrot sections were examined every 3 or 4 days, and oviposition punctures were readily identified with a hand lens. In heavy infestations, all root sections contained up to five oviposition punctures per day. Based on the number of punctures, growers were advised to spray at five of the six sites monitored; excellent control of carrot weevil was obtained at all sites.

Ecology

Establishment of beneficial mites in apple orchards. The predacious phytoseiid mite, *Amblyseius fallacis* Garman, was released in apple orchards in 1979 to determine its capacity to control ERM. In 1979, either 10 or 50 *A. fallacis* mites were released per apple tree (cv. Red Delicious) in early July when ERM averaged 0.04 active stages per leaf. A satisfactory predator-prey ratio of 1:5.5 was not reached until the end of August, at which time foliage injury was rated moderate to severe on most of the release trees. During the 1980 season, *A. fallacis* was detected in release trees as early as 5 May and as late as 24 September. The predators reached their maximum population level of 0.3 per leaf between 6 and 14 August, but again there were too few to control ERM.

In 1980, either 25 or 50 *A. fallacis* mites were released per apple tree (cv. McIntosh) on 15 July. The number of *A. fallacis* found at weekly intervals during the season was directly proportional to the number released.

INTRODUCTION

Integrated pest management (IPM) programs for apple, peach, and carrot crops were again used extensively by Ontario growers. The spotted tentiform leafminer continued to be a serious problem in apple orchards. Although leafminers can be readily controlled with synthetic pyrethroids, these compounds decimate the predacious mite populations. Without predators in the orchards, miticides are required to avoid mite damage to the trees. There is evidence also that the European red mite is developing tolerance for the available miticide cyhexatin, which will further aggravate the mite problem.

The seventh meeting of the International Council for the Study of Viruses and Virus Diseases of the Grapevine was successfully staged at Niagara Falls and managed by local staff. Unfortunately, Dr. H. F. Dias, who had done the early planning and organizing, died 5 wk before the conference. He was a world renowned grapevine virologist and had served this Station for 16 yr.

Evidence has been accumulated that tobacco mosaic virus is spread on plants in greenhouses by splashing of contaminated soil particles during watering. This phenomenon explains the appearance of virus symptoms on test plants, where none should exist.

Although none of the 21 peach rootstocks tested proved resistant to nematodes, two introductions from China appear to be likely sources of tolerance.

Objective measurement with specific instruments on juices and purees prepared from several tomato lines generally agreed with the subjective ratings of the human senses.

This report presents in capsule form some of the significant research results obtained in 1980. For more information on these or other research projects, or for reprints of published papers, please write: Director, Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Vineland Station, Ont. LOR 2E0.

A. J. McGinnis
Director

PESTICIDES

Application

Evaluation of spray coverage. The effect of spraying water on residues of phosmet in peach trees was evaluated by both bioassay and residue analysis. Phosmet at 1.12 kg/ha failed to provide adequate control of first instar oriental fruit moth (OFM), *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck), within 3–5 days after the water treatment; at higher rates (2.24 and 4.20 kg/ha) control was achieved for longer periods after the water treatment. At the 1.12 kg/ha rate, water application on the day of pesticide application significantly reduced the phosmet residues, but had little effect if applied when the phosmet residues were either 3 or 6 days old.

The relationship between first instar mortality of OFM and visual coverage ratings was established for pesticide to fluorescent dye (P:D) ratios of 5, 8, and 11, with phosmet at 4000 ppm. The deposit ratings were underestimated at mortalities $\geq 70\%$ for the P:D ratio of 11, but not for ratios of 8 and 5.

When the phosmet concentration was varied but the P:D ratio was kept constant, low mortalities due to sparse deposits could be avoided by increasing the phosmet concentration.

Phytotoxicity of captan-phosmet mixtures to peach foliage occurred under many combinations of temperature and humidity. Dried deposits became phytotoxic when placed in a higher temperature, high-humidity environment.

Fate of oxamyl. It has been the general view that oxamyl does not move in soil. To test this concept, bare peach seeds were coated with oxamyl and planted in sterilized soil in clay pots (5 cm diam). After 1 wk oxamyl was found in the soil surrounding the seed and also in the clay pots after pulverization. Intact oxamyl constituted 96% and 52% of the total residue (oxamyl + oxime) in the soil and pots, respectively. There was still no evidence of oxamyl degradation on the seed 3 wk after planting.

Experimental Farm, Smithfield, Ont.

S. R. MILLER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Superintendent; Plant physiology and biochemistry
W. P. MOHR, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Food processing
N. J. PARKS, B.Sc.	Vegetable management

Departures

R. W. FISHER, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D. Retired September 1980	Pesticide application
T. R. DAVIDSON, B.Sc., M.Sc. Retired December 1980	Fruit virology
H. F. DIAS, Eng. Agr., Ph.D. Deceased July 1980	Section Head; Fruit virology
A. J. MCGINNIS, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D. Retired December 1980	Director

VISITING SCIENTIST

A. B. BROADBENT Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council	Insect toxicology
---	-------------------

EXTENSION SERVICES²

J. T. WARNER, B.Sc.	Fruit and vegetable crops
---------------------	---------------------------

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Trenton, Ont.

Research Station

Vineland Station, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

A. J. MCGINNIS, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Director
M. CHIBA, B.Sc., D.Sc.	Residue chemistry
D. R. MENZIES, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Agricultural engineering
E. N. A. MCMILLAN	Administrative Officer
N. GIBSON-MACDONALD, B.A., M.A., M.L.S.	Librarian

Entomology

E. A. C. HAGLEY, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Section Head; Fruit pest management
R. W. FISHER, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Pesticide application
D. H. C. HERNE, B.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Acarology
D. J. PREE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Toxicology
C. M. SIMPSON	Pesticide evaluation
A. B. STEVENSON, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Vegetable pest management
R. J. M. TRIMBLE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Bioclimatology

Nematology

P. W. JOHNSON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Section Head; Chemical control
T. H. A. OLTHOF, Ing., B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.	Host-parasite relations
J. W. POTTER, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Nematode ecology
J. L. TOWNSHEND, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.I.C.	Nematode ecology

Plant Pathology

H. F. DIAS, Eng. Agr., Ph.D.	Section Head; Fruit virology
W. R. ALLEN, B.A., Ph.D.	Fruit virology
T. R. DAVIDSON, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Fruit virology
W. G. KEMP, B.A., M.A.	Vegetable virology
J. NORTHOVER, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.	Fruit mycology
A. A. REYES, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Vegetable mycology

- Voldeng, H. D. 1980. Short season soybeans in Canada. Agri-book 6:12-14.
- Warren, F. S. 1980. Forage production of corn and sunflower mixtures. Can. J. Plant Sci. 60:1377-1382.
- Wood, P. J.; Fulcher, R. G. 1980. Applications of the interaction of direct dyes with polysaccharides, in particular cereal β -glucans. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. Cereal Foods World 25:510 (abstract).
- Wood, P. J.; Fulcher, R. G. 1980. Specificity in the interaction of polysaccharides with direct dyes, a chemical basis for the histochemical localisation of cereal β -glucans. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. Cereal Foods World 25:534 (abstract).

- Gochnauer, T. A. 1980. The impact of infectious diseases on the productivity of the honey bee colony. Pimentel, D., ed. Pest management. Handbook series in agriculture. Boca Raton, FL.: CRC Press.
- Harcourt, D. G. 1980. Insect pest management. Part I. Population analysis of pest situations. IDIA. 18 pp.
- Harcourt, D. G. 1980. Insect pest management. Part II. Research on major insect pests of alfalfa in Argentina. IDIA. 20 pp.
- Harcourt, D. G.; Aragon, J. 1980. Warning system for the alfalfa caterpillar. IDIA. 6 pp.
- Keller, W. A. 1980. Factors influencing microspore embryogenesis in *Brassica* spp. anther cultures. Davies, D. R.; Hopwood, D. A., eds. The plant genome. Norwich: The John Innes Charity. 243 pp.
- Keller, W. A. 1980. *In vitro* production of haploids in crop plant from microspores. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 22:667 (abstract).
- Keller, W. A. 1980. Plant tissue culture research activity in Canada. Proceedings Canadian Agricultural Research Priorities Symposium, International Development Research Centre Manuscript Reports, IDRC-MR33. pp. 119-142.
- Keller, W. A. 1980. The role of anther preconditioning in the *in vitro* induction of microspore embryogenesis in *Brassica* spp. Canadian Society Plant Physiology, Annual Meeting. Calgary, Alta. (abstract).
- Loiselle, R. 1979. Progress in the Canadian plant genetic resources program. 1978 Barley Newsl. 22:84-85.
- Loiselle, R. 1980. Plant Gene Resour. Can. Newsl. 6:1-17.
- Loiselle, R. 1980. Plant Gene Resour. Can. Newsl. 9:1-17.
- Loiselle, R. 1980. Canadian Barley Genetic Resources Inventory/Inventaire canadien des ressources génétiques de l'orge. Central Office for the Plant Gene Resources of Canada, Ottawa Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. PGRC-80-1. 206 pp.
- Loiselle, R. 1980. Canadian Tomato Genetic Resources Inventory/Inventaire canadien des ressources génétiques de la tomate. Central Office for the Plant Gene Resources of Canada, Ottawa Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada. PGRC-80-3. 142 pp.
- Murray, B. E. 1980. Analyses of meiotic metaphase in haploid progeny from haploid (Rocket 4) × diploid (Natasja) crosses in flax. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 22:672 (abstract).
- Parups, E. V. 1979. House plant with a potential (*Sinningia*). Can. Florist 74(19):38-41.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Pinocchio asters as pot plants for mass market outlets. Can. Florist 75(7):38-39.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Observations at the Second International Symposium on post-harvest physiology of cut flowers. Can. Florist 75(17):14-20.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Pacific chrysanthemum—a new potential pot plant. Can. Florist 75(20):48-50.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Perspectives of development of floricultural industry in Canada. Proceedings Florales Symposium. Montreal, Que.
- Poon, N. H.; Altosaar, I.; Fulcher, R. G.; Wood, P. J. 1980. A histochemical study of rapeseed. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. Cereal Foods World 25:519.
- Poon, N. H.; Fulcher, R. G.; Altosaar, I. 1980. Rapeseed microchemistry. Proceedings of a Symposium on the analytical chemistry of rapeseed and its products. 8 pp.
- Prentice, R. M.; Harcourt, D. G. 1980. Integrated pest management in agricultural pests in Canada. Tripartite discussions on research in agriculture. 30 pp.
- Seaman, W. L. 1980. Ergot of grains and grasses. Agric. Can. Publ. 1438.
- Setterfield, G.; Douglas, G. C.; Keller, W. A. 1980. Somatic hybridization in *Nicotiana*. Canadian Federation Biological Science, Annual Meeting, St. John's (abstract).
- Simmonds, J. A. 1980. Seed treatments for improved seedling establishment of *Impatiens*. Can. Florist 75(9):32-34.
- Simmonds, J. A.; Beauchamp, M. 1980. *Begonia sutherlandii*—untapped potential in hanging baskets. Can. Florist 75(5):38-40.
- Svejda, F. 1980. David Thompson rose. Canadex 28333.
- Svejda, F. 1980. John Franklin rose. Landscape Trades 2(2):32.
- Svejda, F. 1980. Breeding winterhardy and remontant roses. Proceedings Florales Symposium. Montreal, Que.
- Svejda, F. 1980. Breeding winterhardy, remontant and disease resistant roses. Proc. Can. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 19:46-47.
- Svejda, F. 1980. Researchers examine hardiness level. Am. Rose Mag. 25(24):4-6.
- Voldeng, H. D. 1979. Soybeans in Canada—past, present and future. Fats and oils in Canada, annual review. 10 pp.

- Simmonds, J. A. 1980. Increased seedling establishment of *Impatiens wallerana* in response to low temperature or polyethylene glycol seed treatments. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:561-569.
- Svejda, F. 1980. John Franklin rose. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1053-1054.
- Svejda, F.; Bolton, A. T. 1980. Resistance of rose hybrids to three races of *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:23-25.
- Svejda, F.; Rondald, W. 1980. Forsythia Northern Gold. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1057-1058.
- Miscellaneous**
- Armstrong, K. C. 1980. Cytogenetics of the genus *Bromus* (Section Phnigma). Proceedings Grass Breeders Work Planning Conference, Utah State University, Utah.
- Basu, P. K. 1980. Existence of chlamydo spores of *Phytophthora megasperma* as soil survival and primary infective propagules. American Phytopathological Society - Canadian Phytopathological Society Annual Meeting, Minneapolis, MN. (abstract). p. 117.
- Boch, R. 1980. Canadian honey crops: Sunflower. *Can. Beekeeping* 8:94.
- Burrows, V. D. 1979. Large seeded hull-less oats. *Oat Newsl.* 30:64.
- Burrows, V. D. 1979. Hull-less oat with few surface hairs on groat. *Oat Newsl.* 30:65.
- Buzzell, R. I.; Voldeng, H. D. 1980. Inheritance of insensitivity to long daylength. *Soybean Genet. Newsl.* 7:26-29.
- Clark, R. V. 1979. Irrigation and the kernel weight of oats. *Oat Newsl.* 30:66.
- Clark, R. V.; Burrows, V. D. 1979. The influence of herbicide on *Septoria* development. *Oat Newsl.* 30:67.
- Clark, R. V.; Seaman, W. L. 1979. Leaf blotch symptoms in barley. *Barley Newsl.* 23:62.
- Craig, I. L.; Fedak, G. 1980. Wild barley (*Hordeum* L.) collected by Agriculture Canada in Turkey, Iran, and Greece. *Barley Genet. Newsl.* 10:11-13.
- Craig, I. L.; Fedak, G. 1980. Wild barley collected in Turkey, Iran, Greece, Argentina, and Chile. Presented to Joint Annual Meeting, Canadian Society of Microbiologists, Genetics Society of Canada. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:659 (abstract).
- Douglas, G. C.; Keller, W. A.; Setterfield, G. 1980. Production of somatic hybrid *Nicotiana rustica* + *N. tabacum* L. plants by protoplast fusion. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:660 (abstract).
- Fedak, G. 1979. Source of meiotic abnormalities in barley-wheat hybrids. *Wheat Information Serv.* 50:10-11.
- Fedak, G. 1980. Progress in the production of intergeneric hybrids involving *Triticum*. *Wheat Newsl.* 26:55.
- Fedak, G. 1980. Coordinators report—chromosome 7. *Barley Genet. Newsl.* 10:72.
- Fedak, G.; Armstrong, K. C. 1980. Hybrids between (*Hordeum vulgare* × (*T. aestivum*) × *Secale cereale*). *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 21:561 (abstract).
- Fedak, G.; Armstrong, K. C. 1980. Cytogenetics of trigeneric hybrids between (*Hordeum vulgare* × *Triticum aestivum*) × *Secale cereale*. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:622 (abstract).
- Fedak, G.; Loiselle, R.; Fejer, S. O. 1979. Massey barley. *Barley Newsl.* 22:9.
- Fejer, S. O. 1980. Powdery mildew resistance and barley yield in Eastern Canada. *Barley Newsl.* 23:66A-B.
- Fejer, S. O.; Jui, P. Y.; Fedak, G. 1980. Seven single seed descent generations, recurrent crossing and selection and bulk breeding methods from a diallel cross of *Hordeum vulgare*. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 21:561 (abstract).
- Fulcher, R. G. 1980. Oat morphology and microchemistry. Lockhart, H., ed. *Oats: a monograph*. Chapter II. Barrington, IL.: Quaker Oats Co.; pp. 17-67.
- Fulcher, R. G. 1980. The microchemistry of the wheat kernel. Symposium on the development of the wheat kernel. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. *Cereal Foods World* 25:525.
- Fulcher, R. G.; O'Brien, T. P. 1980. Fluorescence microchemistry of cereal bran constituents: Methods for niacin, amines, lipids, and proteins. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. *Cereal Foods World* 25:519.
- Fulcher, R. G.; Wong, S. I. 1980. Inside cereals—a fluorescence microchemical view. Inglett, G.; Munck, L., eds. *Cereals for food and beverages—Recent progress in chemistry and technology*. Chapter I. Academic Press. pp. 1-26.
- Fulcher, R. G.; Wood, P. J. 1980. Microchemical differentiation of cell wall constituents in cereals and cereal products. American Association of Cereal Chemists 65th Annual Meeting. *Cereal Foods World* 25:520.
- Gochbauer, T. A. 1980. Varroa disease of the honey bee: a threat to Canadian beekeeping. *Can. Beekeeping* 8:120.

when applied on 15 August was 3943 kg/ha, compared with 5203 kg/ha when applied on

30 September. The rate of N application for each test was 120 kg/ha.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Armstrong, K. C. 1980. The cytology of tetraploid *Bromus inermis* and the co-colchicine induced octoploid. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:582-587.
- Basu, P. K. 1980. Production of chlamydozoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* and their possible role in primary infection and soil survival. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:70-75.
- Boch, R.; Shearer, D. A.; Shuel, R. W. 1979. Octanoic and other volatile acids in the mandibular glands of the honeybee and in royal jelly. *J. Apic. Res.* 18:250-253.
- Bolton, A. T. 1980. Effects of temperature and pH of soilless media on root rot of poinsettia caused by *Pythium aphanidermatum*. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:83-85.
- Bolton, A. T. 1980. Control of *Pythium aphanidermatum* in poinsettia in a soilless culture by *Trichoderma viride* and a *Streptomyces* sp. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:93-95.
- Brach, E. J.; Fejer, S. O. 1980. Holographic interferometry to differentiate the morphology of various cereal crops. *Phyton* 38:37-47.
- Childers, W. R.; Dickson, W. D. 1980. Bytown Red Clover. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1041-1042.
- Clark, R. V. 1980. Comparison of spot blotch severity in barley grain in pure stands and in mixtures with oats. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:37-38.
- Fedak, G. 1980. Production, morphology and meiosis of reciprocal barley-wheat hybrids. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:117-123.
- Fedak, G.; Armstrong, K. C. 1980. Production of trigeneric (barley \times wheat) \times rye hybrids. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 56:221-224.
- Fedak, G.; Loiselle, R.; Fejer, S. O. 1980. Massey barley. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:277-278.
- Fejer, S. O.; Fedak, G. 1980. Growth and development of cultivars and hybrids of spring barley under controlled daylength and temperature. *Z. Pflanzenzücht.* 85:140-147.
- Gochnauer, T. A.; Burke, P. W.; Benazet, J. 1979. Large-scale fumigation with ethylene oxide of honeybee combs contaminated with *Bacillus larvae*. *J. Apic. Res.* 18:302-308.
- Gochnauer, T. A.; Margetts, V. J. 1980. A rapid method for concentrating *Nosema apis* spores. *J. Invertebr. Pathol.* 36:278-280.
- Guppy, J. C. 1980. A comparison of development and fecundity in North American and European populations of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 1979 *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:75-78.
- Harcourt, D. G.; Binns, M. R. 1980. Sampling techniques for the soil-borne stages of *Agromyza frontella* (Diptera: Agromyzidae). *Great Lakes Entomol.* 13:159-164.
- Harcourt, D. G.; Ellis, C. R.; Guppy, J. C. 1980. Distribution of *Microctonus aethiopoulos*, a parasitoid of the alfalfa weevil (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Ontario. 1979 *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:34-39.
- Hargin, K. D.; Morrison, W. R.; Fulcher, R. G. 1980. Triglyceride deposits in the starchy endosperm of wheat. *Cereal Chem.* 57:320-325.
- Limonti, M.; Harcourt, D. G. 1979. Dispersion pattern of white-fringed beetles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in alfalfa. *Ser. 5, Rev. Invest. Agric.* 14:1-12.
- Loan, C. C. 1980. *Oedemopsis scarbricula* in British Columbia (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae, Tryphoninae). *Nat. Can.* 107:11-14.
- Loan, C. C. 1980. *Leiophron maculipennis* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) a parasite of *Diaphnocoris chlorionis* (Heteroptera: Miridae) in eastern Ontario. *Nat. Can.* 107:49-50.
- Murray, B. E. 1980. Diploid F_3 s from haploid \times diploid crosses in flax (*Linum usitatissimum*). *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:591-596.
- Murray, B. E. 1980. Analysis of meiotic metaphase in haploids and F_3 s of haploid \times diploid flax (*Linum usitatissimum*). *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:597-605.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Effect of morphactin on certain plant growth substances in bean roots. *Physiol. Plant.* 49:281-285.
- Parups, E. V. 1980. Gibberellins in photoperiodically treated chrysanthemums cv. Improved Indianapolis White. *Phyton* 39:121-126.
- Simmonds, J. A. 1980. Increased seedling establishment of *Impatiens wallerana* in response to maximized germination rates. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:259-264.

Exchanges

Activities of the Plant Gene Resources Office in connection with exchanges of genetic stocks and cultivars in 1980 involved 275 such exchanges with individuals in 39 countries, for a total of 9500 accessions. Over 4800 genetic stocks and cultivars were introduced from 16 countries.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM KAPUSKASING, ONT.

Cereal management

A small trial was started in the spring of 1979 and repeated in 1980 to compare two sources of nitrogen, ammonium nitrate and urea, at four levels of concentration (25, 50, 75, 100 kg/ha). Grain yields for both years were not significantly different as a result of the two sources of nitrogen. In 1980, a N level of 50 kg/ha was sufficient to obtain the best grain yield, whereas in 1979, a N level of 75–100 kg/ha was required.

A study was initiated in the spring of 1979 and repeated in 1980 to examine four rates of urea nitrogen (at 25, 50, 75, 100 kg/ha) on spring-sown Keystone barley. These rates were applied in four different methods: broadcast over the soil immediately after seeding; broadcast over the soil immediately after seeding, and harrowed lightly; banded in with the seed at seeding; and banded to the side of the seed (5 cm laterally and 2.5 cm deep). In both years, the grain yields increased with N applications of up to 50 kg/ha. Increasing the nitrogen level from 25 to 50 kg/ha resulted in 1015 kg/ha more grain in 1979 and 660 kg/ha more grain in 1980.

In 1979, the grain yields from applications of N at 75 kg/ha and 100 kg/ha were 4277 kg/ha and 4222 kg/ha, respectively. In 1980, the grain production with applications of N at 75 and 100 kg/ha was 6392 kg/ha and 6776 kg/ha, respectively. In both years, there was a significant grain-yield advantage when the urea was side banded, when compared with the other three methods. In 1979, side-banding urea resulted in a grain-yield increase of 338 kg/ha over the average of the three methods of application. In 1980, a similar application method resulted in a grain-yield increase of 494 kg/ha. The highest grain yields of the test in both years were obtained by the side-banding application

method; with N applied at 75 kg/ha in 1979 the yield was 4852 kg/ha and in 1980 the yield was 7160 kg/ha. Both plant height and lodging were increased when the nitrogen rate was increased from 25 kg/ha to 50 kg/ha. Applications of N at 75 and 100 kg/ha did not significantly increase lodging and plant height over those obtained from applications of N at 50 kg/ha. In both 1979 and 1980, barley maturity was hastened by a few days with the addition of N at 50 and 75 kg/ha. The method of applying urea did not affect any of the agronomic characteristics except the total grain production per hectare.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM THUNDER BAY, ONT.

Crop management

Winter survival of red clover varieties in northern Ontario. Five cultivars of red clover (Lakeland, Ottawa, Florex, Redland, Prosper-1) were seeded on 7 May 1977 and were established well enough by the fall of 1977 to harvest one crop in that year. The stand went into winter in excellent condition, but severe icing conditions in January 1978 killed most legumes. The cultivars Florex, Prosper-1, and Ottawa managed to survive, producing good yields that year. For 1977–1979, the total mean yields of the three cultivars was 7295 kg/ha. After the winter of 1979–1980, only two of the cultivars revealed significant persistence and resistance to winter injury. In their 4th yr of cropping, only Florex and Prosper-1 remained with stands of 75%. The combined yields of Florex and Prosper-1 for the only cut taken in 1980 was 6013 kg/ha, mainly because of poor precipitation in May and June. Now in their 4th yr, the cultivars Florex and Prosper-1 continue to show persistence to winter injury and to retain a better stand than Lakeland, Ottawa, and Redland.

The effect of fall applications of nitrogen applied to brome grass, orchard grass, and timothy. Significant differences were noted in yields when N was applied at 15-day intervals, from 1 August to 30 September. The highest response to N when applied to brome grass and orchard grass occurred when it was applied on 15 August. The most favorable time for application of N to timothy was 30 September. The dry-matter yields for timothy

Plant breeding

Rosa. A new winter-hardy, repeatedly flowering rose with attractive double red flowers and excellent shrub, named John Franklin, was released for commercial production. Two seedlings of *Rosa rugosa* Thunb., obtained from seeds collected near Abashiri, Japan, showed resistance to the twospotted spider mite when compared with the floribunda cultivar Arthur Bell.

The rose selections U04, an everblooming bedding rose, and L15 and L72, hardy climbers, were propagated and grown for trial plantings. Selection indexes were established from points assigned for winter survival, length of flowering, flower production, resistance to diseases, and general ornamental features.

Seedlings of *R. rugosa* obtained from Bar Harbor, Maine, showed great genetic diversity; the inheritance of the flower color and fertility are being investigated.

Weigela. The aim of the breeding program is the development of winter-hardy shrubs with purple foliage. Parent plants have been obtained from crosses of the winter-hardy cultivar Dropmore Pink with the purple foliage cultivar *W. rosea purpurea*. These parents produced seedlings with improved winterhardiness and intensely purple colored foliage. The observed segregation ratios suggested that purple foliage is controlled by one pair of genes. Three chimeras with variegated foliage were found.

Selection of winter-hardy, floriferous, and disease-resistant *Forsythia* cultivars is continuing, and seven new selections have been obtained. The *Philadelphus* breeding program is being phased out, concluding the selection of winter-hardy, low-growing, purple-center flowering plants.

Turf

A red fescue strain, Saltol, which is tolerant of road salt (NaCl), was selected. This strain will find application in roadside and similar locations exposed to salt applications in winter.

Eighteen cultivars of *Poa pratensis* L. were grown in different day-length and temperature environments, relating these conditions to stem shading and cultivar selection. Day length and temperatures affected the growth; cultivars that produced long stems had many nodes and a short upper leaf blade, whereas short-stemmed cultivars had few buds and a

long upper leaf blade. These growth traits may find use in cultivar selection.

Evaluation of a large number of cultivars for turf quality was continued.

Arboretum and plant evaluation

More than 100 cultivars of geranium, *Pelargonium* × *hortorum* L.H. Bailey, were raised from seed and evaluated. Cultivars Red Express and Encounter Salmon received the top ratings. Among the evaluated dahlia cultivars, Coltness hybrids, Verdi Mix, Mignon Ideal Bedding Mix, Redskin, and Rigolletto were the best.

In the arboretum, a start was made on propagating all the *Philadelphus*, *Deutzia*, and *Forsythia*, with a view to renewing the existing collections and including several new cultivars. New selections of *Ginkgo*, *Malus*, and *Populus* were planted in the early winter.

PLANT GENE RESOURCES

Plant gene information

Genetic-resources inventories of Canadian barley, tomato, and wheat were published in 1980. These are computer-produced lists of cultivars and genetic stocks classified under various traits specific to each crop. Descriptions for over 3700 stocks of barley, tomato, alfalfa, wheat, and oats have been obtained to date, with close to 1350 of these in 1980. Another 2225 stocks of barley, oats, corn, sunflower, and tobacco were listed by plant breeders under the trait-inventory program initiated last year.

Conservation

Under Canada's participation in the program of the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources for the preservation of international collections of millet and oats, collections of pear millet, *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke, from Somalia, Cameroon, and the Sudan were received for long-term conservation at the Plant Gene Resources Office. A duplicate of the U.S. Department of Agriculture's World Oats Collection was also obtained. Seed of almost 59 000 stocks of various plant species is preserved at present in the seed stores that include 54 m³ at 4°C and 20% relative humidity and 64 m³ at -20°C with no humidity control.

Plants were regenerated in callus cultures derived from immature inflorescences of triticale, *Triticum crassum* (Boiss.) Aitch. & Hensl., and from *T. crassum* × *Hordeum vulgare* L. cv. Bomi intergeneric hybrids. All *T. crassum* regenerates had 35 chromosomes rather than the expected number of 42. Several aneuploids were identified among the triticale regenerates, whereas the *T. crassum* × *H. vulgare* regenerates usually had the amphiploid chromosome number ($2n = 28$). Colchicine treatment of amphiploid calluses prior to induction of morphogenesis resulted in the identification of some mixoploid regenerates with the amphidiploid chromosome number.

Eggplant. Leaf explants of *Solanum melongena* L. (eggplant) cultured on medium with high auxin levels (10 mg/L 1-naphthaleneacetic acid) underwent callus proliferation, followed by the development of somatic embryos. Frequency of embryogenesis was influenced by auxin type and concentration, and by the nitrogen source in the medium. Transfer to hormone-free media resulted in plant regeneration in 25% of the embryos.

ORNAMENTALS

Floriculture

Propagation, growth, and yield of roses grown from cuttings in rock-wool propagation blocks were investigated. The yield of blooms was considerably larger than that obtained by the conventional growing methods, but the quality was lower. The method may permit increase in yields of flowers, planning of production peaks to coincide with peak demand times, and more efficient usage of greenhouse space.

Comparative growth and growth-parameter analysis of chrysanthemums grown at warm or low split night temperatures showed no detrimental effects of those parameters.

Dwarf Pinocchio asters and *Chrysanthemum pacificum* L. were evaluated as potential pot plants.

Impatiens hybridus L. cv. Starburst is one of the economically important New Guinea cultivars, but the environmental control of flowering in these plants is poorly understood. When grown at 25°C, a quantitative short-day response was demonstrated. Flowers in an 8-h photoperiod were initiated 2 wk earlier than those in 18-h photoperiods. When grown

at 15°C, the photoperiodic control was lost and a day-neutral response was demonstrated. An earlier and stronger flowering response was associated with this loss of photoperiodic control at a low temperature.

Streptocarpus nobilis C.B. Clarke could be induced to flower in response to one inductive short day. Explants from photoinduced leaves produced flower buds when cultured in noninductive photoperiods. This indicates that floral-determining factors are stable for some time within the leaf. When explants were cultured in inductive photoperiods, the flowering response was amplified. The in vitro induction of the floral stimulus was demonstrated when explants taken from noninduced leaves produced flower buds in inductive photoperiods. The system is being used to investigate both the induction of the floral stimulus and the factors that affect its action.

Pathology

Experiments showed that when greenhouse rose cultivars Samantha and Promise Me were grown on their own roots in soil inoculated with *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitzp. and *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn, reduction in growth of 20% and reduction in flower yield of 20–30% resulted. None of the plants died or showed symptoms other than limited stunting. In a survey in Ontario these two fungi were isolated from roses grown on different rootstocks in five out of eight greenhouses.

It was established that *P. aphanidermatum* is highly pathogenic on carnations, but that there is resistance to it in several cultivars of chrysanthemums.

A strain of *R. solani*, isolated from poinsettia plants at Ottawa, did not produce visible symptoms when inoculated onto the roots of poinsettia. Cuttings taken from these plants 6 wk after inoculation failed to root and were found to be infected with the fungus. The fungus was isolated from the inoculated mother plants 10 wk after inoculation, at which time they were still symptomless.

A clone of *Poa annua* L. obtained from Manitoba proved to be immune to anthracnose caused by *Colletotrichum graminicola* (Ces.) Wils. in several tests under controlled conditions. A clone from Ontario also exhibited a high degree of resistance to the disease.

of these two factors could be readily distinguished. Freezing alone killed plants but did not produce blackish lesions, which were typical of root rot caused by pathogen. Disease development was not specifically enhanced by cold exposure applied (-5°C for 48 h). A definite relationship between freezing injury and *Phytophthora* root rot was not evident in terms of alfalfa yield (shoot number or top weight). Superficial brown spots on roots or internal streaks could be ignored when assessing cold injury or root rot yield.

Ten soybean cultivars and lines (Altona, AU313, BD 22115-13, Evans, K 357-1, Maple Arrow, Maple Presto, McCall, Portage, and PI 153-293) were tested to characterize resistance or susceptibility to bacterial blight (*Pseudomonas glycinea* Coerper) under field conditions. Of these, Evans was the most resistant and PI 153-293 the most susceptible, and the remaining cultivars were in the intermediate range (closer to Evans). The method of inoculation should be less drastic than the conventional use of airbrush; otherwise many promising strains for the short season areas may be classified as susceptible and may be neglected. It is highly probable that the pathogen survives in the field over the winter months and initiates infection in the following spring.

GENETIC ENGINEERING

Experimental haploidy

Brassica spp. A number of factors influencing microspore embryogenesis in anther cultures of *B. oleracea* L. (broccoli) cv. Green Mountain were identified. Short-term high-temperature pretreatments (45°C , 1 h + 40°C , 3 h) of the buds prior to anther culture increased embryo yield. Elevated levels of auxin in the anther culture medium also stimulated embryogenesis. Several hundred plants were regenerated directly through embryo culture or through shoot induction in hypocotyl explants. Approximately 50% of the regenerates were haploids.

The potential for haploid production in four winter *B. napus* L. cultivars (Herkules, Jet Neuf, Ligiora, Rapora) was evaluated. Maximal embryo yields were obtained when anthers were initially cultured at 35°C for 2 days, followed by incubation at 25°C . In Herkules, more than 1000 embryos were obtained per 1000 anthers.

A tissue-culture method was developed for maintaining and propagating anther-derived lines of *B. campestris* L. in a vegetative condition. The procedure involved axial bud culture on hormone-free media in 8-h photoperiods at 15°C . The technique was applied to *B. napus* and *B. oleracea* as a method of maintaining and cloning haploid lines.

Interspecific hybridization

Somatic hybridization. Chloroplast protein analysis of 14 *Nicotiana rustica* L. + *N. tabacum* L. somatic hybrids was performed via isoelectric focusing. Plastid segregation occurred in all lines with 11 plants carrying *N. rustica* chloroplasts and three carrying *N. tabacum* chloroplasts. Most somatic hybrid lines yielded viable seed when backcrossed with either of the parental species. Alkaloid analysis revealed that the hybrids were highly variable, having a range of alkaloid levels that was greater than that identified for the parental species.

Plants were regenerated from stem and leaf explants and from calluses of several *N. rustica* + *N. tabacum* somatic hybrid lines. In certain lines cytological stability was evident, but in others chromosome elimination occurred during regeneration.

Sexual hybridization. Postpollination placental culture resulted in the recovery of viable embryos and plantlets from the crosses *N. rustica* \times *N. tabacum*, *N. rustica* \times *N. glutinosa* L., and *N. rustica* \times *N. sylvestris* L. Maximal plantlet yields were obtained by culturing placentas 3 days postpollination on a hormone-free medium containing 4% sucrose. Cytological evaluation revealed a stable amphiploid chromosome number in all regenerates. Additional evidence for hybridization was obtained from morphological and isozyme analysis.

In vitro morphogenesis

Cereals. Factors influencing callus induction and plant regeneration from immature embryos of three triticale cultivars (Rosner, Beagle, Welsh) were identified. Genotype, embryo age, and culture-medium composition, including auxin type and concentration, influenced both callus growth and morphogenesis. Cytological abnormalities, including aneuploidy as well as chromosome structural changes, were identified in approximately 10% of the regenerates.

Corn

Breeding. Eight new hybrids qualified for licensing in provincial trials: OX599, OX643, and OX646 in Manitoba and OX647, OX651, OX652, OX661, OX673 in Ontario. Applications from companies have been received for seed production and marketing rights for all of them. Those qualifying in Manitoba tests represent significant progress in developing still earlier maturing hybrids for short-season areas.

A release list of 26 inbreds was established. Eighteen of these, Plant Gene Resources (PGR) Nos. 8390–8407, are for general breeding use. They range in maturity from 2600 to 3500 corn heat units. The remaining eight, PGR Nos. 8863–8870, have shown some resistance to corn borer, and their use will likely be limited to breeding programs concerned with this character.

Modifications to improve efficiency were made to equipment that was developed to measure root strength in corn. Further testing of six inbred lines showed that all differed significantly in the force required to pull them vertically out of the ground.

Agronomy. Plant population or density is known to affect yield of corn silage. At Ottawa, maximum yields of dry matter were obtained, generally, with populations of about 51 000 plants per hectare. Information on yield of digestible dry matter (DDM) was obtained over a 3-yr period by growing three representative corn hybrids at seven population densities. Green yield, moisture content, dry yields, and digestibility were measured to permit the calculation of DDM yield. The three hybrids, early, medium, and late maturing, responded similarly. The pattern of performance is consistent each year, though actual yield levels were variable. Dry-matter yield peaked at about 51 000 plants per hectare and then decreased between 58 000 and 65 000 as ear development was inhibited, before rising again as plant numbers increased to 72 000, producing more vegetative material. Yield of digestible dry matter tended to follow the same pattern within a narrower range, so that there was only a small variation in populations above 44 000 plants per hectare. With these hybrids, populations higher than 44 000 were not effective in producing higher yields of digestible dry matter. The cost advantage of requiring less seed for such a plant density is an important consideration.

Soybeans

Breeding. The intermediate maturity line AU313 (OT80-1) has been evaluated for 4 yr in short-season areas throughout Canada. It matures 5 days before Portage, yields 10% more, and has higher seed oil and protein levels. Seed supplies have been increased for licensing and release in 1981. High-podded, pure line selections from the crossing program were evaluated for yield and for other agronomic characteristics. Six selections produced yields equal to standard cultivars of comparable maturity and carried the lowest pods 5 cm higher off the ground. The study was completed of the photoperiodic response of 14 cultivars and lines at day lengths from 12 to 24 h.

Flowering and pod formation of Maple Presto was delayed only 5–6 days even under a 24-h photoperiod. Other lines showed marked delay in flowering normally associated with soybeans. Studies indicated that the flowering of certain lines may not be delayed by long photoperiods, but pod set and maturity may be affected.

Agronomy. The herbicide metribuzin is widely used in soybean production in Ontario. Some evidence indicated that soybean cultivars varied greatly in tolerance for metribuzin, with early maturing cultivars often suffering severe injury. In a 2-yr study, six cultivars and several breeding strains were sprayed preemergence with metribuzin at five rates in a split-plot arrangement. Approximately 4 wk after spraying, the cultivar Vansoy showed severe phytotoxicity ratings; Maple Presto and some strains had moderate ratings; and Maple Arrow, McCall, Evans, and Beechwood showed little evidence of damage even at rates up to 0.56 kg/ha. All entries other than Vansoy exhibited considerable recovery in ratings made 4 wk later, and for these entries yield was not significantly reduced by any of the rates of metribuzin used. The study indicated the importance of determining the herbicide tolerance of strains early in the breeding program, particularly where early maturity is essential.

Pathology

Effects of cold exposure and of inoculation with *Phytophthora megasperma* Drechsler f. sp. *medicaginis* Kuan & Erwin on young alfalfa plants were studied under controlled conditions. Symptomatically, the effects

occurred during the larval and prepupal stages.

Honey bees

Behavior and physiology. Honey bees in a swarm distinguish and prefer their own queen over a foreign one. They attack, but rarely kill, the foreign queen. However, continuous feeding of artificially scented syrup to worker bees over a few days gradually diminishes their ability to discriminate between queens. Moreover, when artificial Nassanoff pheromone is released from a capillary dispenser near a foreign queen, she is preferred even to a familiar queen.

Several volatile fatty acids, including hexanoic, octanoic, and oct-2-enoic acids, occur in the mandibular glands of worker bees. These acids contribute to the antibiotic activity of royal jelly.

Disease. Honey bee larvae killed by American foulbrood disease emit an odor composed of one or more volatile sulfides and volatile fatty acids, including the valeric acid series. Cultures of the causative agent, *Bacillus larvae* White, emit odors of similar composition. The cultures produce hydrogen sulfide from cysteine and from sodium thiosulfate, but not from cystine, methionine, or glutathione.

Larvae killed by *Ascosphaera apis* (Maassen ex Claussen) Olive and Spiltoir, the organism causing chalkbrood disease, are very rapidly disinfected by exposure to ethylene oxide vapor. Colonies were infected by a minimum of 10^8 – 10^9 spores fed in a pollen-sucrose cake; evaporation of citral vapors in the hive suppressed such infection but did not control a preexisting infection.

FORAGE CROPS

Grasses

Timothy. There continues to be a high priority on improved cultivars with a wide range of maturity, high forage and seed yields, and an increasing percentage of digestibility and protein content. Salvo, an extremely early high-yielding cultivar, was licensed in 1980. There was 1450 kg of breeder and foundation seed available for seeding in the spring of 1980. Salvo is headed out by 8–10 June, which makes it extremely valuable in mixtures for alfalfa-timothy

haylage management. In the Atlantic provinces, Salvo will be used for early hay. A new synthetic (O-C high digestibility) of Champ origin outyielded its parent by 30 kg/ha in a four-station Ontario provincial trial. Labelle 23, a climax maturity broad-leaved strain, was the highest yielder of the Labelle strain in tests in Ontario and the Maritimes. A new high-digestibility five-clone synthetic was established in 1980.

Orchardgrass. A new synthetic of Rideau orchardgrass with higher yield and greater winterhardiness outyielded the check cultivar Kay by approximately 100 kg/ha in a two-station Ontario provincial test.

Alfalfa

The main objectives in alfalfa breeding have centered on yield, *Phytophthora* root rot (Prr) resistance, and selection for better nitrogen fixation.

Four synthetics were formed and tested for yield and Prr resistance. Synthetics 1 and 2 equaled the check Angus in total dry-matter yield but were twice as resistant as Apollo to Prr. Seed of these two synthetics was increased, and they will be entered in regional trials for possible release as new cultivars.

In another study, performance of some Prr-resistant and Prr-susceptible cultivars was determined under artificially inoculated field conditions. Yields of both resistant and susceptible cultivars were reduced after inoculation; however, the resistant cultivars outyielded the susceptible ones. The resistant cultivars exhibited less winterkill due to fewer plants infected by *Phytophthora megasperma* Drechsler. A total of 400 clones from different genetic backgrounds were selected as possibly possessing Prr resistance, which might contribute to new cultivar development.

Dry-matter production, plant height, protein content, and in vitro digestibility (IVD) were measured in 1st- and 2nd-yr plantings of six cultivars grown under potato leafhopper infestation with or without methoxychlor treatment for control of the pest. All treated plots yielded more dry matter than did the untreated plots. Plant height and protein content were higher and IVD was lower in the treated plots. All cultivars were susceptible to leafhopper infestation; however, Angus was the least affected. Leafhopper injury was season specific and damage carry-over from one season to another occurred, but the extent was less than that from one cut to the next.

1^{III}, which suggests that the species is hexasomic for one and tetrasomic for one chromosome.

***Bromus* cytogenetics**

The karyotypes from species and interspecific hybrids of the section *Prigma* suggests that the section can be divided into two groups differing in chromosome size. The group with the largest chromosomes (almost entirely New World species) consists of short-lived perennial to annual species that are highly self-fertile and are mainly diploids. The group with the smaller chromosomes (almost entirely Old World species) consists of long-lived perennials that are generally cross-fertile and are mainly polyploids.

Flax. Results from haploid × diploid crosses in flax indicated potential for selecting genetic stocks by combining the twinning, meiotic pattern and the haploid-producing traits from Rocket 4 with the fiber trait of Natasja and the rust resistance of Dufferin among F₂ haploid-diploid twins from haploid (Rocket 4) × diploid (Natasja) and from haploid (Rocket 4) × diploid (Dufferin) crosses. In the haploid (Rocket 4) × diploid (Natasja) cross, the hybrid haploids had a distinctive meiotic pattern that resembled an anaphase II disjunction of the haploid chromosome complement, resulting in the development on nonviable spores and low seed set from intracrossed twins. This contrasted with the Rocket haploid-meiotic pattern in which equal anaphase disjunction of sister chromatids resulted in viable spores and the potential to produce seeds in haploid × diploid crosses. Crosses with Dufferin as the pollen donor produced a response in the haploids and the F₁s similar to that of Natasja. Segregation ratios in the F₂ indicated simple inheritance for the regulation of the meiotic pattern in haploids and complex inheritance for the twinning trait. Selection is in progress for rust-resistant fiber-type lines, with the twinning trait for utilization as genetic stocks in plant breeding.

ENTOMOLOGY

Population dynamics and pest management

Alfalfa weevil. Studies aimed at developing a province-wide management strategy for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.), were

expanded to document survival between generations. Ecological life tables showed that a new parasitoid of the adult stage, the wasp *Microctonus colesi* Drea, has spread into Ontario to impose further stability to population oscillations in the weevil. Pooled data for five locations showed that the spring brood of *M. aethiopoulos* Loan attacked and sterilized a sufficient number of overwintered adults to reduce oviposition by 30%. Disease destroyed 75% of the feeding larvae, but mortality of cocooned stages from the combined effects of disease and parasites was only 29%. Nearly one-third of the emerging adults contained larvae of *M. colesi*, and 27% of the remainder were attacked by the summer brood of *M. aethiopoulos* during the 'feed up' period. Generation survival to the onset of hibernation averaged 8%. This points to lower populations for 1981.

A thermal summation model was developed for predicting seasonal development of alfalfa in the Quinte area. Analysis of weather and growth patterns for 6 yr showed that the first crop reaches the bud stage following the accumulation of 320 degree-days above 5°C (DD₅) from 1 April, and should be harvested between 360 and 510 DD₅ for maximum yield of protein. The following equation accounts for 98% of the variation in growth: height (in centimetres) = 0.215x - 4.754, where x is the number of heat units >5°C.

Alfalfa blotch leafminer. In an attempt to describe the factors and processes that govern population trends in the alfalfa blotch leafminer, *Agromyza frontella* (Rond.), statistically reliable sampling procedures were developed for two life-history stages. For prepupae, population estimates are based on counts of mature larvae that drop from the alfalfa canopy into 22 × 22-cm pans containing ethylene glycol. For puparia, estimates are based on the contents of quadrats of soil 16 × 16 cm in area and 5 cm deep. Analysis of sampling variability showed that 40 pans and 50 quadrats per field, respectively, give adequate precision for numerical estimates of intensive population studies. The pattern of counts for both stages is overdispersed but conforms to the negative binomial distribution.

Life-table data from two plots at Ottawa showed that survival rates, egg to adult, varied from 0.5 to 4.8%, decreasing in each of the three generations. Critical mortalities

the two diseases was identified in four cultivars using both yields and kernel weights. A third field experiment showed that Laurent was tolerant of crown rust and that it produced higher seed yield, kernel weight, and percent of protein than did Fidler and Hudson, both of which have major genes for resistance.

Barley and oats mixture tests continued to show in yield and kernel weight that leaf disease development was lower in most mixtures (eight cultivar combinations) compared with solid stands of each component.

Physiology and morphogenesis

A new fluorescent marker was isolated, purified, and adapted for routine microscopic detection of major cereal lipid reserves. The marker is capable of differentiating neutral lipids from other significant lipid residues *in situ*, with a sensitivity approaching 10^{-15} g. Using this and a range of fluorescent markers for other important seed reserves, comprehensive analyses of wheat and oats grain morphology have been completed. Similar technology has been developed for rapid detection of leaf-borne fungal pathogens, industrial grain fractions, and cereal fibers.

CYTOGENETICS

Wide crosses in cereals

Barley-wheat hybrids were produced by crossing the wheat cultivars Koga and Chinese Spring onto barley cultivars Emir, Bonus, and Betzes. Chiasma frequencies in the hybrids ranged from 0.60 in the Emir \times Chinese Spring combination to 3.60 in Bonus \times Koga, indicating that the background genotype has a profound effect on chromosome pairing in the hybrids. Chromosomal location of genes in Chinese Spring promoting crossability with Betzes barley was determined by crossing the entire series of 21 Chinese Spring - Hope substitution lines (where chromosomes of the noncrossable variety Hope were substituted for chromosomes of Chinese Spring) onto Betzes barley. By this means, the major genes for crossability were located on Chinese Spring chromosomes 5A, 5B, and 5D. Only those varieties of wheat carrying these three genes are crossable with barley. Chinese Spring wheat carrying the *Ph* mutant when crossed onto Betzes barley raised the chiasma frequency in the hybrids from 1.8 to 8.5, indicating that this

will be an effective way in which to achieve recombination and hence gene transfer between chromosomes of wheat and barley.

In an effort to produce addition lines of rye in barley, the wild rye species *Secale vavilovii* L. was crossed onto tetraploid Betzes to give a hybrid with 21 chromosomes, 14 from barley, and seven from rye. Selfing the hybrid or repeated backcrossing to barley should produce progeny with the entire complement of 14 barley chromosomes with additions of single rye chromosomes.

Hordeum gene pool. During a 1980 expedition, approximately 550 accessions of wild and cultivated barley were collected from the Canary Islands, Morocco, Portugal, and Spain. During this expedition the maximal variability in cultivated barley was observed in Morocco in the Anti Atlas Mountains at elevations of 3218 km and in river valleys of the Sub Sahara, where apparent land races are still being grown. The *Hordeum* gene pool at ORS now consists of 26 wild species in addition to approximately 650 accessions of cultivated barley. Studies on the 360 accessions of *H. bulbosum* L. collected in Turkey, Iran, and Greece showed that all are tetraploid with considerable variation in morphology, whereas the 50 accessions from Spain have the diploid chromosome number. Studies on previously undescribed wild species from Argentina and Chile indicate that they are all diploids.

Chromosome banding

A modified C-banding technique was developed that produces bands on the B-genome and on chromosomes 4 and 7 of the A genome of *Triticum aestivum* L. cv. Chinese Spring, following a normal Feulgen preparation. C-Banding on the meiotic chromosomes of the trigenic hybrids of barley \times wheat \times rye revealed that rye chromosomes paired less often with barley and wheat chromosomes (0.27 per cell) than with nonhomologous rye chromosomes (0.073). The majority of pairing configurations (1.91 per cell) probably involved wheat homologues.

Brassica cytogenetics

The maximum pairing in haploids of *B. campestris* L. was $3^I + 2^{II} + 1^{III}$, which suggests that the species is hexasomic for one and tetrasomic for two other chromosomes. Haploids of *B. oleracea* L. formed $4^I + 1^{II} +$

lines that were soft-low, 33 that were hard-high, and 61 lines having the noncommercial combinations.

Pathology. Province-wide surveys showed that winter survival of winter wheat was excellent throughout the growing area in Ontario. Lack of snow cover during much of the winter prevented damage from snow molds, and moderate winter temperatures resulted in little cold injury, despite the lack of insulating snow.

Symptoms of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) appeared in early summer, 1980, in winter wheat plots and fields in the Ottawa Valley. The early appearance of the disease indicated that the plants became infected the previous fall, when aphid populations were unusually high. Fortunately, aphid populations were generally low in 1980, so that there was little further spread of the disease in wheat. These observations suggest that winter wheat most likely provides an overwintering reservoir of BYDV from which the disease could spread to spring-seeded cereal crops.

In mid season unusually high levels of root rot and take-all occurred in central and eastern Ontario. Leaf rust and powdery mildew were locally important.

Wet weather during harvest caused unprecedented levels of sprouting in most areas of Ontario and also favored the development of *Fusarium* spp. on the spikes. In some areas *Fusarium* was accompanied by the production of mycotoxins, particularly vomitoxin.

Barley

Breeding. Two ORS cultivars, Massey and Vanier, continue to be the highest-yielding six-rowed feed barleys in Ontario and they are resistant to smut, mildew, and scald. Two new selections, OB294-1 and OB339-1, show real promise of reaching cultivar status in 1981 and 1982, respectively. Both have outstanding yield performance combined with resistance to lodging. The two-rowed feed barley OB440 performed well again and this strain combines high yield with good protein content. Greater emphasis is being placed on two-row barley breeding, and five new promising selections were promoted to advanced official tests.

Consistent negative correlations were found between mildew resistance and yield under mildew-free conditions in barley. In a reciprocal winter \times spring barley hybridization program, no heterosis was found in the F_2 , but

valuable selections were made; earlier selections from similar programs reached the final stages of testing. Competition tests between three early and three late cultivars grown under two-row spacings showed some high interaction effects, with some mixture superiority from closer row spacing.

Oats

Breeding. The ORS oats breeding program is directed toward improving oats as both a feed and food grain. ORS cultivars Sentinel and Scott continued to outperform recommended cultivars in many areas of Eastern Canada. A new day-length insensitive cultivar, OA366, continues to perform well in official tests and it may be licensed in 1981-1982. It shows promise as a milling oat for the food industry and as a feed oat to be grown in pure stand or in mixtures with barley. Major advances have been made in the breeding of lodging resistant dwarf-type oats that combine high yield and good seed size. Several advanced semidwarf lines (PGR 9887 to 9920) have been made available to oats breeders. The superior large-seeded hull-less oats referred to in the *Research Branch Report 1979* continue to perform well in Ontario, and whole groats of some of these lines have been evaluated in the preparation of human food (rice substitute) by the Kemptville College of Agricultural Technology (P. Johnston). An awned hull-less strain has been bred, and the awn makes it easy to separate unthreshed kernels from naked kernels. A prototype dormant cultivar (OA499) has been produced and is being evaluated on a farm scale in eastern Ontario as part of a technology transfer project.

Pathology. The oats crop in eastern Ontario and western Quebec suffered severe damage from crown rust (*Puccinia coronata* Cda. f. sp. *avenae* Eriks.) in 1980. Field tolerance and disease-loss tests employing maneb fungicide to control leaf diseases showed that losses from natural infection by crown rust amounted to 40% in seed yield and 20% in kernel weight. The tolerance test compared 45 cultivars and further showed that inoculation with septoria (*Septoria avenae* Frank f. sp. *avenae*) caused little additional loss in yield, and mean kernel weight was increased over natural infection because of the supplemental irrigation provided to induce septoria development. Tolerance for

INTRODUCTION

The Ottawa Research Station (ORS) is the major center for plant breeding in eastern and central Ontario as well as for western Quebec. It is the major center for ornamentals research in the Research Branch. The Canadian Plant Gene Resources is a national program, and a small unit is engaged with studies of behavior and pathology of honey bees. In addition, the Station is charged with numerous service functions and the management of the entire Central Experimental Farm.

The breeding programs are supported by multidisciplinary research, including plant genetics and somatic cell genetics, cytogenetics, plant physiology and pathology, entomology, cytochemistry, and morphogenetics. Agronomy provides important information for improved crop management, and a quality laboratory services all the breeding programs. The scope of landscape architecture includes the beautification of the campus of the Central Experimental Farm, the planning of the annual chrysanthemum show, and landscape planning for Agriculture Canada buildings across the country.

The Experimental Farm at Kapuskasing continues to conduct experiments on crop production and on beef-cattle management for northwestern Quebec and northeastern Ontario. The Experimental Farm at Thunder Bay is engaged in crop production for northwestern Ontario.

One of the more outstanding accomplishments was the licensing and release of the soft, white, pastry-quality winter wheat cultivar, Gordon, and the early maturing timothy cultivar, Salvo. A number of short-season corn hybrids received support for licensing, and a split-temperature management study of greenhouse chrysanthemums was completed, resulting in energy savings. The crop disease loss program was terminated and a genetic engineering program was initiated.

Several professionals retired during the year: Dr. Walter Childers, forage grass breeder and Chief of the Forage Section, after 42 yr; Dr. Vic Wallen, plant pathologist and Chief of the Crop Disease Loss Section, after 35 yr; Dr. Tom Burnett, economic entomologist, after 42 yr; and Mr. Bill Cordukes, turf research scientist, after 35 yr of service.

This report summarizes some of the more important research results from the Station in 1980. Further information can be obtained from the publications listed at the end of this report. Reprints of the research publications and copies of the report are available on request from the Ottawa Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

Tibor Rajhathy
Director

CEREAL CROPS

Wheat

Breeding. A high-quality soft white winter wheat for Ontario, line 0-45-4, was licensed in 1980 under the name Gordon, and released through the SeCan Association. Gordon is especially well adapted to central Ontario (Test Area 2), where it outyielded the ORS cultivar Fredrick, the most widely grown cultivar in Ontario, by 7.6% over 4 yr. Gordon has better winter survival than Fredrick but lower hectolitre weight and weaker straw.

Genetics. Kernel hardness and protein content have an important influence on milling yield and baking quality. Ninety-nine F_2 lines from the winter wheat cross Lennox (medium-hard kernels, high protein) \times Stadler (soft kernels, low protein) showed no genetic linkage between the two characteristics ($r = -16$), in spite of a reported correlation of $r = 40$ among commercial cultivars. The latter presumably resulted from selecting either soft types with low protein or hard types with high protein, whereas the soft, high-protein and hard, low-protein types lacked commercial acceptance and were discarded. The Lennox-Stadler cross gave 21

VISITING SCIENTISTS

C. NAKAMURA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. From 1979 to 1981	Cereal tissue culture
A. L. CARPENA, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D. From October to November 1980	Plant gene resources

Graduate students

G. DOUGLAS, B.Sc. (Agr.)	Somatic hybridization
S. GLEDDIE, B.Sc.	Somatic hybridization

¹Seconded to Research Branch Headquarters.

²On educational leave, Guelph University, Guelph, Ont., from September 1980 to August 1981.

Forage Crops

L. S. DONOVAN, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Corn breeding
P. K. BASU, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant diseases
L. DESSUREAUX, ¹ B.A., B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Alfalfa genetics
M. A. FARIS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Legume breeding
W. R. MCELROY, ² B.Sc., M.Sc.	Grass breeding
H. D. VOLDENG, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soybean breeding
F. S. WARREN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Agronomy

Genetic Engineering

W. A. KELLER, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Cell genetics
B. L. A. MIKI, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Molecular biology
S. J. MOLNAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cell genetics

Ornamentals

E. V. PARUPS, M.S.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Physiology and floriculture
A. T. BOLTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Pathology
S. NELSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nursery research
J. A. SIMMONDS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Floriculture
F. J. SVEJDA, Ph.D.	Plant breeding

Experimental Farm, Kapuskasing, Ont.

J. G. PROULX, D.V.M.	Superintendent; Crop management and evaluation
----------------------	---

Experimental Farm, Thunder Bay, Ont.

J. WILSON	Superintendent; Crop management and evaluation
-----------	---

Departures

T. BURNETT, B.S.A., Ph.D. Retired June 1980	Entomology
W. R. CHILDERS, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.S., Ph.D. Retired December 1980	Head of Section; Grass breeding
W. E. CORDUKES, B.Sc., M.Sc. Retired December 1980	Turfgrass
V. R. WALLEN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Retired July 1980	Head of Section; Aerial photography—methodology

Research Station

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

T. RAJHATHY, Ing. Agr., M.Sc., D. Agr. Sci., F.R.S.C.	Director
J. G. R. LOISELLE, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant gene resources of Canada
B. W. JABLONSKI, B.L.A.	Landscape Architect
R. PORTEOUS	Administrative Officer

Cereal Crops

V. D. BURROWS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Oat breeding
V. CLARK, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant pathology
S. O. FEJER, Ing. Agr., Dr. Sc. Tech.	Barley breeding
R. G. FULCHER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Morphogenetics and grain quality
D. R. SAMPSON, B.Sc., A.M., Ph.D.	Wheat breeding
W. L. SEAMAN, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Wheat pathology

Cytogenetics

G. FEDAK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Cereal cytology
K. C. ARMSTRONG, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Brome cytology
I. L. CRAIG, B.S.	Haploidy— <i>Hordeum</i> cytology
B. E. MURRAY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Haploidy—flax cytology

Entomology

D. G. HARCOURT, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Population dynamics
R. BOCH, Dr. Rer. Nat.	Physiology and behavior of bees
T. A. GOCHNAUER, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Pathology of bees
J. C. GUPPY, B.S.A., M.S.	Population dynamics
C. C. LOAN, B.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Population dynamics

- Nuttall, V. W.; Bonn, W. G. 1980. Breeding white spine pickling cucumbers for disease resistance. 25th Annual Meeting Canadian Society of Horticultural Science, Edmonton, Alta. (abstract).
- Phillips, D. R. 1980. The control of yellow nut sedge in vegetables. *Grower* 30(3):16-17.
- Quamme, H. A. 1979. Heritability and effectiveness of selection for fire blight resistance in young pear seedlings inoculated in the greenhouse. Proceedings *Eucarpia* fruit section symposium on tree fruit breeding, Angers. pp. 73-81.
- Tan, C. S. 1980. Estimating crop evapotranspiration for irrigation scheduling. *Can. Agric.* 25(4):26-29.
- Tan, C. S. 1980. Influence of irrigation and plant density of yield, plant water status and evapotranspiration of processing tomatoes. *Agron. Abstr.* 72:16.
- Tu, J. C. 1979. Anthracnose of white beans. *Canadex* 142.630.
- Tu, J. C. 1980. Benomyl-resistant biotypes isolated from the delta race of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. *Bean Improv. Coop.* 23:17-18.
- Tu, J. C. 1980. Hyperparasitism of *Gliocladium virens* on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Bean Improv. Coop.* 23:16-17.
- Warwick, S. I.; Marriage, P. B. 1980. Differential growth and response to atrazine in resistant and susceptible populations of *Chenopodium album* in relation to geographical location. *Botany* 80. Proceedings Botanical Society of America/Canadian Botanical Association (abstract).
- Weaver, S. E. 1980. Pigweeds. *Agdex* 642.

- Tu, J. C. 1980. Occurrence and identification of a flexuous rod virus from a mosaic complex of white beans in southern Ontario. *Phytopathol. Z.* 99:163-174.
- Tu, J. C. 1980. The ontogeny of the sclerotia of *Colletotrichum coccodes*. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:631-636.
- Tu, J. C.; Aylesworth, J. W. 1980. An effective method of screening white (pea) bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) for resistance to *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. *Phytopathol. Z.* 99:131-137.
- Tu, J. C.; Holmes, T. M. 1980. Effect of alfalfa mosaic virus infection on nodulation, forage yield, forage protein, and overwintering of alfalfa. *Phytopathol. Z.* 97:1-9.
- Tu, J. C.; McNaughton, M. E. 1980. Isolation and characterization of benomyl-resistant biotypes of the delta race of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:585-589.
- Warwick, S. I.; Hamill, A. S.; Marriage, P. B. 1980. Response of different growth forms of *Poa annua* L. (annual bluegrass) to herbicides applied before or after emergence. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:947-952.
- Warwick, S. I.; Weaver, S. E. 1980. Atrazine resistance in *Amaranthus retroflexus* (redroot pigweed) and *A. powellii* (green pigweed) from southern Ontario. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1485-1488.
- Weaver, S. E.; Cavers, P. B. 1980. Reproductive effort of two perennial weed species in different habitats. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 17:505-513.
- Weaver, S. E.; McWilliams, E. L. 1980. The biology of Canadian weeds. 44. *Amaranthus retroflexus* L., *A. powellii* S. Wats. and *A. hybridus* L. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1215-1234.
- Weiser, C. J.; Quamme, H. A.; Proebsting, E. L.; Burke, M. J.; Yablonsky, G. 1979. Plant freezing injury and resistance. Barfield, B. J.; Gerber, J. F., eds. Modification of the aerial environment of crops—1979.
- Miscellaneous**
- Anderson, T. R. 1980. Incidence of phytophthora root-rot of soybeans in Essex County, Ontario in 1979. *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60(2,3):33-34.
- Aslam, M.; Buttery, B. R. 1980. Anaerobic in vivo reduction of nitrate by plant leaves lacking in extractable nitrate reductase activity. Midwest Section, American Society of Plant Physiology (abstract).
- Bolton, E. F.; Dirks, V. A. 1980. Deep tillage not the answer to soil compaction. *Canadex* 510.
- Bonn, W. G. 1980. Monitoring of epiphytic *Erwinia amylovora* and the incidence of fire blight of apple and pear in southwestern Ontario. 2nd International Society of Horticultural Science Meeting on fireblight, Kiel-Schilksee, West Germany (abstract).
- Buzzell, R. I.; Buttery, B. R.; Broich, S. L.; Palmer, R. G. 1980. The inheritance and evolution of flavonol glycosides in *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. *Bot. Soc. Am. Misc. Ser. Publ.* 158:18.
- Buzzell, R. I.; Buttery, B. R.; Shibles, R. M. 1980. Flavonol classes of cultivars in maturity groups 00-IV. *Soybean Genet. Newsl.* 7:22-26.
- Buzzell, R. I.; Hamill, A. S. 1980. Increasing phytophthora-rot severity in field screening. *Soybean Genet. Newsl.* 7:30-31.
- Buzzell, R. I.; Voldeng, H. D. 1980. Inheritance of insensitivity to long daylength. *Soybean Genet. Newsl.* 7:26-29.
- Layne, R. E. C. 1980. 'Harogem' apricot. *Fruit Var. J.* 34:20.
- Layne, R. E. C. 1980. Physiological and genetic factors affecting winterhardness of tree fruits in Ontario. Proceedings Agrometeorology workshop on climatic variability and cold damage to peaches and grapes in Ontario. pp. 27-28.
- Layne, R. E. C. 1980. Prospects of new hardy peach rootstocks and cultivars for the 1980's. *Compact Tree Fruit* 13:117-122.
- Layne, R. E. C.; Fulton, J. M.; Tan, C. S. 1980. Influence of irrigation and tree density of growth and yield of peach. *HortScience* 15:393 (abstract).
- Layne, R. E. C.; Tan, C. S. 1980. Effect of irrigation and tree density on yield, tree water status and available soil moisture in the soil profile of peach. *Agron. Abstr.* 72:13.
- Liptay, A. 1979. Home vegetable growing. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1059.
- Marriage, P. B. 1980. Response of Canada thistle to herbicides in relation to the growth stage of plants. Proceedings Canada thistle symposium. pp. 67-75.
- McClanahan, R. J. 1980. Why has integrated control practice in the greenhouse levelled off in Canada? *Bull. West Palaearctic Reg. Sect.* 3:141-144.
- McClanahan, R. J. 1980. Biological control of *Liriomyza sativae* on greenhouse tomatoes. *Bull. West Palaearctic Reg. Sect.* 3:135-140.
- Nuttall, V. W. 1980. Melon production possible in Ontario. *Grower* 29(12):13-14.

- Colwell, H. T. M. 1979. Effects of changes in selected production variables on crop returns, costs and margins for machine harvest production of pickling cucumbers. *Can. Agric. Eng.* 21:135-140.
- Dirks, V. A.; Anderson, T. R.; Bolton, E. F. 1980. Effect of fertilizer and drain location on incidence of phytophthora rot in soybean. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:179-183.
- Dirks, V. A.; Bolton, E. F. 1980. Regression analyses of grain yield of corn, level of leaf NPK and soil conditions in a long time rotation experiment on Brookston clay. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:599-611.
- Dirks, V. A.; Friesen, G. H. 1980. Tolerance of fresh market transplanted tomatoes to metribuzin applied at various dates after transplanting. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:757-761.
- Elliott, W. M. 1980. Monitoring annual flight patterns of the potato aphid, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* (Homoptera: Aphididae), in southern Ontario. *Can. Entomol.* 112:963-968.
- Elliott, W. M.; Kemp, W. G. 1980. Flight activity of the green peach aphid (Homoptera: Aphididae) during the vegetable growing season at Harrow and Jordan, Ontario. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110(1979):19-28.
- Foott, W. H.; Teich, A. H.; Elliott, W. M. 1980. Infestation of *Macrosiphum avenae* and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (Homoptera: Aphididae) on winter wheat in Essex County, Ontario. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110(1979):61-63.
- Francis, T. R.; Hamill, A. S. 1980. Inheritance of maize seedling tolerance to alachlor. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1045-1047.
- Gaynor, J. D. 1979. Phosphorus loadings associated with housing in a rural watershed. *J. Great Lakes Res.* 5:124-130.
- Jarvis, W. R. 1980. Epidemiology. Coley-Smith, J. R.; Verhoeff, K.; Jarvis, W. R., eds. *The biology of Botrytis*. pp. 219-249.
- Jarvis, W. R. 1980. Taxonomy. Coley-Smith, J. R.; Verhoeff, K.; Jarvis, W. R., eds. *The biology of Botrytis*. pp. 1-18.
- Jarvis, W. R.; Thorpe, H. J. 1980. Effects of nitrate and ammonium nitrogen on severity of fusarium foot and root rot and on yield of greenhouse tomatoes. *Plant Dis.* 64:309-310.
- Jaworski, C. A.; Phatak, S. C.; Liptay, A. 1980. Differential cultivar responses of tomato transplants to ethephon. *HortScience* 15:647-648
- Layne, R. E. C. 1979. 'Harogem' apricot. *HortScience* 14:758-759.
- Lesage, S. 1980. Effect of cupric ions on the analysis of ethylenebis (dithiocarbamate) residues in tomato juice. *Tech. Commun. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:143-145.
- Lesage, S. 1980. Reduction of the formation of ethylenethiourea from ethylenebis (dithiocarbamates) by cupric ions in aqueous media. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:787-790.
- Levin, D. G.; Laing, J. E.; Jaques, R. P. 1979. Transmission of granulosis virus by *Apanteles glomeratus* to its host *Pteris rapae*. *J. Invertebr. Pathol.* 34:317-318.
- Liptay, A.; Muehmer, J. K. 1980. Evaluation of baby carrot cultivars and their growth patterns in southwestern Ontario. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:911-915.
- Marriage, P. B.; Quamme, H. A. 1980. Effect of weed control in the winterhardiness of the bark and wood of young peach trees. *HortScience* 15:290-291.
- Marriage, P. B.; Warwick, S. I. 1980. Differential growth and response to atrazine between and within susceptible and resistant biotypes of *Chenopodium album* L. *Weed Res.* 20:9-15.
- McKenney, D. J.; Shuttleworth, K. F.; Findlay, W. I. 1980. Nitrous oxide evolution rates from fertilized soil: Effects of applied nitrogen. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:429-438.
- O'Sullivan, J.; Colwell, H. T. M. 1980. Effect of harvest date on yield and grade distribution relationships for pickling cucumbers harvested once-over. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 105:408-412.
- Smith, B. C. 1980. Population changes of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and corn yield losses in southwestern Ontario. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110(1979):85-91.
- Tan, C. S.; Fulton, J. M. 1980. Ratio between evapotranspiration of irrigated crops from floating lysimeters and class A pan evaporation. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:197-201.
- Teich, A. H. 1980. Germinating immature winter wheat seed. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 8:495-499.
- Townshend, J. L.; Dirks, V. A.; Marks, C. D. 1980. Temperature, moisture and compaction and their effects on the diffusion of ethylene dibromide in three Ontario soils. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:177-184.
- Tu, J. C. 1980. *Gliocladium virens*, a destructive mycoparasite of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Phytopathology* 70:670-674.
- Tu, J. C. 1980. Incidence of root rot and overwintering of alfalfa as influenced by rhizobia. *Phytopathol. Z.* 97:97-108.

that a tree density of 536 trees per hectare was preferable to the traditional density of 266 trees per hectare because yields could be increased by up to 74.6%, even without irrigation. The main advantages of irrigation were the beneficial effect on tree growth and an improved yield in the first three years of production. There was little benefit from irrigation thereafter.

The influence of irrigation and tree density on stomatal conductance, leaf water potential, and available moisture in the soil profile were investigated during the 1978, 1979, and 1980 growing seasons. The results indicated that water status in nonirrigated trees was similar to that of irrigated trees. Measurements of available moisture in the soil profile suggested that the extensive root systems of peach trees were able to withdraw water from subsoil to avoid moisture stress and resultant loss in yield when trees were 6 yr and older.

Pear

Breeding and cultivar testing. Two pear selections, HW602 and HW603, have produced high-quality fruit, remain resistant to fire blight, and are being considered for release. Three fire blight selections, namely HW606, HW607, and HW608, which have fresh fruit and processing quality similar to Bartlett, the main pear cultivar grown in Ontario, have been placed in advance trials. A new cultivar from Purdue, Honeysweet, was determined to be fire blight resistant and has potential as a storage pear for the early winter market.

Psylla resistance was observed in the pear collection and seedling orchard. Twelve cultivars were observed to be resistant. Honeysweet was the only resistant cultivar of *Pyrus communis* derivation that has commercial potential. Psylla resistance was dominant in

progenies of a reputed *P. fauriei* clone crossed with *P. communis* clones. Several selections have been made.

Hardiness tests were conducted on an array of cultivars. *P. ussuriensis* and *P. ussuriensis* × *P. communis* hybrids were considerably more cold resistant than commercial cultivars. One of these clones, Ure, has been used in the breeding program as a source of the coldhardiness for new scion and rootstock cultivars.

It was demonstrated that Bartlett had a unique type of flavor, which was associated with high levels of decadienoate esters. Ten cultivars and selections have been found with a high decadienoate ester level and a flavor similar to Bartlett. These have been placed in cultivar trials and have been used as a source of Bartlett-like flavor in the breeding program.

Three rootstock clones, namely OHF 69, 87, and 51, produced higher early yields than Bartlett seedling and Quince A in trials conducted with the scion cultivars Bartlett and HW602. Efforts are being made to propagate them for extended trial.

MISCELLANEOUS

Grape crown gall

Crown gall (*Agrobacterium radiobacter* pv. *tumefaciens*) strains from 'vinifera' grape cultivars from southwestern Ontario vineyards were determined to belong to biotype 3 according to the currently accepted scheme. Several of them were sensitive to agrocin 84. Contrary to the published reports, evidence was obtained by testing the sap from infected vines that crown gall may not be systemic in 'vinifera' grapes.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Anderson, T. R.; Patrick, Z. A. 1980. Soil vampyrellid amoebae that cause small perforations in conidia of *Cochliobolus sativus*. Soil Biol. Biochem. 12:159-167.

Black, T. A.; Tan, C. S.; Nnyamah, J. U. 1980. Transpiration rate of Douglas fir in thinned and unthinned stands. Can. J. Soil Sci. 60:625-631.

Bonn, W. G. 1980. Incidence and severity of bacterial speck of tomato in southwestern Ontario in 1979. Plant Dis. 64:586-587.

Bonn, W. G.; Dirks, V. A. 1980. Response of apple scions on size-controlling rootstocks to inoculation by *Erwinia amylovora*. Plant Dis. 64:209-211.

Bonn, W. G.; Morand, J. B. 1980. Fire blight of pear: control of shoot blight phase with streptomycin. Can. J. Plant Pathol. 2:39-41.

permethrin at 100 ppm was also very effective against vegetable leafminer adults.

Tree fruits

Apple

Fire blight. The fire blight pathogen [*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winslow et al.] was recovered from 100% of the inoculated leaf scars of both Red Delicious and Idared cultivars in November but from only 90% of the leaf scars of Idared in the following April. Fewer buds had *E. amylovora* than had the leaf scars. It was not detected in either leaf scars or buds of Red Delicious in April. Differences in recovery may be related to the relative fire blight susceptibility of cultivars.

Apricot

Breeding. Two fresh-market cultivars named Hargrand and Harlayne, respectively, tested as HW410 and HW407, and ripening in the mid to late season, were introduced in 1980. Although they were intended for the Ontario fresh market, both cultivars have shown potential for commercial processing as puree for baby food and for home preservation as jam or as canned halves in syrup. In controlled freezing tests, Harlayne has surpassed and Hargrand has equaled the cold-hardiness of Goldcot, the hardy standard, and therefore should be adapted to regions where Goldcot is successfully grown. Both cultivars have good field resistance to brown rot, *Monilinia fructicola* (Wint.) Honey; perennial canker, *Leucostoma* spp.; and bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni* (E.F. Sm.) Dowson. The fruits of both cultivars resist skin cracking in most seasons and do not drop readily even when ripe. They have very firm flesh with good texture and flavor, and the flesh does not adhere to the pit. The fruits of Hargrand are exceptionally large and moderately attractive, and those of Harlayne are of medium size but brighter and more attractive.

Nectarine

Breeding. Five new selections were made. The earliest selection ripened 1 wk before Harko and the latest ripened 10 days after Harko. Four new crosses were made to improve coldhardiness, fruit size, flesh firmness, and quality, from which 752 hybrid seeds were obtained.

Peach

Breeding. Three cold-hardy, double-flowered, ornamental cultivars were introduced and named Harrow Frostipink, Harrow Candifloss, and Harrow Ribirose. Their flower colors are, respectively, light pink, medium pink, and deepest pink to red. Each blossom has three to four whorls of five petals each, instead of a single whorl of five petals, which is typical of peaches. Each introduction is late blooming, about 1 wk later than most peach fruit cultivars. In controlled freezing tests, each introduction was more cold hardy than Redhaven peach. Each introduction also has a good level of field resistance to brown rot (*M. fructicola*), bacterial spot (*X. pruni*), and powdery mildew [*Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lév.].

Twenty-nine peach crosses were made to improve coldhardiness, disease resistance, productivity, fruit type, and quality. In addition, 28 freestone and two canning clingstone selections were made from previous crosses using a multiple selection index consisting of 15 characters. The earliest selection ripened on 21 July and the latest on 8 September. Each selection will be critically tested for coldhardiness in 1981 before being considered for regional trials.

Crown gall. Biological control of crown gall (*Agrobacterium radiobacter* pv. *tumefaciens*) with Dygall (*A. radiobacter* strain #84) was monitored in a Harrow peach nursery, all on the rootstock Halford. When the nursery stock was dug out, gall incidence was 13% among 2379 check trees as compared with 5% among 3040 treated trees. It appears that biological control continues to be effective in Ontario.

Orchard management. A combined statistical analysis of the first five years of fruit-production data in an experiment of Harken – Siberian C peach using three levels of irrigation (none, 25%, and 50% available soil moisture) and three tree densities (266, 358, and 536 trees per hectare) revealed that: increased tree density was the most important factor favoring increased yield; both total and marketable yields varied between seasons; tree density influenced yield more in some seasons than in others; irrigation did not alter overall yield; in some years, irrigation tended to increase total yield but not marketable yield; and altered tree density did not alter the effect of irrigation on yield. It was considered

adversely affected. Because of the high rainfall in 1980, this response suggests that cultivars of tomatoes differ in tolerance for excessive moisture in soil. Yields from tomato plants planted at high density (43 054 plants per hectare) surpassed yields from medium-density planting (21 527 plants per hectare) by 34% and from low-density planting (10 765 plants per hectare) by 101%. Planting in double-row beds at high density resulted in higher yields than did single-row planting.

Weed competition. The critical period of weed competition in transplanted tomatoes is influenced by row spacing. Tomatoes (cv. Springset) planted in rows 1 m apart had to be maintained weed-free for only 24 days, as compared with 30–36 days for tomatoes planted in rows 2 m apart. At both spacings, a single weeding at day 24 or day 36, respectively, resulted in yields comparable to those from plots maintained weed-free throughout the season. Yields of tomatoes at the narrower row spacing were 50% greater per unit area than yields at the wider spacing at comparable levels of weed control.

Yellow nut sedge physiology and control. The herbicide glyphosate is translocated to and consequently alters the viability of yellow nut sedge tubers when it is foliarly applied until the latter part of August. With later applications, the herbicide is not translocated to as many of the tubers, presumably because the tuber is more mature and the transportation system is not as functional. In those tubers wherein a lethal dosage level is not attained, severe shoot malformation occurs on sprouting. Under similar circumstances for application, the herbicide bentazon has no adverse activity on the viability or growth of tubers from treated plants.

Shoot and tuber production by yellow nut sedge is highly dependent on the time of field emergence. An advantage of 1 mo in emergence during the first part of the growing season may result in an increase of 1000 tubers and 100 shoots produced from the original plant over that from the later emerging plant.

Studies to determine if the factor causing tuber formation is able to travel from a mother to a daughter plant and vice versa indicated that the translocation is unidirectional, mother to daughter. Mother plants exposed to a short photoperiod cause tuber

initiation in daughter plants growing under a long photoperiod.

Biotypes of yellow nut sedge show a varied response to photoperiod required for tuber formation, a varied tuber production potential, as well as a range in the coldhardiness (overwintering capability) of the tubers.

Greenhouse vegetables

Cucumber

Powdery mildew. As for field cucumbers, only triforine seems a viable alternative to benomyl as a control for powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll.

Several potential biological control agents were identified as parasitizing or antagonizing *S. fuliginea*, in addition to the parasite *Ampelomyces quisqualis* previously reported. A *Tilletiopsis* sp. seems particularly promising.

Tomato

Foot and root rot. In cooperative work with Dr. E. A. Kerr, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Simcoe, five lines were identified as resistant to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* Jarvis & Shoemaker, from 2500 selections representing 68 lines.

It proved feasible to wedge-graft the highly susceptible cv. MR13 onto the resistant but pomologically poor cv. IRB, without detriment to yield and with complete escape from the disease.

The straw mulch used by the majority of Essex County growers was shown to be a major site for the multiplication of *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *radicislycopersici* in sterilized groundbed soils. Tomato roots left in the soil appear to be a less important site.

The biological control of foot and root rot was considerably enhanced by growing lettuce after sterilizing the soil when an infested tomato crop had been removed, and refraining from sterilizing again before replanting tomatoes. Catch crops of cress, mustard, or spinach had no such effect.

Whitefly control. The synthetic pyrethroid insecticides have proven very toxic to greenhouse whitefly adults. The most toxic was fenpropanate (WL41706, Shell Chemical Co.), followed by permethrin, decamethrin, and cypermethrin. The registered use of

Tomatoes

Anthraxnose and early blight. Mixtures of captafol with mancozeb and maneb with copper sulfate gave good control of these diseases, as did DPX 7331 [DuPont (Canada) Ltd.]. A copper hydroxide formulation depressed yield.

A forecast of early blight is made regularly for the provincial agriphone message for growers.

Charcoal protection from herbicides. Tomatoes (cv. New Yorker) were gel-seeded into sandy loam soil and covered with 75 mL of anticrustant per site containing 0.5 g of activated charcoal. This treatment protected the tomato seedlings from metrazine applied at rates up to 0.50 kg/ha or from metribuzin at 0.375 kg/ha plus chloramben at 1.5 kg/ha, applied in solution or in granular formulations, as shown by visual observations and yields.

Effect of damage to tomato transplants. An automated bare-root planter is being developed in conjunction with the Engineering and Statistical Research Institute. In anticipation of mechanical damage to the transplants, the effects of simulated damage on plant establishment and yield were evaluated. Yields were not seriously affected by leaf removal, slitting, or squashing, but were significantly reduced if all the roots of the transplants were removed. Thus, the results from these field experiments suggest that tomato transplants can withstand substantial physical abuse without reductions in yields at harvest.

Ethephon treatment of Georgia-grown transplants. Ethephon (300 ppm) sprayed on tomato transplants 5–10 days before harvest of the transplants is used to abort the initial flower cluster or clusters in order that the plant may become established vegetatively in the field before it has to bear fruit. Ethephon was observed to also have the effect of thickening the transplant stem and causing more root growth than found on the controls. There were differences in this response between cultivars, e.g. the ethephon effect was much more pronounced on the Heinz 2653 line than on the Campbell 37. The thicker stems and heavier root growth suggest that ethephon treatment of transplants may result in plants that establish themselves more readily than do untreated transplants, thus partly explaining the increase in early yields

of thick-stemmed ethephon-treated transplants reported in 1979.

Foot and root rot. Though not a problem disease in field crops in Ontario, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* Jarvis & Shoemaker infected all cultivars tested. A granular formulation of dazomet applied as a pretransplant fumigant enhanced the incidence of disease in inoculated plants of cv. Veemore, but because of improved growth and adventitious root production, overall yield was significantly improved in fumigated soil.

Potato aphid populations and flights. The number of embryos present in adult potato aphids was tested as a forecaster of population trends on field tomatoes for 4 yr. In the laboratory the embryo count was correlated with subsequent births ($P = 0.001$), except in young adult wingless aphids. On tomatoes the embryo count was only satisfactory for forecasting population trends in 1 of the 4 yr. This occurred because adults in the field were mainly wingless and because the habits of winged aphids found on the tomatoes differed from year to year; some years they departed without breeding and other years they arrived from outside to breed. Flying populations measured with suction traps were extremely variable from year to year, and in some years, periods of 2 wk without catches occurred in summer. The long-term annual flight pattern was a unimodal curve with a peak in August. Counts of winged aphids arriving on tomato plants were significantly correlated with catches in a suction trap. The first winged adult was trapped on 21 June \pm 5 days and the last on 21 October \pm 5 days in 12 yr of suction trapping.

Water relation and yields. A model that utilizes sunshine and maximum and minimum air temperatures for scheduling irrigation of tomatoes was developed from meteorological data and measurements of evapotranspiration from irrigated tomatoes. Measurements of leaf water potential and stomatal conductance indicated that water status in tomato plants in nonirrigated plots was similar to that of plants in irrigated plots, suggesting that the extensive root system (when fully developed) and high adsorption capacity of the tomato roots may offset effects of periods of drought.

Yield by one cultivar of tomato (H2653) was not affected in 1980 by irrigation treatments, whereas a second cultivar (C28) was

Ridge Farm, has the potential to replace niclofen, which was removed from the market.

Cucumbers

Breeding. Bonus is a new cultivar released from the Harrow pickling cucumber breeding program in March 1980. It is a F₁ hybrid of a gynoeocious (all-female flowering habit) seed parent and a monoecious pollen parent. Bonus has resistance to scab, angular leaf spot, and cucumber mosaic virus. It is white-spined, strongly gynoeocious, and very productive and has good shape, a good L:D ratio (2.9:1), and lighter color than commercial cultivars. Bonus is the first of a number of cucumber cultivars being developed at Harrow for the Ontario pickling cucumber industry.

Powdery mildew. Of a number of new fungicides assayed to take the place of benomyl, for which tolerance is widespread, only triforine was effective and not withdrawn from consideration by the manufacturer.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll. has hitherto been the only powdery mildew seen on cucurbits in Essex county, but in 1980, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC. was found on melons alongside an infestation of *Lamium amplexicaule*. *Cucumis dispaceus* was found to be resistant to *S. fuliginea*.

Scab. Though crop rotation affords the best control of cucumber scab, it was well-controlled by chlorothalonil, and a mixture of chlorothalonil and triforine gave yields 11.4% better than either by itself.

Peppers

Insect control. The green peach aphid was adequately controlled, and European corn borer infestations were kept below 2% with all sprays tested; however, up to 7.8% of fruits were damaged by pepper maggot in treated plots. Carbofuran and acephate were the most effective against all three pests.

Green peach aphid flights. Flights of the green peach aphid have been monitored for 7 yr, using suction traps at Harrow and yellow sticky traps in unsprayed pepper plots at Jordan, Ont. For 6 yr the correlation coefficients between sites were significant ($P \leq 0.02$). In the 7th yr no intercorrelation of sites occurred, and the usual unimodal curve of numbers of aphids flying did not occur. Unusually large flights early in the 7th yr at both sites could be attributed, in part, to warm weather in April and in the previous

November, but differences between the subsequent numbers trapped at Harrow and Jordan could not be explained. These results show that although there has been success at both sites in recent years in forecasting levels of the cucumber mosaic virus, which is transmitted to peppers by the green peach aphid, it is possible that completely different results can be obtained at the two sites in other years.

Potatoes

Flexible spray schedules. In spite of moderately low insect populations on early potatoes, three sprays were required to prevent damage from potato beetles, flea beetles, leafhoppers, and aphids. Excellent control of aphids by methamidophos and decamethrin provided 10% higher yields than plots treated with carbofuran, fenvalerate, and acephate, which allowed aphid numbers to build up.

Sweet corn

Microbial control of the corn borer. Damage by larvae of the corn borer was less and numbers of larvae were fewer in plots treated with the microsporidium *Nosema pyraustae* than in plots treated with fenvalerate, a pyrethroid insecticide, indicating the potential of the pathogen for control of this pest insect. In addition, 80% of corn borer larvae found in plots treated with the microsporidium were infected by the pathogen and would eventually die or the female adults would be infertile, compared with an incidence of 10–20% in other plots. Semiweekly examinations of adult corn borers captured in a light trap indicated a natural infection rate of 17%; this incidence may be sufficient to contribute to suppression of the population of the pest by reducing fecundity.

Varietal resistance to first generation European corn borer. Three years of tests have demonstrated marked resistance in five hybrid cultivars of early sweet corn in terms of larvae per 100 ears at harvest time. Laboratory tests with diets made from corn leaf powder and direct leaf-feeding measurements did not support a hypothesis of antibiosis. The ear infestation ranked very closely with stalk infestation and ranged from 3.57 to 28.41 larvae per 100 ears in 17 cultivars in 1980. Cultivars ranked consistently from year to year.

planted in the field in 32 rows, blight was initially found in only one row, on 5% of the plants. It spread to eight other rows rather late in the season.

The *fuscans* and *nonfuscans* strains of blight bacteria were monitored for blight lesions as well as for leaf surface populations of white bean plants inoculated in the field, using equal proportions of the two. Although a majority of blight lesions contained *nonfuscans*, *fuscans* appeared to increase in leaf surface populations by mid-July. The relative role of the two strains is not understood.

In greenhouse evaluation of breeding material for resistance to blight, 40 out of 265 selections were found to possess moderate to higher degrees of tolerance. In field evaluations, 36 out of 65 selections in preliminary tests and 28 out of 43 selections in advanced tests were found to be tolerant, some combining the attributes of determinate growth habit and early maturity of the commercial cultivars.

Root rot. In greenhouse tests a mycoparasitic fungus, *Gliocladium virens*, reduced *Rhizoctonia* root rot in white beans. Root rot severity decreased with increasing concentration of the mycoparasite in the soil.

Viruses. Bean yellow mosaic virus (BYMV) was identified as a serious and widespread disease in southwestern Ontario, particularly in the Chatham area. It overwinters in volunteer clover, vetch, and alfalfa plants; of samples of these plants with mosaic symptoms collected in early May 1980, 25 of 71 clover, 10 of 64 alfalfa, and 5 of 61 vetch plants harbored BYMV. Aphids transmit it to the bean. Cultivars of beans resistant to BYMV were identified, and the genetics of their resistance is being studied.

White mold. In 1980 white mold infection was first found on 5 August, 10 days after the apothecia were first noted in the field. Initial infection was sporadic and the incidence was low (1.7%). In most cases, apothecia could be found within 45 cm of an infected plant. The initial infections were invariably at or near the first branch about 15 cm above the ground. The disease spread rapidly and exponentially in susceptible varieties by plant-to-plant contact until >75% of plants were affected 3 wk later. The disease spread more rapidly within than across the row. The cv. Ex Rico-23 was tolerant.

Winter wheat

Breeding. Winter wheat strains have been developed that yield well, especially in southwestern Ontario; that are resistant to lodging, to powdery mildew, and to leaf rust; and that have acceptable quality. The most promising line yielded 18% better than Fredrick in southwestern Ontario and yielded more than Fredrick in all six test sites representing the Ontario winter wheat belt.

Diseases. Selections resistant to wheat spindle streak mosaic and having high yield and agronomic acceptability have been developed and entered in the Ontario screening test. Fusarium root rot was reduced where wheat straw of the preceding wheat crop was removed rather than plowed in.

Selections are being made from crosses of commercial cultivars with the wheat spindle streak-resistant cultivar Halytchanka. A number of lines perform well when spindle streak mosaic is severe. Two lines in the Ontario screening tests performed in a manner similar to Yorkstar but not as well as other entries. Spindle streak was not a factor in these trials. A screening test with spindle streak mosaic inoculation will be needed to test these lines fully.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Field vegetables

Crucifer crops

Selectivity of insecticides. A field plot study demonstrated that microbial insecticides were selective for leaf-eating pests of cabbage. Higher numbers of predacious arthropods (syrphid larvae, coccinellids, and pentatomids) and higher numbers of cabbage-worms parasitized by *Apanteles glomeratus* were found in plots treated with the bacterium *Bacillus thuringiensis* or with viruses of the cabbageworm and the cabbage looper than in plots treated with chemical insecticides (permethrin or methomyl).

Weed control. Trifluralin (0.75 kg/ha) incorporated before planting followed by chloramben (2.0 kg/ha) incorporated at layby provided promising weed control and resulted in the production of injury-free cabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, or brussels sprouts. This treatment, evolved on the sandy soil on the

with pentafluorobenzyl bromide or *m*-trifluoromethylbenzyl chloride prior to direct analysis by gas chromatography. The pentafluorobenzyl derivative was 14 times more sensitive than the methyl derivative, whereas sensitivity of the *m*-trifluoromethylbenzyl derivatives was intermediate. Chromatograms of soil extracts were relatively free of interference peaks, and 1 g/ha of bentazon could be detected without extract cleanup.

Genetics. A recessive gene, *e*, was identified as being involved in early maturing soybeans that can flower and set pods under a 20-h day length.

The reaction of etiolated soybean hypocotyls to inoculation with zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* was shown to vary with race-specific genotype, genetic background of the host, and the aggressiveness of the race.

Physiology of annual weeds. Studies on the intraspecific competition of velvetleaf indicate that a late emerging plant offers increased competition, is a more aggressive plant, and yields more seed than one emerging earlier in the year. Seed production of both early and late emerging velvetleaf plants was noticeably reduced where population density was nine plants per square metre or more.

Later emerging jimsonweed plants, like velvetleaf, appeared to be more aggressive and to yield more seed than an earlier established plant. Unlike velvetleaf, however, seed production per unit area continued to increase with density.

Phytophthora root rot. Based on a survey of Essex County soybean fields, root rot killed 0.43 and 0.66% of plants in fields and headlands, respectively. All survey fields were planted with cultivars with tolerance for phytophthora root rot as recommended for this area. Yield loss from this disease was low in 1980. In certain fields not included in the survey, 25–50% plant loss occurred in low, poorly drained areas. It is recommended that cultivars with race-specific resistance to the disease organism be planted in these problem areas. Under conditions favorable to root rot, resistant cultivars have higher yields than tolerant cultivars. Race-resistant cultivars currently available are not resistant to all known races of the pathogen; therefore a rotation of cultivars will be necessary to limit development of new races. Race 13 of the pathogen was isolated from infected soybeans

in 1980 for the first time in Ontario. Race 9 was isolated most often from diseased plants.

Summary of drainage spacing effects for soybeans. Drainage research showed that drains at 6-m spacing increased average soybean yield by 0.24 t/ha over the conventional 15-m spacing. The 15-m spacing, the one in most general use in southwestern Ontario, produced intermediate soybean yields between those obtained on the closest and farthest spacings. This experiment, carried out on clay soil in Lambton County also compared effect of depth and method of installation of soybean yield. On this basis the laser-controlled plow, which made the trench and installed the drain in a single operation, was as good a method of installation as the conventional wheel trencher. The shallower depth of drain installation at 70 cm was as good as deep installation at 96 cm for yield and was more satisfactory, because it required less energy to install.

Weed control. Where wheat growth was excellent and yields were high, there was no growth of relay planted soybeans. Broad-leaved weed control was accomplished in this crop production sequence, but volunteer wheat was a problem to harvesting matured soybeans.

Based in part on research conducted at Woodslee, four new herbicide treatments are being recommended for weed control in soybeans by the Expert Committee on Weeds.

White beans

Anthracnose. From the sixth backcross progeny of Fleetwood, Kentwood, and Seafarer, homozygous lines resistant to the delta race of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magn.) Briosi & Cav. were selected and forwarded to Idaho for seed increase. All homozygous lines were also screened for resistance to the alpha, beta, and gamma races of *C. lindemuthianum* and to races 1 and 15 of the bean common mosaic (BCM) virus. Similar resistant genes have also been incorporated into Sanilac and Steuben.

Bacterial blight (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*). In laboratory assays of seed harvested from blighted plots, using differential media, only about 0.1% of symptomless seeds were contaminated with blight bacteria as compared with 1.2% infection among discolored seeds; among infected pods, 29% had infected seeds. When such seeds were

there could be any advantage in growing hybrids that are resistant to the first generation in an area where the second generation is more important. It was found that there were only small differences between hybrids in the numbers of first-generation eggs laid and in egg mortality. However, the numbers of first-generation larvae that reached the pupal stage and the lengths of borer cavities were higher in the susceptible hybrid than in the two resistant hybrids combined. There was no evidence that the two hybrids with the least amount of damage were more susceptible to attack by the second generation.

Tests with a corn borer pheromone showed that only very small numbers of moths that were marked with a fluorescent powder and released in the vicinity of pheromone traps were recaptured.

Soil applications of carbofuran 10G applied in the spring at a rate of 1.2 kg/ha to control damage of corn rootworm larvae affected populations of nontarget stages of rootworms and other species. There was a threefold increase in number of rootworm eggs per kilogram of soil from treated plots compared with check plots in the fall and spring following treatment. Numbers of arthropods, rootworm adults, and coccinellid adults on yellow sticky traps in treated plots exceeded those in the check plots in July and August by 25%, 19–80%, and 18%, respectively.

Tillage and herbicide persistence. The effectiveness of disc or S-tine cultivation to incorporate herbicides in Brookston clay soil was investigated using chemical and fluorescent techniques. Incorporation of the herbicides by S-tine cultivator resulted in 45% volatile loss of low-vapor pressure type herbicides because of shallow incorporation, whereas only 22% of the herbicides were lost when incorporated by disc. Two incorporations at right angles with the S-tine cultivator reduced volatile losses, but losses were still higher than from disc. S-Tine cultivation deposited 79% of the herbicide nonuniformly in the top 4 cm of soil, whereas 85% of the herbicide was uniformly incorporated in the top 6 cm with the disc. Fluorescent dye verified that vertical distribution was better with disc incorporation and also showed that it gave more uniform horizontal distribution. Herbicide persistence was unaffected by the type of incorporation implement, but because persistence is dependent upon soil moisture content, the lower initial residues from S-tine

incorporation could persist longer because of the lower soil moisture content at the surface.

Weed control. An experiment combining cultivation and reduced levels of chemical gave successful weed control.

Five additional chemical treatments for corn are being recommended by the Expert Committee on Weeds, based in part on the research results obtained from corn herbicide trials at Woodslee.

Weed ecology and physiology. Five pigweed species (*Amaranthus*) differed in their susceptibility to postemergence herbicides in field trials. Prostrate pigweed was the most susceptible species to the herbicides tested. Linuron, atrazine, and INT-28 gave good control of all five species. The growth and development of atrazine-resistant and atrazine-susceptible populations of two pigweed species were examined in greenhouse experiments. Susceptible populations showed marked decreases in leaf number, leaf weight, and stem weight after treatment with atrazine at 0.5 kg/ha, whereas resistant populations tolerated 2 kg/ha. Susceptible populations were considerably more variable in their growth characters than resistant populations, possibly reflecting a narrow genotypic base for the latter population.

In lamb's-quarters populations resistant and susceptible to atrazine, differences in growth characteristics were correlated with differences in geographical location and climate; the northern populations exhibited a greater rate of development, earlier maturation, lower biomass at maturity, and greater reproductive effort compared with the more southerly populations. These growth differences were maintained when plants were grown at their reciprocal location. Although susceptible populations from various geographical locations differed in their growth features, they had the same relative decrease in growth when treated with atrazine. Herbicide-treated individuals of susceptible populations displayed increased variability in growth character measurements.

Soybeans

Bentazon soil residue analysis. A sensitive method for bentazon determination in soil by gas chromatography was developed based on reaction of bentazon under alkaline conditions

INTRODUCTION

The Research Station at Harrow is located in a region with a favorable climate and a long growing season. Fruits, vegetables, and field crops are included in our research programs. The climate in the area is characterized during the growing season by an amount or distribution of rainfall that is often inadequate to meet the needs of all crops in all seasons. During 1980 the season was generally cool and wet. Although some crops were adversely affected and some plant diseases were more prevalent than usual, many crops responded favorably with record or near-record yields. Our research is primarily devoted to solving production problems such as the development of new crop varieties with superior agronomic characteristics; improved insect, disease, and weed control techniques; and improved soil and crop management practices.

This report provides brief summaries of results obtained in 1980. Further information can be obtained by writing to: Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Harrow, Ont. NOR 1G0.

W. I. Findlay
Acting Director

FIELD CROPS

Burley tobacco

Weather fleck. Weather fleck caused by ozone was prevalent on tobacco at the Harrow Research Station. Significant differences in ozone damage occurred among 14 tobacco cultivars. Burley 1, Harwin, and Ky21 × 10 were the most tolerant cultivars of those currently planted.

Corn

Atrazine degradation. Atrazine treatment of cornfields resulted in the formation of the 2-hydroxy metabolite in a clay loam soil. The time and method of atrazine application (preplant incorporated, preemergence, postemergence) and the presence of oil-surfactant additives in the herbicide formulation had no long-term effect on atrazine persistence. Postemergence application and the presence of additives resulted in a slightly greater initial rate of atrazine degradation. Both atrazine, in less than phytotoxic amounts, and hydroxyatrazine persisted into the following growing season and these residues were absorbed, metabolized, and conjugated by oats seeded in the spring.

Breeding. Numerous requests were filled for seed of the Harrow inbred CH663-8. This inbred gave testcrosses that were the best yielding for their maturity with a low amount of root lodging, out of 20 inbreds evaluated in the U.S. north central regional uniform test.

Depth of plowing and soil physical condition. Soil physical measurements, which included air and total pore space and bulk density, indicated that seasonal effects were much more pronounced on soil tilth than plowing at different depths within the 30-cm layer. During seasons when spring rainfall was at or below normal, plowing to 30 cm deep increased the pore space within the 20–30 cm soil depth more than plowing to 10 cm deep. During seasons with above normal spring rainfall, pore space was not increased within any of the three soil depths by plowing at 10, 20, or 30 cm. Results showed that deep plowing was not an effective way of improving soil tilth for plant growth on clay soils of southwestern Ontario.

Diseases. In an early planting, a cultivar whose ears developed more rapidly in the 3 wk after mid-silk had more eventual stalk rot than a cultivar whose ears developed at a more even rate. This probably reflects differences in hormone balance and consequent nutrient distribution between ear and stalk in the plant. Stalk rot in late plantings has been more dependent on cultural conditions.

No head smut was seen in 146 fields surveyed in early August in Essex County.

Insects. Two single-cross grain corn hybrids with resistance to the first generation of a bivoltine strain of the European corn borer were compared with a hybrid that is susceptible to both generations to observe possible differences in the biology of the borer and in levels of borer damage, and to determine if

I. BEN ZE'EV, Ph.D.
Natural Sciences and Engineering Research
Council

Insect pathology

EXTENSION SERVICES⁵

J. C. FISHER, B.S.A.
F. KAPPEL, B.Sc., M.Sc.

Greenhouse and vegetable crops
Fruit and vegetable crops

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²On a transfer of work, the Research Centre, London, Ont., from April 1980 to September 1980.

³On a transfer of work, the East Malling Research Station, England, from August 1979 to July 1980.

⁴On a transfer of work, the Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, England, from August 1979 to August 1980.

⁵Provided by the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Plant Pathology

W. R. JARVIS, ⁴ B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.	Head of Section; Vegetable diseases
T. R. ANDERSON, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soybean diseases
W. G. BONN, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Bacterial diseases of fruit and vegetables
B. N. DHANVANTARI, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Bacterial diseases of vegetables
L. F. GATES, B.A., Ph.D.	Cereal and corn diseases
J. C. TU, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	White bean diseases

Weed Science and Chemistry

P. B. MARRIAGE, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Weed physiology
J. D. GAYNOR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Environmental chemistry
A. S. HAMILL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Weed science
D. R. PHILLIPS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Weed physiology
S. E. WEAVER, B.A., Ph.D.	Weed ecology

Departures

J. W. AYLESWORTH, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D. Retired 26 December 1980	Officer in Charge, Soil Substation, Woodslee, Ont.; White bean breeding
H. T. M. COLWELL, B.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D. Transferred; Regional Development and International Affairs Branch, Ottawa, Ont., 1 December 1980	Economics
T. R. FRANCIS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Resigned 30 May 1980	Corn breeding
J. M. FULTON, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D. Retired 5 December 1980	Director
N. E. B. GIBSON-MACDONALD, B.A., M.A., M.L.S. Transferred; Research Station, Vineland Station, Ont., 1 September 1980	Librarian
S. LESAGE, B.Sc., Ph.D. Transferred; Canada Center for Inland Waters, Burlington, Ont., 27 June 1980	Pesticide chemistry
V. W. NUTTALL, B.S.A., M.S.A. Retired 25 November 1980	Vegetable breeding

VISITING SCIENTISTS

M. ASLAM, Ph.D. Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council	Plant physiology
---	------------------

Research Station

Harrow, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

W. I. FINDLAY, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Acting Director
D. H. LEE	Administrative Officer
E. CHAMPAGNE, ¹ M.A., M.L.S.	Librarian

Crop Science

R. I. BUZZELL, ² B.S., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Soybean breeding
B. R. BUTTERY, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Soybean physiology
V. A. DIRKS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Statistics
A. H. TEICH, B.A., M.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Winter wheat breeding
T. W. WELACKY, B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.)	Burley tobacco

Entomology

W. H. FOOTT, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Field crop insects
W. M. ELLIOTT, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.	Vegetable and fruit insects
R. P. JAUQUES, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Insect pathology
R. J. McCLANAHAN, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Greenhouse and field vegetable insects
B. C. SMITH, B.A.	Field crop insects

Horticultural and Soil Science

R. E. C. LAYNE, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.	Acting Section Head; Tree fruit breeding
E. F. BOLTON, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Soil management
A. LIPTAY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Vegetable management
A. P. PAPADOPOULOS, M.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc. (Hort.)	Greenhouse management
H. A. QUAMME, ³ B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Tree fruit breeding
C. S. TAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil moisture

- White, F. H.; Pandeya, R. S. 1980. Canadian licensed flue-cured tobacco varieties superior to new improved varieties. Tillsonburg News, Tob. Ed. (7 Mar.).
- Zilkey, B. F. 1980. Evaluation of certain seedling hardening-off techniques on flue-cured tobacco production. *The Lighter* 50(1):22-24.
- Zilkey, B. F. 1980. The effect of herbicides on flue-cured tobacco in Ontario in 1978. *The Lighter* 50(4):23-25.
- Zilkey, B. F. 1980. Annual weed control in flue-cured tobacco. Research Report, Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Canadian Section 104 (abstract).
- Zilkey, B. F.; Bandeen, J. D. 1980. Herbicide effect on yield and quality in flue-cured tobacco in 1979. Research Report, Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Canadian Section 105 (abstract).
- Zilkey, B. F.; Binns, M. 1980. Effect of leaf ripeness and genotype on agronomic, physical and chemical measurements of flue-cured tobacco and tobacco smoke. 34th Tobacco Chemists Research Conference (abstract). p. 6.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Cheng, H. H. 1980. Darksided cutworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae): Field evaluation of pyrethroid insecticides for protection of tobacco in Ontario. *Tob. Sci.* 24:61-63.
- Cheng, H. H. 1980. Toxicity and persistence of pyrethroid insecticides as foliar sprays against darksided cutworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on tobacco in Ontario. *Can. Entomol.* 112:451-456.
- Frank, R.; Braun, H. E.; Stonefield, K. I.; Elliot, J. M.; Zilkey, B. F. 1980. Insecticide residues and metal contents in flue-cured tobacco and tobacco soil of southern Ontario, 1976-1978. *Tob. Sci.* 24:136-140.
- Rosa, N. 1980. Sucker control chemicals commonly used in Ontario, 1967-1976. *Tob. Sci.* 23:9-11.
- Roy, R. C.; Tanner, J. W.; Hatley, O. E.; Elliot, J. M. 1980. Agronomic aspects of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) production in Ontario. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:679-686.
- Townshend, J. L.; Dirks, V. A.; Marks, C. F. 1980. Temperature, moisture and compaction and their effects on the diffusion of ethylene dibromide in three Ontario soils. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:177-184.
- Zilkey, B. F. 1980. Effect of seedbed growing medium and number of transplant pullings on certain agronomic, chemical and physical leaf measurements of flue-cured tobacco in Ontario. *Tob. Sci.* 24:21-22.
- Miscellaneous**
- Cheng, H. H. 1980. Apply insecticide properly for best control. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Court, W. A. 1980. Phenolic constituents influence tobacco quality. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Elliot, J. M. 1980. A survey of flue-cured tobacco grown in Ontario in 1979. Levels of some chemical constituents and lamina weight. *The Lighter* 50(2):10-12.
- Elliot, J. M. 1980. Chlorine in flue-cured tobacco. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28(3):30-31.
- Elliot, J. M. 1980. Heavy metals in flue-cured tobacco. *Simcoe Reformer*, *Tob. Ed.* (21 Feb.).
- Elliot, J. M. 1980. Effect of soil pH on tobacco. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Elliot, J. M. 1980. Tobacco production in Prince Edward Island. *The Lighter* 50(4):5-9.
- Gayed, S. K. 1980. The pattern of blue mold incidence and spread in the United States and Canada and losses incurred, 1979. *The Lighter* 50(3):14-16.
- Gayed, S. K. 1980. How to avoid blue mold in 1980. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28(3):22-24.
- Gayed, S. K. 1980. Blue mold of tobacco. Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food. Agdex 181/632.
- Pandeya, R. S.; White, F. H. 1980. New varieties to meet market demand. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28(1):53-54.
- Pandeya, R. S.; White, F. H. 1980. Nordel—a new improved flue-cured tobacco cultivar. *The Lighter* 50(2):19-22.
- Pandeya, R. S.; White, F. H. 1980. An improved superior breeding line N2-E proposed for licensing as a new flue-cured tobacco variety. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Rosa, N. 1980. True leaf maturity often different than what is initially observed. *Simcoe Reformer*, *Tob. Ed.* (21 Feb.).
- Rosa, N. 1980. Germination of tobacco seed. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28(2):72-73.
- Rosa, N. 1980. Sucker growth in tobacco and apical dominance. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Walker, E. K. 1980. Growth media and forking treatments in tobacco greenhouses. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28(3):18-20.
- Walker, E. K. 1980. Culture of flue-cured tobacco seedlings in Todd cells. *The Lighter* 50(4):12-22.
- Walker, E. K. 1980. Guidelines for culture of tobacco seedlings in Todd cells. *Tillsonburg News*, *Tob. Ed.* (7 Mar.).
- Walker, E. K. 1980. Curing with automatic controls. *Can. Tob. Grow.* 28:38-40.
- Walker, E. K.; Marks, C. F. 1980. Engineering studies on flue-cured tobacco, 1979. Report No. 3, Delhi Engineering Research Group and Delhi Research Station.
- Walker, E. K.; Watson, M. C. 1980. Tobacco irrigation with gun sprinklers. Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food. Agdex 181/565.
- White, F. H.; Pandeya, R. S. 1980. Relative performance of new flue-cured tobacco varieties tested, 1977-1979. *The Lighter* 50(2):13-18.

Extraction of water soluble acidity

Tobacco quality is normally expressed in terms of measurable chemical, agronomic, and physical parameters. Studies were initiated to improve the speed and accuracy of extraction of the soluble acidity. The 16-h extraction interval for soluble acidity was reduced to 30 min at 50°C with results similar to those of the original procedure. A study of grade samples indicated that water-soluble acidity of Canadian tobacco was similar to that for U.S. tobacco. In any particular grade category the soluble acidity decreased with a decrease in grade quality. Green grades normally exhibited higher values for soluble acidity than their nongreen associated grades.

TOBACCO PROTECTION

Plant pathology

Blue mold. The potential for the overwintering of blue mold inoculum in Ontario in the form of oospores in decomposing plant debris and in soil was investigated. Mature oospores were found in infected bottom leaves that were in contact with the soil but not in the upper leaves where the lesions had become dry and brittle. Oospores were abundant in the samples in which they were found, but the structures were found in only a small number of the samples examined. Though oospore-like structures were found in decomposed plant tissue and in soil, bioassays failed to show any infection. In other parts of the world, oospores of *P. tabacina* have been found to be dormant in the soil for periods up to 5 yr; therefore, the negative results from our tests do not demonstrate, absolutely, that oospores cannot act as a primary source of inoculum for the disease in Ontario.

Air quality and curing of diseased tobacco. Tobacco infected with *Rhizopus arrhizus* (pole rot) showed an increase in production of CO₂ and C₂H₄ during curing. C₂H₄ increased the rate of yellowing of tobacco during the initial stage of curing, the effect being most noticeable on diseased tissue, which occurs in pockets throughout the kiln. An interaction between high CO₂ and C₂H₄ concentrations,

disease incidence, and humidity in the kiln accentuated the spread of the damage. Disease incidence and damage can be reduced by proper ventilation and air management during the first 3 or 4 days of the curing cycle.

Entomology

Aphids. The species of ladybeetles, predators of aphids, and the abundance of each species were monitored in tobacco fields. Nine species of ladybeetles were found in the fields. *Coccinella transversoguttata richardsoni* was most abundant; *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*, *Hippodamia tridecimpunctata tibialis*, and *H. convergens* were moderately abundant; *H. glacialis glacialis*, *H. parenthesis*, *C. trifasciata perplexa*, *Anatis ocellata*, and *Anatis quindecimpunctata* were found less commonly.

Cutworms. Three pyrethroids and three organophosphorus insecticides were applied to winter rye or tobacco seedlings in the field, and the residues on the foliage were bioassayed in the laboratory. The pyrethroids, namely cypermethrin, fenvalerate, and permethrin, were more effective and persistent and killed the larvae of *Euxoa messoria* (Harris) more rapidly than the organophosphorus insecticides, namely sulfopros, chlorpyrifos, and trichlorfon. The higher rate of cypermethrin and fenvalerate gave a longer period of protection than the lower rate of the same materials and both materials were more persistent than permethrin.

Weed control

Herbicide residues. Residues of diphenamid (*N,N*-dimethyl-2,2-diphenyl acetamide) ranged from 1.71 mg/kg in the sand leaves to 0.16 mg/kg in the tip leaves of flue-cured tobacco treated in 1978 and 1979 at the recommended rate of 6.75 kg/ha on a 25-cm band post-transplant. Only trace residues of the nonphytotoxic metabolite 2,2-diphenyl acetamide were detected. Mean residues of diphenamid and *N*-methyl-2,2-diphenyl acetamide in cured leaves collected from the three auction exchanges in Ontario in 1976 and 1977 ranged from 0.01–0.02 and 0.14–0.27 mg/kg, respectively. The data support the mechanism of stepwise demethylation of diphenamid in flue-cured tobacco.

Ripening agents

Ethephon (2-chloroethylphosphonic acid) at rates of 0, 3.2, and 6.4 L/ha was applied to the upper eight or nine leaves of field plants, varying in age and fertilizer regimen, 3 days prior to harvest of these leaves. Ethephon decreased grade index and yield, regardless of plant age or fertilizer regimen, reduced the percentage of undesirable green grades, and increased the percentage of undesirable K (gray) grades. The percentage of K grades, however, was insignificant with the 3.2-L rate. Though ethephon tended to darken the base color of leaves and to produce a higher percentage of desirable F (dark) grades than untreated tobacco, the shift to K grades more than offset the shift to F grades.

GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING

New varieties for the Maritimes

Two breeding lines developed from Delhi 34 crossed with Virginia 115 and Speight G7 have been developed for use under the environmental conditions in Prince Edward Island. Line 77C15 (Islangold) is highly resistant to black root rot disease and in the 3 yr of testing has produced a high yield of orange-colored leaf, good in texture and aroma. The leaf tends to be lower in alkaloids and reducing sugars than commercial varieties. The line has grown well on farms with a black root rot problem but may be damaged somewhat by extreme winds although it has no leaf drop. A low-profile variety, 77C11 (Windel), appears to be well adapted to areas subject to high winds. The leaves are slightly narrower than existing commercial varieties, but they have a heavy midrib and fairly thick lamina, characteristics that provide them resistance to wind shattering. Though alkaloids are normal, reducing sugars are slightly low. Yield, leaf quality, and black root rot tolerance are about average without leaf drop.

Interspecific hybridization

Successful incorporation of genetic factors from *Nicotiana rustica* L. into *N. tabacum* L. has resulted in the development and release of the following flue-cured tobacco cultivars. (a) Nordel: developed from the cross [Delhi 34 (NRT × Delhi 34) Delhi 34] × Virginia

115 (≅3BCF₇). The variety has several improvements long desired in a Canadian flue-cured variety, i.e. early maturity, uniform and superior grade quality, higher nicotine, and lower tar-to-nicotine ratio. High total leaf alkaloids and lower tar-to-nicotine ratios are the two most salient features of this cultivar that influence domestic and export tobacco trade. (b) Delgold: developed from the cross [Hicks Broadleaf × (Babor × Virginia 115) × Virginia 115] × Virginia 115 (≅3BCF₈). The most notable characteristics of the cultivar are high yield potential (300–400 kg/ha higher than the common variety Virginia 115), higher leaf total alkaloids (3.38% for Delgold versus 2.28% for Virginia 115), and lower tar-to-nicotine ratio. Simultaneous gains in yield (10–12%) and leaf total alkaloids (15–18%) over the most prominent cultivar, Virginia 115, are due to increased vigor (genetic diversity) and transfer of nicotine genes from *N. rustica* to the *N. tabacum* genome.

CHEMISTRY

Method for the determination of plant pigments of flue-cured tobacco

A procedure using high-performance reversed-phase liquid chromatography was developed for the analysis of the plastid pigments of flue-cured tobacco. The method has been used for the separation of chlorophyll *a*, chlorophyll *b*, pheophytin *a*, pheophytin *b*, neoxanthin, violaxanthin, lutein, and carotene.

Effect of N fertilization on nonvolatile organic, fatty, and amino acids of tobacco

A comparison was made of four rates of N fertilization (0, 22.4, 44.5, and 67.2 kg/ha) on the levels of individual nonvolatile organic, fatty, and amino acids of flue-cured tobacco. Increases in N increased the concentration of the nonvolatile organic acids and amino acids, except oxalic acid and methionine, and decreased individual fatty acids, except myristic and linolenic acids. The nonvolatile organic acids decreased with ascending stalk position but the reverse was true for the amino acids. The influence of stalk position on the fatty acids was not pronounced.

INTRODUCTION

The Delhi Research Station is the primary center for research on flue-cured tobacco in Canada. Multidisciplinary research projects on the development of new varieties and crop production and crop protection practices are conducted. Emphasis is placed on improving the physical and chemical quality of Canadian flue-cured tobacco from the standpoints of usability by manufacturers, both domestic and foreign, and consumer acceptability and health. An engineering program funded by the Canadian Tobacco Manufacturers' Council and the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board also conducts research at the Station on the reduction of energy use in curing and on the mechanization of harvesting and handling of tobacco.

The disease blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.), which caused major losses in 1979, was prevented in 1980 by the use of the fungicide metalaxyl, and no losses were recorded.

More extensive summaries of research activities are published in the annual *Tobacco Research Highlights*, which is prepared for extension workers and growers. Copies of the *Tobacco Research Highlights* and scientific publications are available from the Delhi Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, P.O. Box 186, Delhi, Ont. N4B 2W9.

C. F. Marks
Director

TOBACCO PRODUCTION

Gray tobacco

Seedling culture

Adequate size of tobacco seedlings in Todd cells was attained by frequent addition of soluble fertilizers containing 50% or more of nitrogen in the nitrate form. A total of 22.5 g of actual nitrogen per 100 flats (20 000 plants) was required at each of 15 applications. Fertilization commenced 1 wk after germination in early April and the seedlings received three applications in April and three per week in May. At least 40 L of water per 100 flats was required to achieve good coverage.

Nutrition survey

On a 32-farm survey, soil P was positively related to Zn and negatively related to pH and levels of Ca and Mg in the soil. Soil K was positively related to base exchange, total colloids, and ethylenediaminetetraacetate-extractable Mn and Fe in the soil. The contents of Fe and Cu in the bottom leaves and N, Cl, and total alkaloids in the upper leaves correlated positively, and reducing sugars in the bottom and undertip leaves correlated negatively with soil K.

Samples of gray K grades from auction exchanges and farms indicated two distinct types of K tobacco, one related to minor element fertility and the other to maturity. The first type, which had a peppery appearance, had higher concentrations of Mn, Zn, Fe, and Cd and lower concentrations of Ca and Mg than the corresponding lemon or orange grades. The maturity-related K tobacco, which had a gray, spongy appearance, had normal levels of minor elements but lower total alkaloids and higher reducing sugars.

Sucker control

A short growing season and a long day length encourage rapid development of axillary buds. This rapid development of axillary buds is referred to as sucker pressure. The long-chain fatty alcohols provide excellent control of axillary bud growth when the plants are treated prior to or immediately after removal of the inflorescence; however, the high sucker pressure overcomes this control in 4–5 wk. The application of a systemic growth inhibitor to prevent the development of axillary buds when the top leaves are growing rapidly, which is usually the case under Canadian conditions, also will reduce leaf expansion and consequently crop yield.

DELHI ENGINEERING RESEARCH GROUP

VACANT

Engineer

'Provided by Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Research Station

Delhi, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

C. F. MARKS, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D. Director

Tobacco

H. H. CHENG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Entomology
W. A. COURT, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Chemistry
J. M. ELLIOT, B.S.A., M.S.A.	Soil science
S. K. GAYED, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant pathology
R. S. PANDEYA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Genetics and plant breeding
N. ROSA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant physiology
E. K. WALKER, B.S.A., M.S.	Plant science
F. H. WHITE, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Genetics and plant breeding
B. F. ZILKEY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant physiology

EXTENSION SERVICES¹

M. C. WATSON, B.S.A.	Tobacco
N. W. SHEIDOW, B.Sc.	Tobacco

- Starratt, A. N. 1979. Proctolin, an insect neuropeptide. *Trends Neurosci.* 2:15-17.
- Starratt, A. N. 1980. Book review: Herbivores. Their interaction with secondary plant metabolites. Rosenthal, G. R.; Hanzen, D. H., eds. Academic Press, N.Y. 1969. 718 pp. *Pestic. Biochem. Physiol.* 13:202-203.
- Starratt, A. N.; Steele, R. W. 1980. Proctolin: Bioassay, isolation and structure. Miller, T. A., ed. *Neurohormone techniques in insects.* Springer-Verlag, N.Y.
- Stössel, A. 1980. Phytoalexins: A biogenetic perspective. *Phytopathol. Z.* 99:251-272.
- Tomlin, A. D. 1980. Book review: Soil organisms as components of ecosystems. Lohm, U.; Persson, T., eds. *Proceedings IV International Soil Zoological Colloquium, Uppsala (1976).* *Can. Field-Nat.* 95:122.
- Tomlin, A. D. 1980. Earthworm biology. Earthworm culture: The myth and the reality. Applied Agriculture Program, Continuing Education Division, University of Guelph (25 Oct. 1980). 6 pp.
- Tomlin, A. D.; Stephenson, G. 1980. The effects of pesticides on earthworms. *Ontario Gold Superintendents Association Newsletter* (June).
- Ward, E. W. B. 1980. Phytoalexins, potentials in disease control. *Special Reports to Expert Committee on Grain Diseases, 3rd Annual Meeting, Winnipeg, Man.*

- by high-performance liquid. *J. Chromatogr.* 193:213-224.
- Roslycky, E. B. 1980. Fungicidal activity of vorlex and accumulation of linuron in a vorlex-linuron treated soil. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:651-656.
- Sharom, M. S.; Miles, J. R. W.; Harris, C. R.; McEwen, F. L. 1980. Behaviour of 12 insecticides in soil and aqueous suspensions of soil and sediment. *Water Res.* 14:1095-1100.
- Sharom, M. S.; Miles, J. R. W.; Harris, C. R.; McEwen, F. L. 1980. Persistence of 12 insecticides in water. *Water Res.* 14:1089-1093.
- Starratt, A. N.; Stevens, M. E. 1980. Ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography of the insect neuropeptide proctolin and some analogs. *J. Chromatogr.* 194:421-423.
- Steele, J. E.; Tolman, J. H. 1980. Regulation of water transport in the cockroach rectum by the corpora cardiaca-corpora allata system. The requirement for Na⁺. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 138:357-365.
- Stössel, A.; Fisch, M. H.; Arditti, J. 1980. Monolinolein as a selective fungus inhibitor from *Cymbidium orchidaceae*. *Mycopathologia* 70(3):131-134.
- Stössel, A.; Stothers, J. B. 1980. 2-Epi- and 15-dihydro-2-epilubimin: new stress compounds from the potato. *Can. J. Chem.* 58:2069-2072.
- Tolman, J. H.; Steele, J. E. 1980. The control of glycogen metabolism in the cockroach hindgut: The effect of the corpora cardiacacorpora allata system. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 66B:59-65.
- Tolman, J. H.; Steele, J. E. 1980. The effect of the corpora cardiacacorpora allata system on oxygen consumption in the cockroach rectum: The role of Na⁺ and K⁺. *J. Comp. Physiol.* 138:347-355.
- Tu, C. M. 1980. Influence of pesticides and some of the oxidized analogues on microbial populations, nitrification and respiration activities in soil. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 24:13-19.
- Tu, C. M. 1980. Influence of five pyrethroid insecticides on microbial populations and activities in soil. *Mycrob. Ecol.* 5:321-327.
- Tu, C. M. 1980. Effect of fungicides on growth of *Rhizobium japonicum* in vitro. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 25:364-368.
- Vardanis, A. 1980. A unique cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 255:7238-7243.
- Ward, E. W. B.; Lazarovits, G.; Stoessel, P.; Barrie, S. D.; Unwin, C. H. 1980. Glyceollin production associated with control of *Phytophthora* rot of soybeans by the systemic fungicides, metalaxyl (Ridomil). *Phytopathology* 70:738-740.
- White, G. A.; Elliott, W. B. 1980. Inhibition of electron transport and oxidative phosphorylation in plant mitochondria by gliadiolic acid and structurally-related aromatic *ortho*-dialdehydes. *Can. J. Biochem.* 58:9-22.
- White, G. A.; Thorn, G. D. 1980. Thiophene carboxamide fungicides: Structure-activity relationships with the succinate dehydrogenase complex from wild-type and carboxin-resistant mutant strains of *Ustilago maydis*. *Pestic. Biochem. Physiol.* 14:26-40.

Miscellaneous

- Harris, C. R. 1980. An assessment of pesticide research projects funded by the Ministry of the Environment through the Ontario Pesticides Advisory Committee 1979-1980. Ontario Pesticides Advisory Committee. 50 pp.
- Lazarovits, G.; Stössel, P.; Ward, E. W. B. 1979. Soybean - *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* interactions. I. Influence of hypocotyl inoculation site on reaction type and glyceollin production. *Proc. Can. Phytopathol. Soc.* 46.
- Lazarovits, G.; Stoessel, P.; Ward, E. W. B. 1980. Specificity and glyceollin production in the hypocotyl reaction of soybeans to *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. Wood, R. K. S., ed. *Active Defence Mechanisms in Plants*. NATO Advanced Study Institute.
- Miles, J. R. W. 1977. Anthropogenic influences on sediment quality at a source. Pesticides and PCBs. Proceedings workshop on the fluvial transport of sediment-associated nutrients and contaminants (20-22 Oct. 1976), Kitchener, Ont.
- Ramsay, R. R.; Ackrell, B. A. C.; Singer, T. O.; White, G. A.; Thorn, G. D. 1980. The carboxin binding site in Complex II. 1980 Gordon Conference, New Hampshire.
- Roslycky, E. B. 1978. Microbial response to glyphosate in soil. Research Report Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Section, 334.
- Roslycky, E. B. 1978. Effect of selected herbicides on nitrification, cellulose decomposition and N₂ fixing bacteria. Research Report Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Section, 335.
- Roslycky, E. B. 1978. Nitrification and cellulose decomposition in the presence of terbacil. Research Report Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Section, 336.
- Roslycky, E. B. 1978. Response to terbacil of actinomycetes, bacteria, and fungi in soil and in cultures. Research Report Expert Committee Weeds, Eastern Section, 337.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Bond, E. J. 1980. Sorption of tritiated phosphine by various stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). *J. Stored Prod. Res.* 16:27-31.
- Bowman, B. T. 1979. Method of repeated additions for generating pesticide adsorption-desorption isotherm data. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 59:435-437.
- Bowman, B. T.; Sans, W. W. 1980. The stability of parathion and DDT in dilute iron solutions. *J. Environ. Sci. Health B* 15(3):233-246.
- Broadbent, A. B.; Tomlin, A. D. 1979. Species list of acari recovered from soil of a Guelph cornfield and a London pasture. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Ont.* 110:101-103.
- Chapman, R. A.; Harris, C. R. 1980. Persistence of chlorpyrifos in a mineral and organic soil. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* 15:39-46.
- Chapman, R. A.; Harris, C. R. 1980. Insecticidal activity and persistence of terbufos, terbufos sulfoxide and terbufos sulfone in soil. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 73:536-543.
- Chefurka, W.; Zahradka, P.; Bajura, S. T. 1980. The effect of DDT on K⁺ transport in mouse liver mitochondria. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 601:349-357.
- Devés, R.; Krupka, R. M. 1980. Testing transport systems for competition between pairs of reversible inhibitors. Inhibition of erythrocyte glucose transport by cytochalasin B and steroids. *J. Biol. Chem.* 225(24):11870-11874.
- Dumas, T. 1980. Determination of formaldehyde, acetaldehyde and associated components in solution and in vapours by gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr.* 200:206-210.
- Dumas, T. 1980. Phosphine sorption and desorption by stored wheat and corn. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 27:337-339.
- Finkelman, M. A.; Zajic, J. E.; Vardanis, A. 1980. New method of producing protoplast of *Aureobasidium pullulans*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 923-925.
- Harris, C. R.; Chapman, R. A. 1980. Insecticidal activity and persistence of phorate, phorate sulfoxide, and phorate sulfone in soils. *Can. Entomol.* 112(7):641-653.
- Harris, C. R.; Turnbull, S. A. 1980. Toxicity of some insecticides to insecticide-susceptible strains of onion, cabbage and seedcorn maggots (Diptera: Anthomyiidae) and darksided cutworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:1029-1032.
- Hirst, M.; Herne, R. G.; Robinson, J. R. 1980. Morphine in human biological fluids by electron-capture gas chromatography. *Subst. Alcohol Actions/Misuse* 1:361-367.
- Hoyano, Y.; Stöessl, A.; Stothers, J. B. 1980. Biosynthesis of the antifungal sesquiterpene capsidiol. Confirmation of a hydride shift by ²H magnetic resonance. *Can. J. Chem.* 58:1894-1896.
- Krupka, R. M.; Devés, R. 1980. The reaction of the glucose carrier in erythrocytes by halodinitrobenzenes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 225(5):2051-2055.
- Krupka, R. M.; Devés, R. 1980. Evidence for allosteric inhibition sites in the glucose carrier of erythrocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 598:127-133.
- Krupka, R. M.; Devés, R. 1980. Asymmetric binding of steroids to internal and external sites in the glucose carrier of erythrocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 598:134-144.
- Krupka, R. M.; Devés, R. 1980. The electrostatic contribution to binding in the choline transport system of erythrocytes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 255:8546-8549.
- Krupka, R. M.; Devés, R. 1980. The choline transport system of erythrocytes, distribution of the free carrier in the membrane. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 600:228-232.
- Lazarovits, G.; Unwin, C. H.; Ward, E. W. B. 1979. Rapid assay for systemic fungicides against *Phytophthora* rot of soybeans. *Plant Dis.* 64:163-165.
- Lee, T. T. 1980. Effects of phenolic substances on metabolism of exogenous indole-3-acetic acid in maize stems. *Physiol. Plant.* 50:107-112.
- Lee, T. T. 1980. Transfer RNA-peroxidase interaction: Inhibition of indole-3-acetic acid oxidation. *Plant Physiol.* 66:1012-1014.
- Lee, T. T.; Starratt, A. N.; Jevnikar, J. J.; Stöessl, A. 1980. New phenolic inhibitors of the peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of indole-3-acetic acid. *Phytochemistry* 19:2277-2280.
- Lim, K. P.; Yule, W. N.; Harris, C. R. 1980. The toxicity of ten insecticides to third stage grubs of *Phyllophaga anxia* (LeConte) (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Phytoprotection* 61:55-60.
- Miller, D. M. 1980. Studies of root function in *Zea mays*. I. Apparatus and methods. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:351-360.
- Robinson, J. R.; Chapman, R. A. 1980. A comparison of analyses by selected ion and electron capture detection of heptafluorobutyl derivatives separated by gas chromatography and ultra violet detection of carbamates separated

correlation between solubility and the ratio of the LD_{50} values in moist and dry soils. This finding provided some insight into the relationship that exists between the solubility of an insecticide and the amount that its toxicity changes between wet and dry soils. The larger the solubility, the less the toxicity changes between wet and dry soil and, in general, the less effective it is as a soil insecticide. These relationships should be most useful in selecting potential soil insecticides.

It was shown that the commonly used Freundlich adsorption equation had a basic flaw in its presentation, which produced some anomalous K values. Because regulatory agencies are beginning to use these K values as a reference to judge relative adsorption of pesticidal compounds, it is important to point out these anomalies and suggest remedial measures. A manuscript was prepared on the subject, pointing out the source of the problem and showing typical examples of anomalous results. The K value, in fact, was not actually constant but changed its value depending on the system of units selected. A modified Freundlich equation was suggested that plots mole fraction as the independent variable rather than concentration. An alternative means of comparing the relative adsorption of pesticides was also suggested so that the units of presentation are consistent and a quantitative value can be placed on each adsorption system (analogous to the K value).

Ongoing development of our gas chromatography – mass spectrometry (GC-MS) assay for residues of carbofuran and its two principal metabolites resulted in the identification of significant sources of carbamate loss during sample preparation. These losses were studied and quantitated: carbofuran suffers a 10–15% loss through the acid reflux that is universally used to hydrolyze plant conjugates. Hydroxycarbofuran is relatively stable in the hot acid but may undergo a 65–70% loss, depending on the method of extraction following hydrolysis; ketocarbofuran is not much affected by these same factors.

High concentrations of carbofuran were found in the Holland Marsh drainage ditch

water in the spring of 1980. In view of the relatively short life of this insecticide, the possible cause of the unexpected persistence was investigated. Incubation experiments were carried out using carbofuran-fortified water at 200°C and 5°C. Analyses at the experimental temperatures indicated a half-life of about 1 wk and 20 wk, respectively.

Pesticide toxicity and mode of action

A basic requirement of the effective use of pheromones in IPM is an understanding of pheromone reception systems in insects. Electrophysiological studies on the European corn borer antennal response to pheromones continued. Bioelectrical activities in the unit sensory dendrite of a sensory hair have often been described, but studies on integrated activities are lacking. Using multiple and surface electrodes, some properties of the excitable tissue in the antenna were examined. It was discovered that the olfactory excitation spread through the antenna unidirectionally, suggesting that the whole antenna functions as a single sensory cell dendrite.

Many natural phenolic compounds and the insecticide carbofuran and its metabolites affect enzymic oxidation of the plant hormone indoleacetic acid (IAA) and the growth of plant tissues *in vitro*. However, whether these compounds actually influence the metabolism of IAA *in vivo* is not known. For the first time, a dual effect of phenolic compounds and metabolites of carbofuran has been demonstrated on the formation of bound IAA and on the oxidative degradation of free IAA in plant cells. These results, together with those obtained from the study of structure-activity relationships for regulation of IAA oxidation by natural and synthetic phenolic compounds, will be useful for further studies of chemical regulation of plant growth.

Work continued on determining the mode of action of the broad-spectrum herbicide, glyphosate. Plant-tissue culture techniques established that glyphosate inhibits chlorophyll synthesis, accelerates chlorophyll degradation in the light, increases the level of IAA-oxidase, interferes with IAA metabolism, and interacts with another plant hormone, cytokinin, on phenolic metabolism.

Further studies have been made of the ability of the systemic fungicide Ridomil® applied to soybean seedlings to cause a response similar to natural resistance when the seedlings are inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. This can be brought about with applications of as little as 1 ppm to the roots. The phytoalexin glyceollin is produced in these reactions. To determine the relative contribution of the phytoalexin and the fungicide to inhibition at the site of inoculation, it was necessary to determine the concentration of Ridomil® in the infected tissue. A bioassay in which thin-layer chromatography is used was therefore developed that permits the detection of as little as 25 ng of the fungicide in the tissue.

ENVIRONMENTAL TOXICOLOGY

Effects of pesticides on nontarget organisms

Work continued on the effects of pesticides on populations of microorganisms and activities of enzymes in soils. In clay loam soil a decrease in microbial numbers was observed with some fungicide and fumigant treatments; recovery was rapid, however, and stimulatory effects were evident in many cases. None of the pesticides inhibited urease and dehydrogenase activities. Phosphatase activity was not inhibited except in the case of some fumigants. A temporary decrease in dehydrogenase activity was also observed in many cases. Enzymic activities in organic soils decreased temporarily after the addition of some pesticides. Activities of most of the soil enzymes were negatively correlated with the rate of pesticide application during the early stages of the experiment.

A collaborative study with the personnel of Delhi, Vineland, OMAF, and the chemical industry on undefined stunting of tobacco was completed. Information on the control of field stunting of tobacco was included in the 1980 OMAF publication 298. Work continued on the development of thiram-resistant strains of *Rhizobium japonicum*. These new strains were found to be weak in nitrogen-fixation activity, although growth and adaptation of thiram-containing media were improved substantially by the rhizobial nuclear conjugation technique. Treatment of alfalfa seeds with five broad-spectrum fungicides was examined regarding effect on rhizobial activity and germination. Results showed that captan, maneb, and thiram exhibited greater toxicity

to *Rhizobium meliloti* and alfalfa plants than do benomyl and zineb. At practical concentration levels, effects were minimal and recovery of the inhibitory effect was rapid. At lower concentrations, marked growth stimulation was observed with some fungicides. Studies were completed on the role of soil microorganisms in the degradation of the insecticides phorate and its metabolites (sulfone and sulfoxide) and carbofuran and its metabolites (2-hydroxycarbofuran and 3-ketocarbofuran) in sterile and fresh mineral and organic soils. A drastic reduction of soil fungi with repeated applications of Vorlex and linuron resulted in eventual linuron accumulation in muck soil, which was shown to be deleterious to the growth of Grand Rapids lettuce under laboratory conditions. Experiments on carbofuran persistence in natural and sterile mineral and organic soils showed that carbofuran persisted for 8 wk in natural loam and for 16 wk in natural muck. The 3-hydroxycarbofuran, the major metabolite found in plants, has not been detected to any extent in soils. The reason for this became apparent with the discovery that the 3-hydroxycarbofuran had disappeared in soil within 1 wk. Repeated experiments with incubation of 3-hydroxycarbofuran in natural soils showed that it disappeared within 2-3 days with a concomitant reduction of 3-ketocarbofuran. The 3-ketocarbofuran disappeared in 3 days from natural loam but persisted for more than 7 days in muck.

Environmental studies

A cooperative research project was completed on the behavior of fensulfothion, its sulfide, and sulfone in soil-water systems. The least soluble sulfide adsorbed the most and desorbed the least on the four adsorbents studied. Although the sulfone was less than 1/25 as soluble as fensulfothion, corresponding differences in adsorption by the mineral soils were not found. In another study, solubility values for 11 insecticides were related to LD₅₀ values for crickets in moist and dry soils. Because of the large differences in inherent toxicity to the crickets (direct contact), there was not a good correlation between solubility and toxicity. However, when the LD₅₀ values in the soil were corrected for their inherent differences in toxicity (LD₅₀ moist soil : LD₅₀ contact), an excellent correlation between solubility and corrected toxicity emerged. There was also a very good

time that races of the pathogen differ significantly in their aggressiveness against individual resistance genes. The results also showed that the background genotype can modify the response of a particular gene. There are indications that other factors, such as light and temperature, may also differentiate between Rps genes. The work, in fact, has many potential ramifications that should lead to a better understanding of the mechanism of gene action in resistance and susceptibility and eventually to the development of improved methods of control.

In experimental studies with the University of Western Ontario, $^2\text{H-NMR}$ (nuclear magnetic resonance) spectroscopy was used to demonstrate that the incorporation of three molecules of 4,4-dideuteriovalonic acid into capsidiol proceeds with a loss of three deuteriums and migration of one. This largely confirms the predicted, favored biosynthetic route to this phytoalexin and eliminates others from further consideration; it is also the first instance in which such a hydride shift has been demonstrated for a *cis*-decalin system and only the second time for any eremophilane. Also in collaboration with the University of Western Ontario, the $^{13}\text{C-NMR}$ methodology was used to show that in potatoes, dihydrolubimin is a precursor of isolubimin and not the product of its metabolism, as claimed in the literature. In kinetic studies, it was shown for the first time that the long-known presumed phytotoxin, alternaric acid, from *Alternaria solani*, is formed in the trophophase and therefore is not a typical secondary metabolite.

Insect pests. Research in this area is directed toward gaining an understanding of basic life processes in the insect so that methods of selective, specific control can be developed that do not rely upon pesticides that are broad-spectrum poisons. A method was developed for the rapid and effective enrichment of cell and mitochondrial membranes with several types of phospholipids. This enrichment had a marked effect on membrane fluidity, which in turn had a striking effect on the ability of certain model pesticides to induce the transport of potassium ions across the enriched membrane. In general, membranes of low fluidity were refractory to the effect of DDT, but this effect was overcome by the synergistic action of piperonyl butoxide. The development of this model

system may provide clues as to the mechanisms of resistance, selectivity, and synergism.

Studies were continued that were aimed at assessing the status of the proctolin system as a potential site around which new pest control programs might be developed. Because the potent neuropeptide proctolin rapidly disappears from the hemolymph of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, in vivo, initial studies were directed to the mode of inactivation. By using enzymes from cockroach gut, experiments with synthetic [$^{14}\text{C-Tyr}^2$]-proctolin and unlabeled proctolin showed that the in vivo hydrolytic pathway differed from the in vitro. HPLC methods were developed to permit the separation and analysis of the products formed. The $\text{D}(-)$ -isomer of the neurotransmitter octopamine was shown to be the one present in the nervous system of insects. This finding contributes to other studies by removing the uncertainty in a radioenzymatic assay of octopamine, which gives values for the $\text{D}(-)$ -isomer that are 40 higher than for the $\text{L}(+)$ -isomer.

Systemic fungicides. Of importance was the finding that molecular selection for mutated, carboxin-resistant succinate dehydrogenase complexes was influenced by replacement of the oxathiin by a thiophene heterocyclic ring and by the substitutive group on the amide nitrogen, thereby permitting different categories of carboxin-resistant mutant types of *U. maydis* (corn smut) and even mutants within a single category to be distinguished from one another. Thus, with all the structural combinations available, it appears quite possible, in terms of inhibition, to overcome any type of mutation in a fungal succinate dehydrogenase complex that arises through selection by carboxin or by other commercially used carboxamides.

A detailed study of the anatomy and pressure-flow characteristics of the roots of *Zea mays* was completed to provide clues as to the routes and the mechanism of uptake of water and solutes. Such information is important in the study of the uptake and translocation within the plant, not only of normal nutrients but also of agriculturally important compounds such as herbicides and systemic fungicides and insecticides. A mechanism has been proposed that predicts, with considerable accuracy, the flow rates of water and the concentration profile of solutes across the root as a function of the hydrostatic pressure.

Analytical studies. The long-term stability of carbofuran and 3-hydroxycarbofuran in freezer-stored chloroform extracts of acid-digested onions was demonstrated. A procedure was developed for the conversion of the phenolic degradation products of carbofuran and its metabolites to the corresponding *N*-propyl carbamates without affecting the nonphenolic compounds. Final results on the persistence of CGA 12223 in mineral soil confirmed that it was a relatively nonpersistent compound like chlorpyrifos. Oxamyl and trichlorofon were found to be the most susceptible to alkaline hydrolysis of the 24 compounds so far examined in the effect of pH on hydrolysis study. Methomyl and aldicarb were only slightly hydrolyzed. Techniques were developed using high-pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) for the analysis of dimilan and SIR 8514 in soil at 0.1 ppm and to at least 0.5 ppm in radishes, turnips, and onions.

Stored products

Increasing concern over the toxicological properties of many of the fumigants, together with emerging resistance problems, has led to the need for research on integrated methods of control aimed at delaying the onset of resistance and the use of controlled atmospheres. Mixtures of the two main fumigants used in Canada, methyl bromide and phosphine, have been found in certain ratios to have increased toxicity over that expected from a summation of each material alone. This synergistic action is of considerable interest for its potential practical application in terms of reduced dosages and shorter exposure times. The combination of the fumigants that appeared to give best control was in the ratio of 100:3 for methyl bromide – phosphine.

In an investigation of fumigants for the control of overwintering eggs of the European red mite on harvested apples, ethylene dibromide and carbon dioxide were found to give control at levels that caused no injury or off-flavor to the fruit. Other fumigants such as methyl bromide and hydrogen cyanide caused injury without controlling the mites. Carbon dioxide is a safe, effective agent for controlling mite eggs and other pests on harvested apples.

In the continuing studies on the mechanisms of resistance of the granary weevil to methyl bromide, the detoxification products

formed have been identified as *S*-methylglutathione, *S*-methylcysteine, and *S*-methylglutathione sulfoxide. The resistant insects had more glutathione than normal insects and they produced the metabolite *S*-methylglutathione sulfoxide not found in susceptible insects. Thus, in the metabolism of methyl bromide by the granary weevil, glutathione *S*-transferase-catalyzed conjugation with glutathione is a major detoxification pathway, and tolerance for this fumigant is related, at least in part, to the level of glutathione in the insect. These results hold out hope that the chemicals that deplete glutathione or inhibit glutathione *S*-transferase should synergize methyl bromide.

Phosphine is widely used for fumigation of cereal exports, and during the past year sorption and desorption of phosphine from cereal products was studied. A method was developed for analyzing very low concentrations of phosphine at ambient temperatures to upgrade procedures for detecting and measuring this fumigant in the working environment, especially for ships in transit. The simplified method developed can be used to measure concentrations of 10–100 times lower than those detected by present-day procedures.

Alternate pest control strategies

Plant diseases. A collaborative project with Harrow Research Station yielded some interesting results and the promise of further developments. The zoospore-soybean hypocotyl inoculation procedure that was developed here previously was adapted for studies of the genetics of resistance in soybean lines and crosses. The method provides advantages over methods currently used by soybean breeders throughout the world in that wounding is not required and a range of symptom intensity can be documented as opposed to the extremes of 'dead' or 'alive' provided by other, cruder procedures. Comparisons of soybean lines containing the *Rps*₁, *Rps*₂, or *Rps* genes for resistance or the corresponding susceptible alleles indicated that the genes mediated significant differences in such symptom characteristics as lesion size, extent of necrosis, and glyceollin production. There was a differential in the effect of temperature, in that increased lesion size occurred with susceptible alleles but not with resistant alleles. Furthermore, the study has demonstrated for the first

Massive invasion by numerous predators and parasites resulted in collection of less than 50% of the projected goal of 2 000 000 onion maggot pupae from mass bed culture at the Centre's field station. A new site, 20 km from the station, has been established to evaluate productivity in 1981.

A bioassay procedure for assessing the toxicity of insecticides to the parasites was devised and some base-line data were accumulated.

Monitoring studies. In 1980 pairs of flight interception traps were set up at four locations on the Thedford Marsh, and populations of the onion maggot fly were monitored from April to November. Collected information was summarized and passed by Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food (OMAF) information bulletins to local growers, who then successfully modified spray programs according to population pressure.

Monitoring for the two strains of corn borer in Quebec allowed an accurate forecast of severe corn borer damage in field corn. Information on the timing of insecticide applications was rapidly given to farmers, and severe losses were averted.

Evaluation of a pheromone for monitoring populations of the common armyworm was extremely helpful in forecasting damage by this cutworm around North Bay, proving to be more useful than the degree-day method proposed by other workers.

It was demonstrated to extension personnel, canning companies, and fresh-market vegetable producers that pheromone traps efficiently monitored populations of corn borers, armyworms, and cutworms, and that better control could be obtained at a lower cost. Thus, in a 4-ha area, one fresh-market sweet-corn producer was able to effect a saving of more than 50% over a 2-yr period by using pheromone traps to time carbaryl applications for the control of corn borers.

Toxicity-resistance studies. Accumulation of base-line toxicity data for a number of organochlorine, organophosphorus, carbamate, and pyrethroid insecticides on onion, cabbage, and seedcorn maggots and the dark-sided cutworm was completed. Selection of a carrot rust fly strain from the Holland Marsh, with carbofuran, over nine generations indicated no increase in tolerance. Tests on a Michigan strain of onion maggot indicated that parathion resistance had increased by approximately $\times 15$ in 1980 ($\times 10$ in 1975;

$\times 5$ in 1972). Fonofos resistance increased from $\times 5$ in 1972 to $\times 10$ in 1980. Results obtained with this field strain were in good agreement with our laboratory selection program, which indicated that although parathion resistance develops quite rapidly, resistance to fonofos seems to develop more slowly. Studies on the resistant strain of the Colorado potato beetle (CPB) were completed. The Quebec CPB strain was resistant to all but two of the insecticides (permethrin, aldicarb) currently recommended. Tests conducted in cooperation with the pesticide industry indicated that the CPB in the Leamington and Alliston areas of Ontario is beginning to show the first indications of resistance to organophosphorus, carbamate, and pyrethroid insecticides. In cooperation with the University of Guelph, studies were continued on the development of multiple resistance to insecticides by the house fly. Base-line toxicity data were obtained on 32 insecticides; one house fly strain was resistant to all insecticides tested. At the request of the Food Production and Inspection Branch, Japanese beetles collected near Dunnville, Ont., were determined to be still susceptible to chlordane, thus allowing the Plant Quarantine Division to initiate an eradication program.

Evaluation of pesticides. Studies continued on the evaluation of new insecticides for control of agricultural insect pests; seven experimental insecticides submitted by chemical companies were evaluated in laboratory tests. Most were effective contact insecticides with broad-spectrum activity; none, however, showed promise as soil insecticides.

Chitin inhibitors such as diflubenzuron and Bay SIR 8514 have been tested and registered for several applications as alternatives to classical insecticides. Microplot evaluation of these materials for control of root maggots that attack onions, rutabagas, and radishes was carried out with mixed results. Other microplot trials showed the synthetic pyrethroids to be inadequate alternatives to parathion for control of root maggots attacking radishes. Further microplots were established to provide soil and crop samples to determine persistence of insecticides, including fenvalerate, carbofuran, aldicarb, isofenphos, isazophos, fenbutatin oxide, and the herbicide niclofen in mineral and muck soils. Information thus obtained is used for the support of initial or continued registration of these materials for commercial use.

INTRODUCTION

This report summarizes highlights of research carried out during 1980 at the London Research Centre in support of Departmental objectives in environmental quality and crop protection. The Centre was established in 1951 to investigate the problems created by the introduction of synthetic organic pesticides. Present research programs reflect the current health and environmental concerns regarding the agricultural use of pesticides by concentrating research efforts in integrated pest management (IPM) and environmental toxicology.

The IPM objective comprises four research activities. The pest management activity is aimed at developing IPM procedures, including biological control, for agriculturally and economically important insect pests. Research on stored products is directed toward the investigation of environmental and insect resistance problems and the development of more efficient fumigation procedures leading to a minimum of pesticide residues. The third activity concerns research on alternative pest control strategies. Studies on insects are aimed at identifying specific areas for attack so that pest control in the future will not rely upon the use of broad-spectrum toxicants only. Research on natural plant defense mechanisms in disease-resistant and susceptible agriculturally important crops has the objective of using natural defense mechanisms by chemical manipulation or in the breeding of resistant varieties. The last activity under the IPM objective concerns research on systemic fungicides. Studies are carried on the efficacy of systemic fungicides and on the plant pathological, biochemical, biophysical, and structural parameters of fungicide activity and resistance.

Research on environmental toxicology has three areas of activity. The first deals with the effect of pesticides on nontarget soil invertebrates and agriculturally important soil microorganisms. The second is concerned with the determination of the behavior, persistence, and environmental fate of pesticides and their movement through the environment. The third is concerned with establishing the mode of action of growth regulators and toxicants by carrying out studies on insects and plants related to vital processes of growth and development.

This report records only the highlights of our accomplishments for 1980; more detailed information can be obtained from the publication titles listed at the end of this report. Copies of this report, reprints of publications, and further information are available on request from the Research Centre, Agriculture Canada, University Sub Post Office, London, Ont. N6A 5B7.

H. V. Morley
Director

INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT

Pest management

Biological control of the onion maggot. Modification of laboratory mass-rearing techniques permitted production and storage of more than 100 000 pupae of *Aphaereta pallipes*, a braconid parasite of onion maggot larvae. Laboratory and field-cage experiments showed *A. pallipes* to be an effective parasite. Initial release of approximately 50 000 parasites at each of two locations on the Thedford Marsh showed that the parasite survived and dispersed in the field and successfully parasitized at least some of the onion maggots in the

field at that time; release of parasitized onion maggot pupae proved more effective than field release of adult parasites. A comparison of three onion growing sites (Holland, Keswick, and Thedford marshes) with the Centre's field station regarding parasite-predator numbers of onion maggots showed that parasite and predator numbers were generally highest where insecticide spraying was least and hedgerows (as a cover) were available. An aestivation pattern in onion maggots was statistically identified, which suggests that some onion maggot pupae from each generation may arrest development for up to 1 yr. Consequently, there is always a small population of onion maggots emerging as a 'background' throughout the growing season.

G. A. WHITE, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Biochemistry—fungicides

Soil Pesticides

C. R. HARRIS, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.

Section Head; Insect toxicology

B. T. BOWMAN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Soil physical chemistry

R. A. CHAPMAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Analytical organic chemistry

D. G. R. MCLEOD, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.

Physiology

J. R. W. MILES, B.Sc.

Analytical chemistry

J. R. ROBINSON, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.

Chemistry—radioisotopes and mass spectrometry

J. H. TOLMAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Applied entomology

A. D. TOMLIN, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Pesticide ecology

C. M. TU, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Microbiology

VISITING SCIENTISTS

P. AHMAD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., 1979–1980

Membrane biochemistry

R. I. BUZZEL, B.S., Ph.D., 1980–1980

Soybean breeding

S. S. GNANAMANICKAM, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., 1980–

Plant pathology—disease physiology

K. P. LIM, Ph.D., 1980–1980

Pesticide ecology

A. S. MURTY, M.Sc., Ph.D., 1980–

Pesticide residues

P. STÖESSEL, Licentiate, Ph.D., 1978–1980

Plant pathology—phytoalexins

Graduate students

A. B. BROADBENT, B.Sc., M.Sc., 1977–1980

Pesticide ecology

M. A. J. FINKELMAN, B.Sc., M.E.Sc., 1979–

Biochemistry

L. HO, B.S., M.S., 1980–

Plant physiology

¹Secoded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

Research Centre London, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Administration

H. V. MORLEY, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
J. A. COLEMAN	Administrative Officer
J. GIESBRECHT, ¹ B.A., B.L.S.	Library Area Coordinator (Ont.)
D. E. H. DREW, ¹ B.Sc. (Biol.), M.L.S.	Librarian

Mode of Action of Selected and Potential Insect Control Agents

W. CHEFURKA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Section Head; Biochemistry
E. J. BOND, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Fumigation—toxicology
T. DUMAS, D.C.E., M.Sc.	Analytical chemistry
R. M. KRUPKA, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Biochemistry
T. T. LEE, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant biochemistry and tissue culture
T. NAGAI, M.E., M.Sc., D.Sc.	Neurophysiology
E. B. ROSLYCKY, B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Microbiology
A. N. STARRATT, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Chemistry—attractants and repellents
R. W. STEELE, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Neurochemistry
A. VARDANIS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biochemistry

Mode of Action of Selected and Potential Plant-Pathogen Control Agents

E. W. B. WARD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Section Head; Plant pathology—phytoalexins
G. LAZAROVITS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plant pathology—fungicides
D. M. MILLER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biophysical chemistry—fungicide selectivity
A. STÖESSL, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Organic chemistry—phytoalexins and toxins
G. D. THORN, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Organic chemistry—fungicides

Tsang, C. P. W.; Grunder, A. A.; Hollands, K. G. 1980. Free estrogens and estrogen sulphates in laying hen plasma. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1667 (abstract).

Veira, D. M.; Ivan, M. 1980. Effect of protein level on rumen metabolism in sheep. Proceedings of the 72nd Annual Meeting, American Society Animal Science, Ithaca, N.Y. pp. 405-406.

Winter, K. A.; McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Emsley, J. A. B.; Lee, A. J.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A. 1980. Heifer growth in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:560 (abstract).

Postgraduate Theses

In partial fulfillment of degrees granted by the Department of Biology, Carleton University, all or a significant portion of the research was carried out at the Animal Research Centre.

Carnegie, J. A., Ph.D. Thesis. 1980. Studies on the early ovine conceptus. A combined ultrastructural and histochemical investigation of the day 12 to 16 blastocyst and the immunofluorescent localization of ovine chorionic somatomammotropin in the day 14 to 55 trophoblast.

Gill, D. V., Ph.D. Thesis. 1980. The biosynthesis of estrogens and androgens by the developing chicken (*Gallus gallus*) embryo.

- McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Lee, A. J.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. The Canadian dairy cattle selection and crossbreeding project. Proceedings of the Nordic Symposium on crossbreeding dairy cattle, Edinburgh, Scotland. 12 pp.
- Moo-Young, M.; Buchanan-Smith, J. G.; Holmes, E. L. 1980. Conversion of crop residues into protein-carbohydrate ruminant feed rations: Design and economic optimization of an energy-conserving integrated hydrolysis-fermentation process for farm-based operations. Final report. University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ont. Agriculture Canada/Animal Research Centre research contract No. DSS 04SU.01845-8-2543. 29 pp.
- Nagai, J. 1980. Lifetime lactational performance of F₂ mouse populations of different origin. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1):124-125 (abstract).
- Nagai, J. 1980. Goals and achievements in controlling lactation of mice. Proceedings of the 7th (1979) Symposium of the International Council for Laboratory Animal Science, Utrecht. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. pp. 337-340.
- Nagai, J.; Chesnais, J. P.; McAllister, A. J. 1980. Comparison of expected performance under repeated hybrid male cross and criss cross mating systems. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1):125 (abstract).
- Ojamma, K. M.; Elliot, J. I.; Hartsock, T. G. 1980. Effects of gestation feeding level on glycogen reserves and blood parameters in the newborn piglet. *J. Anim. Sci.* 49(Suppl. 1):133 (abstract).
- Proulx, J. G.; Hidiroglou, M.; Jordan, W. A. 1980. White muscle disease can be prevented. *Cattleman* 43(11):26.
- Roy, G. L.; McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Lee, A. J.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. Calving ease and reproduction in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:560-561 (abstract).
- Sarkar, N. K. 1980. Amino acids for pigs. *Hog Market Place Quart.* 1980(4):76-80.
- Sarkar, N. K.; Elliot, J. I.; Friend, D. W. 1980. Other protein supplement could reduce feed inputs. *Hog Market Place Quart.* 1980(4):70, 72.
- Sauer, F. D.; Mahadevan, S.; Erfle, J. D. 1980. Urea should be mixed with corn silage. *Hoard's Dairyman* 125(12):880-881.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Feed consumption by poultry. *Feed Management* 31(1):31.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The most important nutrient. *Feed Management* 31(4):40.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The value of fat in poultry diets. *Feed Management* 31(7):43.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Selection of a bioassay for available energy. Proceedings of the South Pacific Poultry Science Convention, New Zealand Branch of the World's Poultry Science Association, Auckland, N.Z. pp. 10-19.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Metabolizable energy in poultry nutrition. Proceedings Meeting, Society Feed Technology, London, England. 5 pp.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Selection of a bioassay for available energy. Proceedings of the Symposium on recent developments in coccidiostats energy evaluation, Sydney, Australia. pp. 1-13.
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S. 1980. Rationale and methods for controlling lymphoid leukosis. Proceedings of the New Hampshire Poultry Health Conference, Durham, N.H. 16 pp.
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S. 1980. Influence of genotype of chickens and immune status of dams on response to vaccination with turkey herpesvirus. Biggs, P. M., ed. Resistance and immunity to Marek's disease. Commission of the European Economic Community, Luxembourg. pp. 519-537.
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S.; Chambers, J. R. 1980. Lymphoid leukosis: How much does it cost you? Proceedings of the 9th Poultry Health Conference, Toronto, Ont. (abstract No. 18). 1 p.
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S.; Gowe, R. S. 1980. Recent findings in lymphoid leukosis and Marek's disease research. *Can. Vet. J.* 21:154 (abstract).
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S.; Gowe, R. S. 1980. Lymphoid leukosis virus: Natural transmission and non-neoplastic effects. Viruses in naturally occurring cancers. Cold Spring Harbor Conference. *Cell Proliferation* 7:553-564.
- Spencer, J. L.; Gavora, J. S.; Pettit, J. R. 1980. Studies on an early mortality syndrome caused by Marek's disease virus. Proceedings of the 117th Annual Meeting, American Veterinary Medicine Association, Washington, D.C. (abstract). 1 p.
- Trenholm, H. L. 1980. Food safety, a product of cooperation. *Agrologist* 9(2):17-19.
- Trenholm, H. L.; Farnworth, E. R. 1980. Continuous effort prevents growth of moulds/Efforts continus pour enrayer le développement des moisissures. *Can. Consumer* 10(4):12-13.

- Heaney, D. P. 1980. Feeding programs for confined sheep. Livestock Summary, Southwestern Ontario Farmers' Week, Ridgetown College of Agricultural Technology, Ridgetown, Ont. pp. L 1-4.
- Heaney, D. P. 1980. General update of ARI sheep research. Proceedings Seminar, Ontario Sheep Association, Ottawa, Ont. 5 pp.
- Heaney, D. P.; Ainsworth, L.; Batra, T. R.; Fiser, P. S.; Hackett, A. J.; Langford, G. A.; Lee, A. J. 1980. Research for an intensive total confinement sheep production system/Recherches pour la production intensive du mouton en stabulation. Agriculture Canada, Animal Research Institute Technical Bulletin No. 2. 56/58 pp.
- Hidiroglou, M. 1980. La dystrophie musculaire nutritionnelle des jeunes ruminants/Nutritional muscular dystrophy of young ruminants. Agric. Can. Publ. 1706.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Proulx, J. G. 1980. Les animaux hivernés à l'ensilage d'herbe plus exposés aux déficiences en vitamin D. Bull. Agric. 62(1):36-37.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Proulx, J. G. 1980. Vitamin D nutrition of the bovine. Can. Agric. 25(4):29-31.
- Hollands, K. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Gavora, J. S.; Chambers, J. R.; Cave, N. A. G. 1980. Genetic variation in the incidence of degenerative myopathy in meat-type chickens. Poultry. Sci. 59:1621 (abstract).
- Jenkins, K. J. 1980. Improved milk replacers coming. Agri-Book Mag. 6(9):36.
- Jenkins, K. J.; Emmons, D. B. 1980. High-fat replacers fatten vealers. Country Guide 99(1):42.
- Jenkins, K. J.; Lessard, J. R.; Emmons, D. B. 1980. Improving the curd-forming potential of calf milk replacers. Canadex 401.55.
- Kramer, J. K. G. 1980. Comparative studies on the cardiac lipids of rats fed different vegetable oils. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 57:173 A (abstract 410).
- Kramer, J. K. G.; Farnworth, E. R. 1980. The effect of dietary fatty acids on the incidence of cardiac lesions and changes in the cardiac phospholipids in male rats. Proceedings of the Golden Jubilee International Congress on essential fatty acids and prostaglandins, Minneapolis, Minn. (abstract No. 86). 1 p.
- Kramer, J. K. G.; Farnworth, E. R.; Corner, A. H.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Evidence that myocardial lesions in male albino rats fed high fat diets is related to certain dietary fatty acids. Proceedings of the Internationale Society für Fettwissenschaft/American Oil Chemists' Society world congress, New York, N.Y. (abstract No. 417A). 1 p.
- Langford, G. A. 1980. Some factors influencing sperm preservation and fertility in artificial insemination. Proceedings of the Annual Joint Meeting on Canadian fertility, Canadian Andrology Society, Val David, Que. 12 pp.
- Langford, G. A. 1980. Development and use of artificial insemination and frozen semen. Sperm Banking Symposium, Proceedings of the Annual Joint Meeting on Canadian fertility, Canadian Andrology Society, Val David, Que. 23 pp.
- Langford, G. A. 1980. Artificial insemination in sheep. Proceedings Seminar, Ontario Sheep Association, Ottawa, Ont. 7 pp.
- Langford, G. A.; Fiser, P. S. 1980. Influence of storage temperature and duration of storage on the fertilizing capacity of extended ram semen. J. Anim. Sci. 51(Suppl. 1):295 (abstract).
- Langford, G. A.; Fiser, P. S.; Heaney, D. P.; Ainsworth, L. 1980. Ultrasonic diagnoses of pregnancy in confined sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 51(Suppl. 1):295 (abstract).
- Langford, G. A.; Hackett, A. J. 1980. Dose related effects of PMSG in breeding confined sheep by artificial insemination. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:562-563 (abstract).
- Langford, G. A.; Marcus, G. J.; Hackett, A. J.; Ainsworth, L. 1980. Embryonic mortality in ewes given estradiol and bred with frozen semen. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:1062 (abstract).
- Lee, A. J.; McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Harris, D. L.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. First lactation performance in pureline and crossline dairy cattle. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:561 (abstract).
- Lee, A. J.; McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. Breed group differences for growth in pureline foundation phase of the National Dairy Cattle Breeding Project. J. Anim. Sci. 51(Suppl. 1):122 (abstract).
- Marcus, G. J.; Hackett, A. J.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Estrous cycles and fertility in sheep under different lighting regimes. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60:562 (abstract).
- McAllister, A. J. 1980. What you should know about U.S. and Canadian bull proofs. Hoard's Dairyman 125(4):264-265.
- McAllister, A. J. 1980. Geneticists from U.S. and Canada discuss sire proofs —Canadian viewpoint. Hoard's Dairyman 125(5):333.

- Ersdale, W. J. 1980. Nutritional evaluations and feasibility studies to elucidate the potential of selected "steaming" treatments of crop and forest residue materials at small scale for use in animal production. Final Reports. STAKE Technology Ltd., Ottawa, Ont. Agriculture Canada/Animal Research Institute research contract Nos. DSS 07SZ.01845-9-0831. 21 pp., DSS 07SZ.01845-8-0541. 56 pp., DSS 07SZ.01845-7-0891. 119 pp.
- Fairfull, R. W.; Gowe, R. S. 1980. Actual and theoretical values of inbreeding coefficients in two control strains. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:662.
- Farnworth, E. R.; Kramer, J. K. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Qualitative and quantitative analysis of neutral lipids on Iatroskan chromarods. Proceedings of the Symposium on the analytical chemistry of rapeseed and products, Canada/Sweden exchange rapeseed research, Winnipeg, Man. (abstract No. 7). 1 p.
- Fiser, P. S. 1979. New extenders for freezing ram semen. *Cryobiology* 16:614-615 (abstract).
- Fiser, P. S. 1980. Some aspects of freezing of ram semen. Proceedings seminar, Ontario Sheep Association, Ottawa, Ont. 5 pp.
- Fiser, P. S.; Langford, G. A. 1980. Effect of pellet size on survival of ram spermatozoa frozen on dry ice. *Cryobiology* 17:619 (abstract).
- Fortin, A. 1980. Fat thickness measured with three ultrasonic instruments on live ram lambs and prediction of cutability. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:1065 (abstract).
- Foster, T. S. 1980. Pesticides. Agriculture Canada, Food Market Commentary 2:14.
- Friend, D. W. 1980. Whither once-bred gilts. *Hog Market Place Quart.* 1980(3):58, 60, 62.
- Gavora, J. S.; Spencer, J. L. 1980. Is genetic resistance to Marek's disease important in vaccinated flocks? *Can. Poultryman* 67(8):40.
- Gavora, J. S.; Spencer, J. L. 1980. Marek's disease in chickens. Genetic resistance to a viral neoplastic disease—A review. Skamene, E.; Kongshavn, P. A.; Landry, M., eds. Genetic control of natural resistance to infection and malignancy. Academic Press, New York, N.Y. pp. 361-365.
- Gavora, J. S.; Spencer, J. L.; Gowe, R. S.; Emsley, J. A. B.; Pettit, J. 1980. Performance of diallel crosses of Leghorn strains under various degrees of protection and exposure to Marek's disease. Biggs, P. M., ed. Resistance and immunity to Marek's disease. Commission of the European Economic Communities, Luxembourg. pp. 455-471.
- Gowe, R. S.; Fairfull, R. W. 1979. Random-bred control strains: chickens. Altman, P. L.; Katz, D. D., eds. Biological handbooks III. Inbred and genetically defined strains of laboratory animals. Part 2. Hamster, guinea pig, rabbit, and chicken. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Bethesda, MD. pp. 615-619.
- Gowe, R. S.; Fairfull, R. W. 1980. Performance of six long-term multitrait selected Leghorn strains and three control strains, and a strain cross evaluation of the selected strains. Proceedings of the 1980 South Pacific Poultry Science Convention, New Zealand Branch of the World's Poultry Science Association, Auckland, N.Z. pp. 141-162.
- Gowe, R. S.; Fairfull, R. W. 1980. Some lessons from selection studies in poultry. Proceedings of the World Congress on sheep and beef cattle breeding, New Zealand Federation of Livestock Breeding Groups, Palmerston North and Christchurch, N.Z. 20 pp.
- Grunder, A. A. 1980. Recent developments in the understanding of egg shell formation. *Shaver Focus* 9(2):1-3.
- Grunder, A. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Hollands, K. G.; Hamilton, R. M. G. 1980. Egg shell strength at oviposition and three hours later. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1615 (abstract).
- Hackett, A. J.; Batra, T. 1980. Observations on reproduction in postpartum, totally confined dairy cattle. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:1063 (abstract).
- Hackett, A. J.; Langford, G. A.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Fertility and prolificacy of confined ewes treated with prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and bred by artificial insemination. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1):282 (abstract).
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Hollands, K. G. 1980. Relationship between blood ionized calcium levels and egg shell strength of White Leghorn hens. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1617 (abstract).
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Variation in feed intake and egg shell strength during a 14-day period. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1617 (abstract).
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Voisey, P. W. 1980. Egg shell strength: A nightmare in experimental mechanics from a poultry scientist's viewpoint. Proceedings of the 5th Symposium on engineering and applied mechanics, Ottawa, Ont. pp. 155-159.
- Heaney, D. P. 1980. Performance of artificially reared lambs fed milk replacer containing casein. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1):145 (abstract).

- Sibbald, I. R.; Price, K.; Barrette, J. P. 1980. True metabolizable energy for poultry of commercial diets measured by bioassay and predicted from chemical data. *Poult. Sci.* 59:808-811.
- Teather, R. M.; Erfle, J. D.; Boila, R. J.; Sauer, F. D. 1980. Effect of dietary nitrogen on the rumen microbial population in lactating dairy cattle. *J. Appl. Bacteriol.* 49:231-238.
- Trenholm, H. L.; Warner, R.; Farnworth, E. R. 1980. Gas chromatographic detection of the mycotoxin zearalenone in blood serum. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 63:604-611.
- Uthoff, H. K.; Liskova-Kiar, M.; Hidioglou, M. 1980. Morphological studies of front limb deformities in lambs. *Vet. Pathol.* 17:362-371.
- Walsh, D. S.; Vesely, J. A.; Mahadevan, S. 1980. Relationship between milk production and circulating hormones in dairy cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:290-294.
- Miscellaneous**
- Ainsworth, L. 1980. Controlled lamb production—looking ahead in the Canadian sheep industry. *Proceedings Seminar, Ontario Sheep Association, Ottawa, Ont.* 9 pp.
- Ainsworth, L. 1980. Controlled lamb production. *Sheep Can.* 5(4):13-17.
- Ainsworth, L.; Fiser, P. S.; Langford, G. A. 1980. Thanks to controlled reproduction techniques year-round lambing arrives. 1980-1981 *Live-stock Special Supplement, Manitoba Cooperator* (28 Aug.). pp. 15-16.
- Ainsworth, L.; Heaney, D. P. 1980. Effect of GnRH-induced LH release and exogenous progesterone treatment on ovarian activity in the early post-partum ewe. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1):253 (abstract).
- Akhtar, M. H.; Foster, T. S. 1980. Metabolism and excretion of tetrachlorvinphos by lactating cows. *Canadex* 672.
- Animal Research Institute/Institute de Recherches Zootechniques. 1980. Staff and Program/Personnel et programme. *Agriculture Canada.* 69/74 pp.
- Atkinson, B. A.; King, G. J.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Development of the bovine placenta from 20 to 45 days. *Proceedings of the IXth International Congress on animal reproduction and artificial insemination, Madrid, Spain.* 3 pp.
- Batra, T. R.; Fiser, P. S.; McAllister, A. J. 1980. Effect of glycerol equilibration time on the survival of bull sperm frozen in pellets. *Proceedings of the Eastern Branch Annual Meeting, Canadian Society of Animal Science, Ridgetown, Ont.* (abstract). 1 p.
- Batra, T. R.; McAllister, A. J. 1980. Extending records in progress to 305-day equivalent by USDA factors. *Proceedings of the Eastern Branch Annual Meeting, Canadian Society of Animal Science, Ridgetown, Ont.* (abstract). 1 p.
- Batra, T. R.; McAllister, A. J.; Chesnais, J. P.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Lee, A. J.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. Comparison of several pureline bull groups for reproductive traits and calving ease of their daughters. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl.1):97 (abstract).
- Batra, T. R.; McAllister, A. J.; Chesnais, J. P.; Emsley, J. A. B.; Lee, A. J. 1980. Semen quality and body measurements of pureline and crossline bulls. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:561 (abstract).
- Cave, N. A. G. 1980. Effect of intermittent lighting on feed efficiency and broiler carcass fat. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1590 (abstract).
- Chambers, J. R.; Fortin, A. 1980. Chemical carcass composition prediction in broiler chickens. *Proceedings of the 72nd Annual Meeting, American Society of Animal Science, Ithaca, N.Y.* (abstract). 168 p.
- Chambers, J. R.; Gavora, J. S. 1980. Genetic changes in meat-type chickens in the last twenty years. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:1044 (abstract).
- Chesnais, J. P.; McAllister, A. J.; Batra, T. R.; Darisse, J. P. F.; Hickman, C. G.; Lee, A. J.; Roy, G. L.; Vesely, J. A.; Winter, K. A. 1980. Foundation animal performance in the national dairy breeding project. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:560 (abstract).
- Crawford, R. D.; Flowers, F. H.; Miller, J.; Nagai, J.; Percy, D.; Rowsell, H. C.; Thibert, P. 1980. *Research animals in Canada.* Canadian Council of Animal Care, Ottawa, Ont. 26 pp.
- Elliot, J. I. 1980. Reduce piglet deaths. *Hog Market Place Quart.* 1980(2):51-55.
- Elliot, J. I.; Friend, D. W. 1980. Reproductive improvement sought for early-bred gilts. *Hog Market Place Quart.* 1980(4):32, 34-35.
- Elliot, J. I.; Lodge, G. A.; Larmond, E.; Fortin, A. F. 1980. The once-bred gilt as a market hog. *Proceedings of the 30th Annual Meeting, Canadian Society of Animal Science, Edmonton, Alta.* (abstract 80-5009). p. 72.
- Erfle, J. D.; Sauer, F. D.; Mahadevan, S. 1980. Adenylate energy charge as a measure of rumen microbial metabolic activity. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63(Suppl. 1):156 (abstract).

- Mahadevan, S.; Erfle, J. D.; Sauer, F. D. 1980. Degradation of soluble and insoluble proteins by *Bacteroides amylophilus* protease and by rumen microorganisms. *J. Anim. Sci.* 50:723-728.
- Marcus, G. J.; Lucis, R.; Ainsworth, L. 1979. Metabolism of progesterone by chorionic cells of the early sheep conceptus *in vitro*. *Steroids* 34:807-815.
- McAllister, A. J. 1980. Are today's dairy cattle breeding programs suitable for tomorrow's production requirements? *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:253-264.
- Modler, H. W.; Muller, P. G.; Elliot, J. I.; Emmons, D. B. 1980. Economic and technical aspects of feeding whey to live stock. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:838-855.
- Nagai, J.; Harris, D. L.; McAllister, A. J. 1980. Growth, feed efficiency and lifetime performance of crosses between lines selected for nursing ability and/or adult weight in mice. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 58:59-69.
- Ojamma, K. M.; Elliot, J. I.; Hartsock, T. G. 1980. Effects of gestation feeding level on glycogen reserves and blood parameters in newborn piglets. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51:620-628.
- Patni, N. K. 1980. Pipeline transportation of liquid manure. Smith, R. J., ed. *Livestock waste: A renewable resource*. American Society of Agricultural Engineers, St. Joseph, Mich. pp. 387-391.
- Reid, W. S.; Buckely, D. J.; Nicholls, C. F.; Cave, N. A. G. 1980. An automatic feed dispensing system for poultry in floor pens. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:193-195.
- Robertson, H. A.; Chan, J. S. D.; Friesen, H. G. 1980. The use of a pregnancy-specific antigen, chorionic sommatomammotrophin, as an indicator of pregnancy in sheep. *J. Reprod. Fertil.* 58:279-281.
- Robertson, H. A.; Chan, J. S. D.; Hackett, A. J.; Marcus, G. J.; Friesen, H. G. 1980. Diagnosis of pregnancy in the ewe at mid-gestation. *Anim. Reprod. Sci.* 3:69-71.
- Robertson, H. A.; Dwyer, R. J.; King, G. J. 1980. Effect of oestrogen antisera early in gestation on pregnancy maintenance in the pig. *J. Reprod. Fertil.* 58:115-120.
- Sauer, F. D.; Erfle, J. D.; Mahadevan, S. 1980. Methane production by the membranous fraction of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*. *Biochem. J.* 190:177-182.
- Sauer, F. D.; Kramer, J. K. G. 1980. The metabolism of long-chain monoenoic fatty acids in heart muscle and their cardiopathogenic implications. Draper, H. H., ed. *Advances in nutrition research*. Vol. III. Plenum Press, New York, N.Y. pp. 207-230.
- Sauer, F. D.; Lessard, J. R.; McAllister, J. A.; Standish, J. F. 1980. Evaluation of an alfalfa silage - corn silage roughage feeding program for raising dairy heifers. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:2080-2089.
- Sauer, F. D.; Mahadevan, S.; Erfle, J. D. 1980. Valinomycin inhibited methane synthesis in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 95:715-721.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Metabolizable energy in poultry nutrition. *BioScience* 30:736-741.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The clearance time and rate of passage of feed residues. *Poult. Sci.* 59:374-377.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The effects of dietary cellulose and sand on the combined metabolic plus endogenous energy and amino acid outputs of adult cockerels. *Poult. Sci.* 59:836-844.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. Gut clearance and true metabolizable energy value of dehydrated alfalfa supplemented with sodium chloride. *Poult. Sci.* 59:939-940.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The passage of oat and other feed residues through the adult cockerel. *Poult. Sci.* 59:2136-2144.
- Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The effect of heat treatment on the clearance time, true metabolizable energy and true available amino acids of raw soybean flakes. *Poult. Sci.* 59:2358-2360.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Barrette, J. P.; Price, K. 1980. Predicting true metabolizable energy, gross energy, carbohydrate and proximate analysis values by assuming additivity. *Poult. Sci.* 59:805-807.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Kramer, J. K. G. 1980. The effect of the basal diet on the utilization of fat as a source of true metabolizable energy, lipid and fatty acids. *Poult. Sci.* 59:316-324.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Kramer, J. K. G. 1980. The effects of fractions of yellow corn on the true metabolizable energy of beef tallow. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1505-1509.
- Sibbald, I. R.; Price, K. 1980. Variability in metabolic plus endogenous energy losses in adult cockerels and in the true metabolizable energy values and rates of passage of dehydrated alfalfa. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1275-1279.

- Grunder, A. A.; Guyer, R. B.; Buss, E. G.; Claggett, C. O. 1980. Calcium-binding proteins in serum: quantitative differences between thick and thin shell lines of chickens. *Poult. Sci.* 59:880-884.
- Guyer, R. B.; Grunder, A. A.; Buss, E. G.; Claggett, C. O. 1980. Calcium-binding proteins in serum of chickens: vitellogenin and albumin. *Poult. Sci.* 59:874-879.
- Hackett, A. J.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Effect of dose and time of injection of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in cycling ewes. *Theriogenology* 13:347-351.
- Hamilton, R. M. G. 1980. The effects of dietary phosphorus, vitamin D_3 , and 25-hydroxy vitamin D_3 levels on feed intake, productive performance, and egg and shell quality in two strains of force-molted White Leghorns. *Poult. Sci.* 59:598-604.
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Sibbald, I. R. 1980. The effects of level and source of ammonium sulphate on feed intake, egg production and egg quality in White Leghorn pullets and force molted hens. *Poult. Sci.* 59:119-127.
- Hamilton, R. M. G.; Thompson, B. K. 1980. Effects of sodium plus potassium to chloride ratio in practical-type diets on blood gas levels in three strains of White Leghorn hens and the relationship between acid-base balance and egg shell strength. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1294-1303.
- Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Zinc, copper and manganese deficiencies and the ruminant skeleton: A review. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:579-590.
- Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Trace elements in the fetal and neonate ruminant. A review. *Can. Vet. J.* 21:328-335.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Ivan, M.; Ihnat, M. 1980. Silicon in plasma of sheep. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42:139-140.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Ivan, M.; Proulx, J. C.; Lessard, J. R. 1980. Effect of a single intramuscular dose of vitamin D on concentrations of lipo-soluble vitamins in the plasma of heifers winter-fed oat silage, grass silage or hay. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:311-318.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Williams, C. J. 1980. Transfer of tritium labelled vitamin D_3 and hydroxyvitamin D_3 in the ovine placenta. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42:141-142.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Williams, C. J. 1980. Fate of isotopically labelled cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in sheep. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:945-950.
- Hidiroglou, M.; Williams, C. J.; Khan, S. U.; Siddiqui, I. R. 1979. Amino acid and glycosaminoglycan composition of epiphyseal cartilage in neonate and osteoporotic lambs. *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* 49:359-363.
- Hollands, K. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Williams, C. J. 1980. Response to five generations of selection for blood cholesterol levels in White Leghorns. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1316-1323.
- Hollands, K. G.; Grunder, A. A.; Williams, C. J.; Gavora, J. S. 1980. Plasma creatine phosphokinase as an indicator of degenerative myopathy in live turkeys. *Br. Poult. Sci.* 21:161-169.
- Ivan, M.; Hidiroglou, M. 1980. The Ottawa plastic metabolism cage for sheep. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:539-541.
- Ivan, M.; Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Effects of dietary manganese on growth and manganese metabolism in sheep. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:385-390.
- Jenkins, K. J.; Emmons, D. B. 1979. Effect of fat dispersion method on performance of calves fed high-fat milk replacers. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 59:713-720.
- Jordan, W. A.; Thompson, B. K.; Ivan, M.; Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Effects of dietary cement kiln dust supplements on growth of lambs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:87-91.
- Khan, S. U.; Foster, T. S.; Akhtar, M. H. 1979. *In vitro* metabolism of a mixture of atrazine and simazine by the soluble fraction (105 000 g) from goose, pig, and sheep liver homogenates. *Pestic. Sci.* 10:460-466.
- Khan, S. U.; Morris, G. F.; Hidiroglou, M. 1980. Rapid estimation of sulfide in rumen and blood with a sulfide-specific ion electrode. *Microchem. J.* 15:388-395.
- King, G. J.; Atkinson, B. A.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Development of the bovine placentome from days 20 to 29 gestation. *J. Reprod. Fertil.* 59:95-100.
- Kramer, J. K. G.; Fouchard, R. C.; Farnworth, E. R. 1980. Effect of solvents on the resolution of neutral lipids on chromarods. *J. Chromatogr.* 198:279-285.
- Kramer, J. K. G. 1980. Comparative studies on composition of cardiac phospholipids in rats fed different vegetable oils. *Lipids* 15:651-660.
- Langford, G. A.; Marcus, G. J.; Hackett, A. J.; Ainsworth, L.; Wolynetz, M. S. 1980. Influence of estradiol-17 β on fertility in confined sheep inseminated with frozen semen. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51:911-916.

on the synthesis of decamethrin and its metabolites. The compounds and data will assist in the identification of residues and

metabolites of these synthetic pyrethroids in biological samples from in vivo and in vitro studies.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Ainsworth, L.; Tsang, B. K.; Downey, B. R.; Marcus, G. J.; Armstrong, D. T. 1980. Interrelationships between follicular fluid steroid levels, gonadotropic stimuli and oocyte maturation during preovulatory development of porcine follicles. *Biol. Reprod.* 23:621-627.
- Akhtar, M. H.; Foster, T. S. 1980. Fate of tetrachlorvinphos and its isomer in soluble fraction (105 000 g) from goose and turkey liver homogenates. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:693-697.
- Akhtar, M. H.; Foster, T. S. 1980. Metabolism and excretion of tetrachlorvinphos in dairy cows. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:698-704.
- Batra, T. R. 1980. The incidence of subclinical mastitis and related pathogens in two lines of dairy cattle. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:743-748.
- Boila, R. J.; Erfle, J. D.; Sauer, F. D. 1980. Evaluation of the two stage technique for the in vitro estimation of the dry matter digestibility of corn silage. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:367-378.
- Cave, N. A. G.; Williams, C. J. 1980. A chick assay for availability of lysine in wheat. *Poult. Sci.* 59:799-804.
- Chan, J. S. D.; Grinwich, D. L.; Robertson, H. A.; Friesen, H. G. 1980. Maintenance of receptors for luteinizing hormone by ovine placental lactogen in pseudopregnant rats. *Biol. Reprod.* 23:60-63.
- Cipera, J. D. 1980. Composition of oviducts of laying hens: Investigation of segments involved with shell formation. *Poult. Sci.* 59:635-642.
- Cipera, J. D. 1980. Sources of carbon for the biosynthesis of egg shell carbonate in hen. Comparison of six ¹⁴C labeled compounds as sources of carbon in egg shells, albumen, and yolk. *Poult. Sci.* 59:1529-1537.
- Downey, B. R.; Ainsworth, L. 1980. Reversal of indomethacin blockade of ovulation in gilts by prostaglandins. *Prostaglandins* 19:17-22.
- Dwyer, R. J.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Oestrogen sulphatase and sulphotransferase activity in the endometrium of the sow and ewe during pregnancy. *J. Reprod. Fertil.* 60:187-191.
- Eisen, E. J.; Nagai, J.; Bakker, H.; Hayes, J. F. 1980. Effect of litter size at birth on lactation in mice. *J. Anim. Sci.* 60:680-688.
- Elliot, J. I.; King, G. J.; Robertson, H. A. 1980. Reproductive performance of the sow subsequent to weaning piglets at birth. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:65-71.
- Emmons, D. B.; Lister, E. E.; Beckett, D. C.; Jenkins, K. J. 1980. Quality of protein in milk replacers for young calves. V. Effect of method of dispersing fat on curd formation and whey syneresis. *J. Dairy Sci.* 63:417-425.
- Farnworth, E. R.; Hill, D. C. 1980. Utilization of administered folacin derivatives by rats fed a diet low in methionine and folacin. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 58:988-990.
- Farnworth, E. R.; Neish, G. A. 1980. Analysis of corn seeds for fungi and mycotoxins. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:727-731.
- Fiser, P. S.; Macpherson, J. W.; Reinhart, B. S.; Fairfull, R. W. 1980. The effect of sodium pentobarbital on the preservation of fertilizing capacity of turkey spermatozoa. *Poult. Sci.* 59:941-942.
- Fortin, A. 1980. The effect of slaughter weight on the carcass characteristics of Yorkshire barrows and gilts. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:265-274.
- Fortin, A.; Sim, D. W.; Talbot, S. 1980. Ultrasonic measurements of backfat thickness at different locations on the warm pork carcass and comparisons of ruler and ultrasonic procedures. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:635-641.
- Foster, T. S.; Khan, S. U.; Akhtar, M. H. 1980. Metabolism of deethylatrazine, deisopropylatrazine, and hydroxyatrazine by the soluble fraction (105 000 g) from goose liver homogenates. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28:1083-1085.
- Gavora, J. S.; Spencer, J. L. 1979. Studies on genetic resistance to Marek's disease—A review. *Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* 2:359-371.
- Gavora, J. S.; Spencer, J. L.; Gowe, R. S.; Harris, D. L. 1980. Lymphoid leukosis virus infection: Effects on production and mortality and consequences in selection for high egg production. *Poult. Sci.* 59:2165-2178.

Rapeseed oil nutrition

Male rats fed diets rich in fat for at least 4 mo develop myocardial necrosis. The incidence of this necrosis varies, depending on the type of fat or oil fed. Previous studies with swine, monkeys, and female rats at ARC and elsewhere have not been able to show a relationship between pathological lesions and the amount or source of fat in the diet. As a consequence, work is focusing on the peculiar cause of heart lesions in male rats. Specific cardiotoxins as well as erucic acid have been eliminated as the primary cause of the problem largely based on previous ARC studies.

Several investigators have observed that certain fatty acids were associated with a high, others with a low, incidence of heart lesions. A statistical analysis of published data on heart lesions in male rats identified a correlation between dietary fatty acids and heart lesions. Most of the variation within experiments could be explained by the level of saturated fatty acids and linolenic acid with their effects similar in magnitude but opposite in direction.

The statistical study provided a model to test the effect of several dietary fatty acids. Soybean and low erucic acid rapeseed (LEAR) oils were selected because both contained linolenic acid. The same level of saturated fatty acids in the form of cocoa butter was added to the oils. An equal amount of a synthetic triolein was added so that the addition of cocoa butter would not dilute possible cardiotoxins in the oil. The cardiopathological results showed that both soybean and LEAR oils developed a high incidence of heart lesions when fed to male rats. The incidence of lesions was significantly reduced by the addition of saturates, whereas the addition of triolein had no effect. These results do not support the hypothesis that the two vegetable oils contained cardiotoxins. Because both dilutions were identical, a similar reduction would have been expected if these lesions were caused by cardiotoxins in the oil. The results show that saturated fatty acids significantly reduced the incidence of heart lesions, even in the presence of linolenic acid. When oleic acid was added to the diet, there was little cardiopathogenic response, as predicted by the results of the statistical analysis.

These results provide experimental evidence that the heart lesions are related to the balance of dietary fatty acids. Studies are in

progress on male rats fed the test oils to relate the cardiopathogenicity observed in the rats to the absorption of specific dietary fatty acids and the resultant cardiac lipid changes.

Pesticide metabolism

Atrazine. Combined in vitro and in vivo studies in a cooperative project with the Chemistry and Biology Research Institute suggest that in the chicken, metabolism of atrazine proceeds mainly by partial *N*-dealkylation accompanied by hydrolysis. Further research indicates that the formation of 2-hydroxy, partly *N*-dealkylated metabolites occurs by the hydrolysis of the respective 2-chloro metabolites rather than by partial *N*-dealkylation of hydroxyatrazine.

Tetrachlorvinphos. In vivo studies with laying hens revealed that approximately 71% of the daily oral dose of ¹⁴C-labeled insecticide was eliminated via the excreta within 24 h. Radioactivity in parts per billion was also detected in eggs, tissues, and organs, but it gradually declined after dosing ceased. A metabolic pathway was postulated for tetrachlorvinphos in chickens.

Trichlorfon. A quantitative gas chromatographic method was developed for the analysis of trichlorfon, desmethyl trichlorfon, and dichlorvos in biological samples. The method involves silylation of extracts of the compounds with Tri-Sil followed by detection and quantitation of the derivatives by gas chromatography.

Fenvalerate. Preliminary data from in vitro studies indicated one or more enzymes in the crude preparation from chicken liver homogenates that produced at least two metabolites, which would have resulted from hydrolysis at the ether linkage. An in vivo trial in laying hens indicated that consumption of the insecticide at 100 ppm did not produce significant changes in egg production, body weight, or feed consumption. No adverse toxicological effects were noted. Radioactivity could not be detected in eggs. Approximately 100% of the total administered dose of ¹⁴C-fenvalerate had appeared in the excreta by 144 h after the seventh and final daily dose.

Cypermethrin and decamethrin. Cypermethrin, its optical and geometrical isomers, six possible metabolites, and ring-labeled ¹⁴C-cypermethrin have been synthesized. Spectroscopic and physical data for each compound has been collected. Similar work is proceeding

ram semen is frozen in pellets on dry ice, sperm survival is affected more by pellet geometry (ratio of area exposed to dry ice to volume) than by pellet volume.

Studies on seasonal variation in ram semen freezability showed that semen collected in early spring contained a larger proportion of abnormal sperm, but its freezability was comparable to fall-collected semen. Freezability decreased during the summer months. However, the effect of the ram on freezability appeared to be greater than the effect of the season.

Controlled lamb production

Supervised field trials have been carried out in Ontario to evaluate controlled lamb production under commercial flock conditions using progestagen impregnated intravaginal sponges to synchronize estrus followed by PMSG injections. Estrus was induced within 48 h after sponge removal in over 90% of ewes treated, irrespective of the breed used and the month of the year the treatment was applied. When adult ewes were bred after sponge treatment during August–November, 65% lambled to breeding at the synchronized estrus and a further 22% lambled to the follow-up estrus, which was comparable to that of untreated ewes during exposure to rams for 35 days. The treated ewes lambled over two distinct periods of 5 days. When adult ewes were bred after sponge treatment in April–May, the lambing results appeared to be dependent on the breed used and more specifically upon ram performance and the quality of semen produced. The use of AI in field trials with commercial flocks was initiated during the anestrus season using procedures developed at ARC. The results provided further indication that greater emphasis must be placed on management rams during the nonbreeding season to obtain good semen quality.

The results to date indicate that the progestagen sponge treatment can be applied successfully under commercial flock conditions. Similar field trials are under way in Newfoundland.

Pregnancy diagnosis

Results from several trials on ultrasonic pregnancy testing, using two commercially available instruments, indicated approximately 90% accuracy in diagnosing pregnant ewes at between 7 and 8 wk after conception.

Earlier testing may be useful, but will result in a higher proportion of false negative diagnoses, which must be retested later in gestation for accurate confirmation.

ANIMAL FEED SAFETY AND NUTRITION PROGRAM

Mycotoxins

Mycotoxins are produced by molds on plant crops in the field and during storage. When ingested by livestock and poultry, decreased performance or deleterious health effects or both may occur. Research efforts on mycotoxins continued to emphasize work on the toxicology and nutritional effects of the mycotoxin zearalenone (Z), although research included studies of other mycotoxins of concern to the Canadian agricultural community.

The development of a rapid, sensitive, high-performance liquid chromatographic method for detection of Z and its metabolites in blood enabled further research on the absorption, metabolism, and elimination of Z. When a single oral dose of Z was administered to young female pigs, free Z could be detected in the blood within 10 min. Free Z blood levels peaked within 30 min after dosing and returned to nondetectable levels by 24 h.

Vomitoxin (V) contamination of grain crops was of concern to the agricultural industry and health authorities in 1980. Pink discoloration typical of mycotoxin-producing mold was noted on the harvested crop of white winter wheat. V was detected in samples collected from various areas in Ontario. In collaboration with industry, samples were screened for mycotoxins, and a series of feeding trials to determine the effects of V on swine and poultry were initiated.

A preliminary report of a research contract with the Sibbald Group documented cases of ill effects in farm animals fed mycotoxin-containing feedstuffs and described facilities available in Canada where mycotoxin analysis can be carried out.

Cooperative work continued with Biosystematics Research Institute to establish a relationship between the mycological profile of a cornfield and resultant toxin levels. *Fusarium* molds have been isolated that are capable of producing Z, T-2 toxin, and diacetoxyscirpenol toxins under laboratory conditions.

and true available amino acid (TAAA) bioassays.

A comparative study showed the TME bioassay to be superior to a rapid metabolizable energy assay reported in *Br. Poult. Sci.* 19:303; 1978. Training birds to consume their ration within 1 h was not wholly successful, and even trained birds reduced their feed intakes when assay diets were introduced. The high variability in feed intake caused variation in metabolizable energy values, which could be controlled by making a correction for metabolic plus endogenous losses as is done in the TME assay.

Zinc deficiency and feed intake of chicks

Chicks fed a zinc-deficient diet grew as well as those fed an adequate diet when zinc sulfate was administered via the crop. However, chicks fed the adequate diet grew no better than deficient chicks when pair-fed. Although zinc may be involved in taste-bud formation and function, there was no evidence that zinc deficiency expresses itself by reducing diet palatability.

SHEEP PRODUCTION PROGRAM

Establishment of a minimal-disease flock

In order to start a minimal-disease flock, repopulation by hysterectomy of the entire ARC sheep flock was undertaken. Eradication of the debilitating disease, Maedi Visna, as well as the potential to eliminate other troublesome diseases such as pneumonia and sore mouth, should result in improved efficiency and economy of the intensive confinement system being developed. Special breedings for the hysterectomy project were designed to maintain the genetic base. Hysterectomy was performed on 1110 ewes producing 2336 lambs of which 1.4% were dead in utero. Of the 2304 lambs alive in utero, 92.6% survived the recovery process. Of those, 87.3% were weaned at 21 days of age from milk replacer and 78.6% survived to 70 days of age.

Development of synthetic sire and dam strains

Based on previous research and management experience, an estimate of the productivity that can be obtained by using the intensive system in a good commercial operation was summarized. For every 100 adult

ewes mated, with 5% death loss and 90% fertility, 86 would lamb. With a litter size of 2.45, 211 lambs would be born, 180 would be weaned, and 169 raised. The ewes would lamb at 8-mo intervals and with an average of 1.5 lamb crops per ewe per year; overall expected productivity would be 253 lambs raised per year per 100 adult ewes mated.

An economic study by the University of Saskatchewan indicated that a confinement system of lamb production can hold its own against traditional methods, although it does not yet present a clear advantage in terms of net farm income. The total confinement system being developed by the ARC research program provides an effective tool for obtaining information and results that are applicable to any degree of intensification chosen by a producer.

Artificial insemination

Research has shown that the use of progestagen to induce a synchronized estrus is necessary for the practical application of artificial insemination (AI) in sheep. Pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin (PMSG) to improve synchronization of ovulation is essential for good fertility when using AI.

Studies have continued on the use of pharmacological agents to improve sperm transport in the ewe reproductive tract in order to increase the fertility achieved with frozen semen and to reduce the number of sperm required with fresh or frozen semen. Estradiol-17 β , which was reported to facilitate sperm transport, did not improve fertility in ewes inseminated with frozen semen but did increase early embryonic mortality.

New diluents containing dextran in combination with buffers, sugars, and glycerol resulted in greater survival of frozen sperm in both straws and pellets and in increased fertility compared with commonly used diluents. Hypertonic skim milk diluents at 600 and 750 mOsm/kg provide adequate protection during freezing and thawing, and good fertility. The effects of penetrating cryopreservatives on sperm survival were evaluated. Glycerol at concentrations of 4–6% were found to be optimal using medium cooling rates. Dimethylsulfoxide, on the other hand, did not result in acceptable survival regardless of concentration or cooling velocity.

Straws thawed in water at 39°C resulted in significantly greater sperm survival than when they were thawed at room temperature. When

mean broiler-age weight 5% lower than their test-negative counterparts.

Examination of the effects of lymphoid leukosis and diseases in general on variation resulted in the derivation of a formula for the estimation of the increase of variance in populations affected by disease. Egg transmission of the disease resulted in an increase in heritability estimated from dam variance components. The effect of the disease on sire heritability was small.

Green muscle disease appears to be a physiological problem of meat-type poultry such as adult meat-type chickens and turkeys. It occurs as a degeneration of the deep-laying breast muscle and cannot be positively identified by inspection of the live animal. Of serious concern is a 1980 report that green muscle disease has been identified for the first time in broiler-age stocks. Postmortem examination of birds between 49 and 68 wk old of both sexes from 20 commercial broiler breeder stocks, including both male and female parent strains, showed levels of the disease to be 0–43% in males and 0–22% in females. Research is continuing on economic and practical methods of identifying birds that are susceptible to this disease.

Geese

Four strains of geese, namely Hungarian, Pilgrim, Chinese, and a crossbred strain formed from these three breeds, were reproduced and compared for carcass weight and down and feather yield. Preliminary analyses indicated that Hungarian geese had the lightest carcass, whereas the other strains were similar to each other. Chinese geese had the lowest total feather yield.

POULTRY NUTRITION PROGRAM

Laying hens

A phase-feeding program for winter-housed White Leghorn hens reduced feed costs by saving 4.2% of the total protein consumed. The dietary protein level was reduced from 15.6 to 14.8% at 273 days of age and then to 14.0% at 384 days of age without decreasing percent hen-day egg production. Egg quality was also improved when compared with feeding a diet of constant protein content (15.6%). The number of visibly cracked eggs decreased and fewer eggs of extra large grade were obtained during the last 16 wk of the

laying year, when oversize eggs cause problems to the producer. Internal egg quality, as determined by Haugh units, was slightly higher for phase-fed hens, but there were no consistent effects of diet on incidence of egg blood spots nor on hen body weight or mortality.

Meat-type birds

Skip-a-day feeding procedures commonly used to control feed intake of chickens are too hazardous for use with young chicks under 21 days of age. A restricted feeding regimen consisting of 5% dietary hydrolyzed coconut oil fed from 1 to 21 days of age was imposed on broiler breeder replacement chicks prior to skip-a-day feeding. This resulted in higher hen-day percent egg production and greater efficiency of feed utilization than for broiler breeder hens, which were restricted as chicks by only skip-a-day feeding from 21 days of age. Egg weight was higher among hens restricted from 1 day of age.

Broiler breeder hens of two breeds exposed to a stimulation lighting program providing a rapid increase in daylight from 6 to 16 h of light per day between 139 and 168 days of age reached 50% egg production at an earlier age and had higher hen-day percent egg production than hens exposed to a slow increase to the same daylight duration between 139 and 245 days of age. Rapid change in day length was associated with smaller egg size, which was apparent also in a reduced percentage of eggs of incubation size. Lighting treatment had no effect on body weight or mortality.

Blood calcium and eggshell strength

Correlation coefficients indicated that there was no relationship ($r = -0.13$ to 0.18) between either whole blood ionized calcium or plasma total calcium of hens and specific gravity, nondestructive deformation, or quasi-static compression fracture strength of their eggs. The blood samples were obtained from force-molted hens that consistently laid eggs of low or high specific gravity.

Measurement of metabolizable energy

The metabolic plus endogenous energy and nitrogen losses of cockerels were independent of the amount (0–30 g) of fiber as cellulose or sawdust placed in the crops of fasted birds. This justifies the use of unfed negative control birds in the true metabolizable energy (TME)

data from the stocks were used to assess the variation available for future improvement of the world's broilers. For example, a study of the effects of strain and age of male (39 versus 59 wk) on hatching egg fertility and hatchability revealed only strain differences for duration of fertility. Within strains, differences among individual males were significant for all fertility traits, and fertility was also influenced by the age of the males. Hatchability declined between 39 and 59 wk of age of the males. Generally, the large variation among males within strains and the small variation among strain means implied that there is little additive genetic variation in the traits tested. This was consistent with the low heritability usually reported for such traits. Rapid decline of fertility observed after the eighth day postinsemination discourages the use of successive insemination intervals of more than 1 wk.

Selection studies in egg production chickens

Six strains have been under selection for high egg production and other economically important traits for up to 28 generations. The six strains performed well for hen-housed egg production, averaging from 234 to 264 eggs. For the hatch years 1971–1978, the selected strains had an average genetic gain of 18 eggs compared with unselected control strains maintained in parallel. The strains selected for hen-day rate of egg production from age at first egg to 273 days of age had later sexual maturity and higher rate of lay in the latter part of the laying year than the strains selected for hen-housed egg production to 273 days of age. However, the strains selected for hen-housed egg production had lower mortality to 273 days of age than the strains selected for hen-day rate of egg production. For the hatch years 1971–1978, the selected strains had average genetic gains of 2 g in egg weight, 3 Haugh units (albumen quality), 2 units in egg specific gravity (shell thickness), and 1% fewer blood spots. The selected strains maintained good performance levels for fertility and hatchability, averaging 95% and 86%, respectively.

Reconstitution of the above selected strains from inbred lines originally derived from these strains between 1970 and 1976, and selected for resistance to Marek's disease and high egg production, has been completed. Three such 'resistance-selected' strains are

now being compared with the original long-term selected strains to assess the efficacy of the new technique for simultaneous improvement of disease resistance and production.

Eggshell quality

Even after implementation of recommended management procedures, egg breakage causes serious economic losses to the producer, especially in older flocks. A study of the plasma levels of estrogens at 20 h after oviposition and of plasma calcium levels 6 h after the next oviposition indicated no relationship between the two parameters in 36-wk-old birds versus a positive relationship in 59-wk-old birds. This suggests that estrogens influence plasma calcium levels more in older birds, where shell quality is a bigger problem, than in young birds. After hens older than 60 wk had been immunized and had developed antibodies against the estrogen estradiol, these hens laid more shell-less eggs than nonimmunized hens. Thus estradiol seems to play a role in shell development.

Studies were initiated on an energy-related enzyme, ATPase, of the hen's uterus and its relation to shell quality. In two Leghorn strains, preliminary results indicated greater ATPase activity in the strain with better shell quality.

A polyurethane foam pad placed on the laying cage floor to reduce the impact when an egg is laid did not influence shell strength compared to eggs laid on the wire floor of laying cages. This indicated that the initial impact the egg receives when laid on the wire floor does not negatively influence the subsequent shell strength.

Disease-resistance genetics

Cooperative work with the Animal Diseases Research Institute in Ottawa on the effects of subclinical lymphoid leukosis, an egg-transmitted viral lymphoproliferative disease, on production in chickens was extended from layers to meat-type chickens. A reduction by up to 28 eggs in egg production per hen housed and an increase by up to 29% in mortality from causes other than lymphoid leukosis was observed in the lymphoid leukosis virus-infected meat-type birds, thus confirming similar findings reported earlier from Leghorns. In addition, meat-type chickens, crosses of dam lines in which lymphoid leukosis virus infection was detected, had the

restriction results in reduced piglet birth-weight; however the carcass is of adequate composition and acceptability.

Nutrition and management of the neonatal pig

Under a research contract with the University of Guelph, the requirement of the very young pig for lysine, methionine, threonine, and histidine was found to be 12.0, 2.7, 6.0, and 4.5 g/kg diet, respectively. Work is continuing to establish the methionine-cystine and phenylalanine-tyrosine interrelationships.

The feasibility of using fish protein concentrate to replace a portion of the milk protein in piglet milk replacers is being examined. Preliminary results indicate that it can supply up to 20% of the protein and result in improved growth performance.

Initial data on the effect of a modified farrowing system, which automatically removes piglets from the sow at birth, on subsequent piglet viability indicate that suckling can be delayed for up to 10 h postpartum without visible effect upon the pigs.

Studies on a continuous-flow technique for the separation and concentration of porcine γ -globulin from abattoir blood continued with the development of a system based on differential precipitation of proteins using ammonium sulfate, coupled with continuous-flow centrifugation, electrodialysis, and spray drying with condensed milk.

Relationship between backfat thickness and total body fat in boars

The relationship between backfat thickness and total body fat is being assessed to establish if selection for decreased backfat thickness has in fact resulted in reduced total body fat or merely resulted in a shift in fat deposition from the subcutaneous depot to the abdominal cavity or intramuscular depots.

Reproductive physiology

The presence of immunosuppressive factors, which may play an important role in the establishment of pregnancy, have been reported by Australian workers in sheep. Research at ARC did not confirm the appearance of such a factor early in pregnancy in the pig. Studies were initiated to assess the possible role in immunosuppression of α -feto-protein, which is synthesized specifically by the fetal yolk sac and liver.

The occurrence of estrone sulfate in pig plasma after day 18 of pregnancy is a positive indicator of pregnancy. The plasma concentration of estrone sulfate is directly related to the number of viable fetuses in the pregnant pig.

POULTRY BREEDING PROGRAM

Genetics of poultry meat production

The development of genetic techniques to reduce obesity and to improve feed conversion of meat-type chickens continued with a search for predictors of carcass composition. Broiler body weight was the best predictor among live body measurements for total amounts and percentages of chemical components of the carcass (fat, protein, moisture, ash). Shank length and breast depth were somewhat useful, the latter being indicative of chemical component proportions. Nevertheless, the live measurements, considered individually or as a whole, did not predict carcass chemical composition with sufficient accuracy to allow their effective practical use in indirect selection for improved carcass quality.

Carcass weight or specific gravity or both were the best traits for predicting chemical component weights; however, carcass specific gravity was a better predictor of chemical component percentages. Specific gravities of carcass parts were not superior to specific gravity of the whole carcass for predicting carcass chemical composition. From the statistical analyses of the specific gravity data it was concluded that carcass specific gravity can be used for prediction of the chemical composition of groups of carcasses but it is not suitable for evaluation of individual carcasses.

Broiler feed conversion was tested on a weekly basis from 2 to 7 wk of age to determine the optimum test age and duration. Correlations between successive weekly feed conversion measurements were low (0.3 or less), and it was concluded that a 3-wk test interval at or near the end of the broiler growth period should be used to appraise efficiency of feed utilization.

'Sire' and 'dam' genetic base populations have been synthesized from 16 primary commercial breeder strains. The commercial stocks employed represent a unique assembly of contemporary genetic stocks used in the production of broiler chickens throughout the world. Besides the synthesis of the base populations for projected selection research,

least 1 yr without loss of activity. With the use of this material, a procedure for measuring protein degradation has been standardized and degradation rates of common feed proteins are being determined.

Calf nutrition

Two feeding experiments were conducted to test the ability of a soluble fish protein concentrate (FPC) to replace skim milk powder in liquid diets for calves. In a 10-wk vealer trial, calves were fed one of three milk replacers: skim milk powder as a control, 50% of protein provided by FPC and 50% from whey and skim milk powder, and 80% of protein provided by FPC and 20% from whey protein. The average daily weight gains and feed-to-gain ratios for the control and the 50% FPC diets were similar (0.94 and 0.81 kg, and 1.4 and 1.4, respectively), but both diets were markedly better than the 80% FPC diet (0.61 kg and 1.9). The results showed that two-thirds of the skim milk powder in milk replacers for veal calves can be replaced with the FPC and whey, with approximately 40% saving in feed cost. At the high FPC level, several calves initially would not drink the diet and those that did performed relatively poorly.

In a second feeding trial, the same milk replacers were fed to newborn calves in a calf herd replacement early weaning program. The milk replacers were fed for the first 4–5 wk and then calf starter to 9 wk of age. As in the vealer experiment, several calves would not drink the 80% FPC. Those that did, however, suffered only a temporary (1 wk) setback in weight gains. Calf performance was similar for the control and 50% FPC diets for digestibility of DM, N, and lipid; weight gains; intakes of both milk replacer and starter ration; and age at weaning. As observed in the vealer trial, the economic benefit for the 50% FPC milk replacer over the control was a saving of approximately 40% of the cost of milk replacer ingredients.

Rumen bacteriology

A rumen bacteria culture collection has been established and optimal methods for long-term culture storage are being determined. At present 138 bacterial strains are being maintained. A previously unknown bacterial species, which plays a role in fiber degradation in the rumen, has been isolated and is being characterized.

The response of the rumen microbial population to supplementation of a basal CS diet (9.4% CP) with either soybean meal, urea, or urea ensiled with corn to bring total dietary N to 12.5% CP has been established. Increasing dietary N resulted in a considerable increase in bacterial numbers, ranging from 90% for urea to 230% for urea silage or soybean meal. The greatest increase was noted for those bacterial species known to require branch chain volatile fatty acids for optimum growth in vitro. It was concluded that urea ensiled with corn was as effective as soybean meal in supporting production of bacterial protein in the rumen. These studies are now being extended to higher levels of dietary N.

Methods have been developed for the selective isolation of the rumen bacterium *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* and for the labeling and isolation of plasmid DNA from this species. The general occurrence of plasmids in this species has been established, providing the first evidence for a role for plasmid-determined characteristics in the rumen fermentation.

SWINE PRODUCTION PROGRAM

Development and maintenance of a minimal-disease herd for intensive research

The minimal-disease herd established in 1977 is entering its fifth generation and continues to be free from rhinitis, virus pneumonia, internal and external parasites, leptospirosis, transmissible gastroenteritis, erysipelas, and parvovirus. Ninety bred, minimal-disease gilts were supplied to the University of Guelph and thirty-four to the University of Saskatchewan to assist in the establishment of their minimal-disease herds. Periodic performance checks on gilts and boars from the Animal Research Centre over the growing period of approximately 20–90 kg, indicate average daily gain and feed-to-gain ratios of 0.79 and 0.85 kg, and 2.60 and 2.53, respectively.

Energy and protein requirements for pregnancy in the once-bred gilt

A daily feeding level of 1.40 kg during early gestation followed by restriction to 0.45 kg for the last 30 days of gestation is required to produce a postpartum gilt carcass within the market weight range. This degree of

DAIRY CATTLE NUTRITION PROGRAM

Urea in dairy cattle rations

The average 305-day milk production for cattle fed corn with urea added at ensiling was 6330 kg, which was equivalent to a similar diet with comparable (12–13%) crude protein (CP) provided by soybean meal supplementation (5920 kg) or urea added to the concentrate (5780 kg) but superior to a negative control with 9.4% CP (4420 kg). An experiment was designed to determine milk production when urea, added to corn at ensiling, was used to increase 12% CP soybean meal or fish meal supplemented diets to 15% total CP. Urea-supplemented rations were compared to a 12% CP negative control ration formulated with soybean meal and to two positive control rations supplemented with either soybean or fish meal to contain 15% total CP. Concentrates and corn silage were fed ad libitum as a complete feed. Preliminary results with cows milking 20–30 kg/day at peak lactation showed no difference in milk production between diets containing 12 and 15% CP nor between diets supplemented with urea or soybean or fish meal. The correction of milk production at 13–16 wk postpartum using the first 4 wk of lactation as a covariate did not alter the relative treatment responses. Daily feed DM intakes were similar for all treatments. Rumen ammonia concentrations were somewhat lower on the 12% CP diet as compared with the 15% CP diets. There was no clear indication that urea in the silage resulted in higher rumen ammonia levels than were found with soybean or fish meal rations. Preliminary results indicate that urea ensiled with corn is a highly effective protein supplement in dairy rations formulated to contain 15% CP.

Alfalfa silage as a source of proteins for lactating cows

Formic acid-treated alfalfa silage (FAS) was mixed with corn silage (CS) in proportions such that the protein content of the mixture was 13.5% on a dry basis. A grain mix containing 13% protein but with no oilseed meal was added to make a complete feed with a 60:40 forage-to-grain ratio (ration I). A second complete feed containing 38% CS, 15% wilted grass-legume silage, 7% hay, and 40% of a 21% CP concentrate was used as a control (ration II). Two groups of lactating

cows were fed each of two rations for three lactations. The cows fed ration I consumed less DM than those fed the control (16.0 versus 17.5 kg/day). Milk production for a 308-day lactation was the same for the two rations (4947 versus 4972 kg) from 1172 complete lactations measured in a mixed herd of Holstein, Ayrshire, and crossbred cows. Fat and protein content of the milk were not altered by the diets (3.39% versus 3.42%, and 3.21% versus 3.27%, respectively). Calving interval, days open, services-per-conception, and health status were not different between rations. However, significant savings in the cost of concentrates were realized from using FAS as the main source of proteins. These savings were estimated at \$100 per cow-lactation, using the respective prices per tonne for soybean meal, corn grain, and barley grain of \$420, \$160, and \$175. It is concluded that hay can be eliminated from the diet of lactating cows fed complete diets and that a large portion of the required protein can be supplied by FAS.

Protein degradation in the rumen

Chemical structures in proteins, which make them resistant or susceptible to degradation by a rumen proteolytic enzyme (protease from *Bacteroides amylophilus*), were investigated. It was found that disulfide (sulfur-sulfur cross-links) bonds in proteins make them resistant to degradation, and chemical bonds in proteins involving phenylalanine and leucine were more easily hydrolyzed by the protease than were other bonds. This information is being used to modify proteins in order to produce feed proteins of predictable and controllable rumen degradation.

Currently, crude rumen fluid or commercially available protease preparations from sources other than rumen microorganisms are used in in vitro procedures to determine rumen degradability of feed proteins. However, use of rumen fluid has many disadvantages, commercial proteases have properties different from those of rumen proteases, and rumen protease preparations are not available. Procedures were developed for the preparation of rumen protease for use in the in vitro protein degradation measurements. The rumen protease prepared is in dry powder form with most of the interfering materials removed, has all the proteolytic activity of fresh rumen fluid, and can be stored dry for at

factors were applied, the systematic bias was eliminated in records longer than 60 days.

Monitoring the reproductive status of the postpartum cow

Dairy cattle of the H, A, and crossbred lines, which are maintained year round in total confinement in either a loose-housing or a tie-stall barn, were monitored for estrous cycle activity and reproductive performance. Only 54% of the cows were observed in estrus at least once between parturition and day 55, whereas rectal palpation indicated that nearly all cows had been in estrus or had ovarian activity. There was a significant line-by-barn interaction in the detection of estrus. For A line cows, 74% were observed in estrus in the tie-stall barn compared with 48% in the loose-housing barn. Conceptions to either first, second, third, or fourth or greater services were 43, 44, 43, and 37%. Cows in the loose-housing barn had significantly more days open than those in the tie-stall barn. Failure to detect estrus was the major problem contributing to a greater than 12-mo calving interval.

Pilot genetic studies with mice and computer simulation

Genetic principles fundamental to the current dairy cattle crossbreeding experiments, but which are difficult to examine, were investigated using mice and computer simulation.

Lifetime lactational performance (TP) in mice was compared for several (second filial) populations produced by four lines of mice that were developed for increased milk production or adult weight. Each F_2 female was paired with a specific F_1 male for 200 days, and the number of litters produced during this time was recorded. Several F_2 populations were compared for TP, which consisted of two component traits, number of litters produced during 200 days (NL) and average 18-day litter weight (LW), where $TP = NL \times LW$ for individual F_2 females. Two F_2 female populations derived from a cross of a milk production line and an adult weight line but from two different base populations did not differ in TP but did for NL (3.32 versus 4.04). Another pair of F_2 female populations derived from a cross of a milk production line of one base population with an adult weight line of the other base population and its reciprocal differed for TP (516 versus 434) and NL (4.64 versus 3.90) but not LW. An F_2 female

population derived from a cross of two milk production lines from different base populations was superior to one derived from a cross of two adult weight for TP (4.88 versus 4.01), NL (5.15 versus 3.84), and LW (114 versus 105). Heritabilities estimated from the sire component of variance were 0.23, 0.26, and 0.44 for TP, NL, and LW, respectively, indicating that TP and its component traits are moderately heritable. It was concluded that TP could differ between random bred populations of different genetic origin, owing to the difference in its component traits, particularly number of litters produced in a lifetime.

A theoretical study with computer simulation was conducted to assess performance for a single character under two mating systems: crisscross (CC) and repeated hybrid male cross (RHMC). Both systems can be used for less prolific species such as dairy cattle, and the latter has been adopted in the current NCDCBP. Under CC, the expected performance fluctuated over generations, whereas under RHMC, the performance was constant starting with the F_2 generation. Comparison of the performance revealed that CC involving the first backcross to the better breed male (CC.1) was expected to be superior to RHMC for various degrees of heterosis (H) and differences in performance between the two breeds involved (D). The expected performance ratio of CC.1 to RHMC after a few generations of crossing approximated $2[1 + 2H/3 + (D/3)(2 - D)]/(2 + H)$. When D was small (10%) and H substantial (30%), CC.1 was expected to exceed RHMC by approximately 6% after a few generations of crossing. The results are under investigation experimentally with the use of mice.

Very early pregnancy detection

A very early pregnancy test based upon an immunological reaction of pregnant animals has been reported in sheep. Efforts to confirm this Rosette-inhibition test have been unsuccessful. This failure to reproduce the original results casts serious doubt on the validity of using this phenomenon to diagnose pregnancy.

the genetic base of the two-parent pure lines and were not a random sample of the populations from which they were chosen.

Heifers from the H line were significantly larger than those of the A line for all body measurements (withers height, heart girth, chest width and depth, hook width, and shoulder-to-hook length) at all ages except for rump length at 82 wk of age. The volume of data permitted statistical detection of very small differences between the lines because there were 496 H line heifers and 344 A line heifers. Generally, differences were small in the various body measurements among the daughters representing the different Holstein strains in North America and of little practical importance. Progeny of the two Brown Swiss bulls tested were consistently larger than progeny of other sire groups in the A line, but only significantly so for withers height at all ages and 82-wk rump length. They were followed closely by progeny of the Norwegian Red and Finnish Ayrshire sires with daughters of Research Branch, Canadian, and U.S. Ayrshire being similar but slightly smaller in size. The daughters of the Canadian Ayrshire bulls tended to be a little larger than Research Branch and U.S. Ayrshire progeny.

The average superiority of the Holstein-based H line over the Ayrshire-based A line over the first three lactations was 1400 kg for mature equivalent (ME) milk yield, 39 kg for ME protein yield, and 56 kg for ME butterfat yield. There were no significant differences in these traits among the bull groups in the A line but in the H line both the U.S. and Canadian Holstein groups had significantly higher yields than the Research Branch Holstein groups. There was wide variation among bulls within a group. Some of the Norwegian Red progeny were intermediate between the Holstein- and Ayrshire-based lines. Much between-herd variation was observed in these data but within-herd first-lactation yields were good predictors of subsequent milk yields.

Calving difficulty was associated with higher percentage of calves born dead and subsequent higher frequencies of retained placenta in both A and H line heifers. H line heifers requiring no assistance at time of calving had 4% of calves born dead compared to 24% when some kind of assistance was required. Corresponding values for A line heifers were 4% and 19%, respectively. The

incidence of retained placentas was significantly smaller when calves were born alive in both H line (5%) and A line (14%) heifers. This incidence increased to 21% in H line and 33% in A line heifers when calves were dead at birth.

The California mastitis test (CMT) was done on 6609 and 4206 quarter samples from H and A line cows, respectively, to study the effects of line, parity, month-of-freshening, and month-of-lactation. The incidence of subclinical mastitis as judged by CMT score was similar in both lines, and older cows tended to be more positive to the mastitis-screening test than younger cows. The incidence of positive quarters was higher for the cows calving during summer months, and there was an increase in the CMT score in the later months of the lactation period. Microorganisms were isolated from 21.5, 31.5, 42.3, and 53.0% of the samples showing a CMT reaction of trace, 1, 2, and 3, respectively. *Klebsiella* spp. were found in 40.5% of the samples and *Streptococcus* spp. were isolated in 36.8%. Other organisms isolated were *Staphylococcus aureus* (14.9%) and coliforms (6.4%).

Breeding studies using record of performance (ROP) data

Records-in-progress from Ayrshire, Guernsey, Holstein, and Jersey cows calving after 35 mo of age were used to predict 305-day milk and fat yields using U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) extension factors introduced in 1965. The differences between the actual and projected yields were positive, indicating that USDA extension factors were underestimating both milk and fat yields for the four breeds. For the Holstein breed, phenotypic correlations between the projected records-in-progress and actual 305-day milk yields increased from 0.54 for up to 29 days in milk to 0.98 for 270–304 days in milk. Similar correlations were also observed for the other breeds. The results of this study suggest that the USDA extension factors used on Canadian data underestimate 305-day milk and fat yields from shorter partial records.

A simple procedure was used to modify the 1965 USDA extension factors for use in Canada. The 1965 and revised USDA extension factors were compared on 84 075 complete lactation records accumulated by ROP during 1979. When the revised extension

animals required 257, 217, 193, and 171 days to reach market weight, respectively. At all levels of dietary energy, bulls grew 9.0% faster and required 7.8% less feed per unit gain. It was possible on all feeding programs to attain a carcass grade of Canada A1 or A2 with both bulls and steers.

The potential of growing Holstein steers to 240 kg was examined during a 98-day summer feeding trial. Pasture was fertilized with N at 80 kg/ha and stocked at the rate of 3.0 or 4.2 steers per hectare. The higher stocking rate resulted in lower average daily gains (1.05 versus 1.22 kg) but greater output per hectare (431.9 versus 354.3 kg). At the same time, another group of steers was fed in a feedlot on either DFGS (first cut) or on a 40:60 mixture of the DFGS plus barley. Average daily gains were 1.32 and 1.6 kg and feed-to-gain ratios were 5.70 and 5.40 on the two diets, respectively. Considering only the yield of the first cut of DFGS (DM at 3.37 t/ha), the liveweight gain from the DFGS fed to the feedlot group was 453.4 kg/ha, which was 5% greater than best gain of the two pasture groups.

Digestion of corn and alfalfa silage

The digestion of silage in the stomach and small intestine was investigated with sheep prepared with reentrant cannulas in the proximal duodenum and proximal ileum. The silages studied were corn silage (CS); CS with 0.6% urea added on a fresh-weight basis at the time of ensiling; direct-cut alfalfa silage treated with formic acid, which was added at 5 g of acid per kilogram of fresh alfalfa at the time of cutting; and wilted alfalfa silage. Urea treatment of CS increased the crude protein (CP) from 8.1 to 13.2% and had no effect on organic matter digestion but increased digestion of protein in the small intestine by increasing microbial synthesis in the stomach. The alfalfa silage was made from first cut (bud stage) and contained 23% CP. Compared to wilting, treatment of alfalfa with formic acid reduced the digestion of protein in the stomach and increased the small intestine protein digestion, but this shift in protein digestion site was not due to changes in microbial output from the stomach.

Manganese studies

Three groups of wethers were each fed a practical diet containing 20, 300, or 3000 ppm Mn for 8 wk. Average daily gains and feed-to-gain ratios of sheep fed the 20 and 300 ppm Mn diets were similar, but gain was lower and the ratio higher for the 3000 ppm Mn diet. Feed intake was approximately the same for all treatments. Increased dietary Mn raised its concentration in soft tissues and bile. Liver concentration of Cu increased and concentration of Zn decreased with increasing dietary Mn.

Metabolism of vitamin D₃ in sheep

The major form of circulating vitamin D₃ is its metabolite 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ (25-OH D₃), as determined from the metabolic profiles of sheep plasma 3 days after administration of either isotopically labeled vitamin D₃ or 25-OH D₃ or both. The uptake of radioactive 25-OH D₃ by the plasma was more rapid in sheep housed indoors than outdoors. Plasma and tissue radioactivities were greater in sheep dosed with labeled 25-OH D₃ than with equivalent amounts of labeled vitamin D₃. Placental transmission of intravenously administered label given as vitamin D₃ and its 25-OH D₃ metabolite was studied in gestating ewes. Radioactivity concentrations were higher in tissues of animals dosed with vitamin D₃ than in tissues of animals given 25-OH D₃. Tissue concentration was greater in the ewe than in the fetus. The amount of isotope transferred to the fetus varied greatly among individual ewes and this may be related to the state of vitamin D nutrition of the dams.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING AND PRODUCTION PROGRAM

National cooperative dairy cattle breeding project (NDCBP)

Further comparisons of bulls used in the pure line foundation matings have been completed for the areas of heifer body measurements, heifer calving ease, and lactation yields through three lactations. The highly selected bulls of the breed groups in the Ayrshire-based A line (Research Branch, Finnish, U.S., and Canadian Ayrshire, Brown Swiss, and Norwegian Red) and the Holstein-based H line (Research Branch, U.S., and Canadian Holstein) were chosen to broaden

Detailed information on the research accomplishments, methodology, and results can be obtained from the publications listed at the end of this report. Reprints of these publications and copies of this report are available on request from the Animal Research Centre, Headquarters Building, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

R. S. Gowe
Director

WASTE UTILIZATION PROGRAM

Pipeline transportation of liquid manure

Field trials on pumping dairy cattle liquid manure (DCLM) from a livestock barn to a remote, plastic-lined and plastic-covered 1000 m³ field storage were conducted. Four different commercially available pumps were used to pump DCLM, with 4.8–9.7% total solids content, through a buried 900-m long, 100-mm diameter high-density polythene pipeline. Only one pump with 1100 kPa discharge pressure was able to pump DCLM with a solids content greater than 8%. Pressure drops due to friction ranged from 31 to 99 m of water column per 1000 m of straight pipe and were greater than previously published values for 100-mm diameter plastic pipes. The remote field storage was found to be unsuitable for use in very cold weather owing to freezing in the manure-removal pipes.

Effect of rate and time of manure application on soil, drainage water, and corn crop

In a 6-yr cooperative study with Engineering and Statistical Research Institute and Land Resource Research Institute, DCLM was applied yearly at three rates of manure nitrogen (N) (224, 560, and 879 kg/ha) and four different schedules (spring, fall, winter, and half in spring – half in fall) to sandy clay loam soil in continuous corn production. Two control plots, one with chemical fertilizer N at 134 kg/ha and the other with no treatment, were also studied. At harvest inorganic N in the top 120-cm soil layer was related to both cumulative and annual N inputs. Bicarbonate extractable P and exchangeable K increased in the surface soil of the plots with the two higher rates of DCLM. Tile effluent nitrate N concentration in the plot that received the highest rate of DCLM was little different from the plot receiving chemical fertilizer N. Neither rate nor time of application of DCLM significantly affected corn yields.

Groundwater quality near concrete manure tanks and under heavily manured cropland

Leakage of nitrate and ammonia N, orthophosphate, and K from below-grade, reinforced concrete liquid-manure storages, which were built with unsealed wall-to-floor joints, was found to be small after 10 yr of continuous use. However, heavy applications of liquid manure for 3–4 yr to well-drained sandy soil resulted in nitrate and ammonia N concentrations in groundwater well above drinking-water standards.

Feed from waste

Contract research was conducted on waste utilization for feed. At the University of Waterloo, a process for converting crop residues into fungal (*Chaetomium cellulolyticum*) single-cell protein (SCP) for animal feed was further refined. The SCP nutritive quality compared favorably with casein in feeding trials on rats and mice. Nutritional evaluation of steamed cereal straw by STAKE Technology Ltd. established that processed straw could be successfully incorporated into rations for dairy cows and beef steers. Processing conditions were established.

TRACE MINERAL AND BEEF CATTLE NUTRITION PROGRAM

Beef production in the northern clay belt area of Ontario

In studies at the Kapuskasing Experimental Farm, Shorthorn × Hereford steers and bulls were fed ad libitum from weaning until market weight on direct-cut formic acid-treated grass silage (DFGS) (first cut) with supplements of high-moisture barley at levels of 0, 0.5, 0.9, and 1.3 kg dry matter (DM) per 100 kg liveweight. Based upon final weights taken at slaughter and allowing for losses due to shipping, these levels of barley supplementation resulted in daily liveweight gains of 0.72, 0.84, 1.03, and 1.12 kg; and in feed-to-gain ratios of 8.47, 8.05, 6.95, and 6.55. The

INTRODUCTION

The Animal Research Centre (ARC) is the main Canadian center for breeding and genetics research with dairy cattle, sheep, and poultry; it also has major research programs in the nutrition of dairy cattle, swine, sheep, beef, and poultry; as well, ARC has research programs in animal waste utilization and management, trace minerals, ruminant digestive physiology, and animal feed safety and nutrition. The nine research program teams are multidisciplinary and are comprised of scientists with a broad range of scientific expertise. Both applied research and basic research that is directly related to the solution of the problem is carried out within these teams.

The Animal Research Centre continues to devote a large effort to studying the problems of intensively housed and managed cattle, sheep, swine, and poultry. Scientists of several disciplines—in particular genetics, nutrition, and reproductive physiology—are involved in both multidisciplinary as well as unidisciplinary studies to resolve the numerous problems associated with improving the productivity of intensively housed animals.

Increasing emphasis is being placed on animal behavior and its relationship to intensive housing systems. An ethologist position was added to the scientific staff of the Centre in 1980.

Research staff have also been added to the Dairy Cattle Nutrition Team to augment the applied program, to the Sheep Production Team to include a quantitative geneticist, and to the Dairy Cattle Breeding and Production Team to include another geneticist. This will strengthen the work on forage utilization for dairy cattle and the breeding programs for dairy cattle and sheep.

Increasing effort is being devoted to the transfer of results from the researcher to the farmer-user. This thrust is typified by the publication this year of a technical bulletin entitled *Research for an intensive total confinement sheep production system*, which summarizes the research program in sheep production over the last 10 yr and relates it to on-farm use. Many of the techniques on controlled reproduction that were developed at the Centre are now being evaluated in field trials in two Canadian provinces. They are being widely accepted by sheep producers.

This annual report highlights research progress in the various scientific programs. Significant advances were made in 1980 in the following areas: formic acid-preserved alfalfa silage can replace soybean meal in dairy cattle rations and produce significant savings in feed costs per lactation; urea can substitute for soybean meal in higher protein dairy cattle feeds and yield major savings; dietary protein can be reduced toward the end of the laying cycle in hens without decreasing poultry egg production; a minimal-disease sheep flock has been established by hysterectomy, which will be a vital tool in assessing the effects of clinical and subclinical diseases on sheep production; reentrant cannulas have been developed and tested for sheep and calves to substantially increase information on ruminant digestive physiology; research with soluble fish protein concentrate shows its usefulness in swine and calf diets; and research on mycotoxins was expanded from a program in zearalenone to include vomitoxin, a fungus toxin contaminant of wheat of current concern in Eastern Canada.

The staff at the Centre are the scientific authorities for a number of federal contract research programs and projects with private companies and universities. Contract research plays an important role, together with government in-house research, in solving problems facing Canadian agriculture. The Centre supervised contract research programs in the areas of reproductive physiology, swine nutrition, ruminant nutrition, and livestock feed from waste. Some of this work is described in this report.

Two of the Centre's researchers received major honors in 1980. In July, the Gustav Bohstedt Award was presented to Dr. Michael Hidiroglou by the American Society of Animal Science on behalf of the Salt Institute. The award recognized his significant contributions in mineral and trace mineral research. In October, the Minister of Agriculture presented the federal government's Merit Award to Dr. Robb S. Gowe. This major award recognized his outstanding scientific achievements as a poultry geneticist as well as his management and leadership of the Animal Research Centre and the development of the Centre's facilities at the Greenbelt Farm.

Graduate students

J. A. CARNEGIE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Reproductive physiology
D. V. GILL, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Reproductive physiology
F. LEVINE, B.Sc.	Reproductive physiology

¹Seconded from Data Processing Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²Appointed May 1980.

³Appointed June 1980.

⁴Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

⁵On transfer of work at Laboratoire des Maladies Nutritionnelles, l'Institut National de la recherche agronomique, Beaumont, France, from August 1980 to July 1981.

⁶Appointed September 1980.

⁷Appointed December 1980.

⁸Appointed December 1980.

⁹On leave at the Faculty of Veterinary Science, University of Kartoum, Kartoum, Sudan, from February to March 1980.

¹⁰On transfer of work at the Animal Research Council, Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, Scotland, from August 1979 to July 1980.

¹¹Appointed September 1980.

Departures

- J. P. CHESNAIS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Transferred to Animal Production
Division, Food Production and Inspection Branch,
January 1980
Dairy cattle breeding, applied
quantitative genetics
- W. A. JORDAN, B.S.A.
Retired December 1980
Beef cattle management

VISITING SCIENTISTS

- K. SAIO, B.Sc., B.Agr., D.Agr.
Faculty of Agriculture,
University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan
Biometric aspects of animal
breeding programs
- M. J. SCHANG, Ing., M.Sc.
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,
Pergamino, Argentina
Feedingstuff evaluation

Agriculture Institute of Canada exchange fellow

- H. C. PATTERSON, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Consumer
Affairs, St. Michael, Barbados
Sheep and goat production

Canadian Executive Service overseas fellow

- L. A. F. DE AVILA, D.V.M.
Sadia-Concordia S.A. Industriae
Comercio, Concordia, Brazil
Swine and broiler chicken
production

International Atomic Energy Agency training fellow

- B. SAKALA
National Council for Scientific
Research, Lusaka, Zambia
Hormone radioimmunoassay
procedures

Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council postdoctorate fellow

- R. J. BOILA, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
1978-1980
Nonprotein nitrogen sources and
ruminant function
- P. M. HOCKING, B.Agr., Ph.D.
1980-1981
Dairy cattle crossbreeding
- C. SHORROCK, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
1980-1981
Beef cattle nutrition and
management

Poultry Breeding Program

J. S. GAVORA, Ing., C.Sc.	Program Chairman; Egg stock breeding and management, broiler breeding, disease resistance genetics
J. R. CHAMBERS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Broiler breeding, goose research
R. W. FAIRFULL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Egg stock breeding and management
R. S. GOWE, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Egg stock breeding and management
A. A. GRUNDER, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Broiler breeding, eggshell quality genetics, goose research, disease resistance genetics
K. G. HOLLANDS, B.A., B.S.A., M.S.A.	Eggshell quality genetics, disease resistance genetics
C. P. W. TSANG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Eggshell quality genetics

Poultry Nutrition Program

R. M. G. HAMILTON, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Chairman; Nutrition and physiology, eggshell quality
N. A. G. CAVE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Amino acids and proteins, broiler breeder nutrition and management
I. R. SIBBALD, ¹⁰ B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.	Avian energetics and feedingstuff evaluation

Sheep Production Program

D. P. HEANEY, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.	Program Chairman; Nutrition and intensive management
L. AINSWORTH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Female reproductive physiology
P. S. FISER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Male reproductive physiology
G. A. LANGFORD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Male reproductive physiology
J. N. P. SHRESTHA, ¹¹ B.V.Sc.A.H., M.S., Ph.D.	Breeding and intensive management

Animal Feed Safety and Nutrition Program

H. L. TRENHOLM, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Chairman; Mycotoxins, toxicology
M. H. AKHTAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Pesticide metabolism and residues
E. R. FARNWORTH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Lipids and mycotoxins nutrition and biochemistry
T. S. FOSTER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Pesticide metabolism and residues
J. K. G. KRAMER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Lipid chemistry and biochemistry

M. HIDIROGLOU, D.V.M., Dip. Nutr.
D. M. VEIRA, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Vitamin D nutrition
Beef cattle nutrition

Dairy Cattle Breeding and Production Program

A. J. MCALLISTER, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

Program Chairman; Dairy cattle breeding and production, applied quantitative genetics

T. R. BATRA, B.V.Sc., M.V.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.

Dairy cattle breeding, applied quantitative genetics

A. J. HACKETT, D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Female reproductive physiology

A. J. LEE, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.

Dairy cattle breeding and production, applied quantitative genetics

C. Y. LIN,⁶ B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

Dairy cattle breeding, applied quantitative genetics

G. J. MARCUS, B.A., Ph.D.

Maternal-embryonic physiological interactions

J. NAGAI, B.Sc., D.Agr.

Quantitative genetics, mice

Dairy Cattle Nutrition Program

F. D. SAUER, D.V.M., M.S., Ph.D.

Program Chairman; Rumen metabolism and nutrition

A. S. ATWAL,⁷ B.Sc. (Agr.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Forage evaluation and nutrition

J. D. ERFLE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Rumen metabolism and nutrition

K. J. JENKINS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Calf nutrition

J. R. LESSARD, B.A., B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.

Forage conservation and nutrition

S. MAHADEVAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Rumen physiology and ruminant nutrition

R. M. TEATHER, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Rumen microbiology

Swine Production Program

J. I. ELLIOT, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Program Chairman; Sow nutrition and artificial rearing

A. F. FORTIN, B.Sc. (Agr.), Ph.D.

Carcass evaluation

D. G. FRASER,⁸ B.A., Ph.D.

Animal behaviorism—swine, sheep, cattle

D. W. FRIEND, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Sow nutrition and reproduction

H. A. ROBERTSON,⁹ B.Sc., Ph.D., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E., Female reproductive physiology

N. K. SARKAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc.

Protein biochemistry

Animal Research Centre

Ottawa, Ontario

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Administration

R. S. GOWE, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Director
S. C. THOMPSON, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.	Deputy Director
D. A. LEGER, B.Sc.	Assistant to the Director
D. L. BLAKELY, B.A.	Chief, Administration and Resources
J. R. HARRISON, B.Sc.	Administrative Officer, Finance
G. R. FORD	Administrative Officer, Personnel

Scientific Support

K. G. HILSON, ¹ B.Sc., M.Sc.	Project Manager; Computer services
K. B. LAST ¹	Systems and programming
H. M. MUCHA ¹	Systems and programming
A. SABOUI ²	Systems and programming
I. G. SMITH, ³ B.Math.	Systems and programming
S. G. DYKSTRA, ⁴ B.A., B.L.S.	Librarian
K. E. HARTIN, D.V.M.	Veterinarian

Animal Waste Utilization Program

N. K. PATNI, B.Ch.E., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Chairman; Livestock waste utilization and farm pollution abatement
------------------------------------	--

Trace Mineral and Beef Cattle Nutrition Program

M. IVAN, ⁵ Ing., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Chairman; Nutrition and metabolism of trace minerals, Mn, Cu, Zn, Fe
--	--

PRÉFACE

Lors de la restructuration de la Direction générale, en août 1980, les stations de recherche d'Harrow, de Delhi, de Vineland et d'Ottawa, l'Institut de recherche de London, l'Institut de recherche zootechnique et les fermes expérimentales de Smithfield, de Kapuskasing et de Thunder Bay ont été regroupés pour constituer la nouvelle région de l'Ontario. Les deux instituts de recherche seront dorénavant appelés centres de recherche. M. J.J. Cartier a été nommé directeur général de cette région. Le nombre total d'employés s'établit à environ 780 et le budget se chiffre à environ \$27 millions.

Le Centre de recherche zootechnique englobe neuf grands domaines de recherches: la valorisation des déchets d'origine animale; les oligo-éléments et la nutrition des bovins de boucherie; l'élevage et la production des bovins laitiers; la nutrition des bovins laitiers; la production du porc; l'élevage de la volaille; la nutrition de la volaille; la production du mouton et l'innocuité et la valeur nutritive des aliments pour animaux. Les recherches sur la nutrition des bovins de boucherie réalisées en collaboration avec la Ferme expérimentale de Kapuskasing ont notamment pour objectif de mettre au point des systèmes améliorés de production du boeuf dans la région de l'enclave argileuse du Nord de l'Ontario et de l'Ouest du Québec.

La station de recherche d'Ottawa s'intéresse à l'amélioration des céréales et des cultures fourragères, du soja et des plantes ornementales. La réalisation de ces programmes est appuyée par des travaux intéressants divers aspects des techniques de production et utilisant des disciplines telles que la pathologie et la physiologie végétales, l'entomologie, la cytogénétique et la malherbologie. Un des faits saillants de l'année 1980 a été le renforcement substantiel de l'équipe de recherches en génétique destinée à appuyer les futurs programmes d'amélioration.

Les principaux objectifs poursuivis par le Centre de recherche de London relèvent de la lutte antiparasitaire intégrée et de la qualité de l'environnement. La recherche sur la lutte antiparasitaire intégrée vise à améliorer les méthodes de lutte contre les ravageurs les plus importants des cultures et des produits entreposés, tout en diminuant la quantité d'insecticides chimiques utilisés. Des améliorations sont aussi apportées dans les méthodes de lutte contre les maladies des plantes. Les recherches dans le domaine de la qualité de l'environnement visent à déterminer les facteurs qui influent sur le comportement des pesticides, leur rémanence et leur devenir dans l'environnement. Elles cherchent aussi à déterminer les effets des pesticides sur les organismes inoffensifs ou utiles du sol et à évaluer l'incidence écologique de ces effets.

Le programme de la station de recherche de Vineland met surtout l'accent sur les méthodes de lutte antiparasitaire intégrée dans les vergers, les cultures maraîchères, les vignobles et certaines cultures fourragères. Le principal objectif visé est de diminuer la quantité de pesticides chimiques utilisés tout en maintenant la qualité et la quantité du produit. Un des faits saillants en 1980 à Vineland a été l'organisation et la tenue de la septième conférence du Conseil international sur l'étude des virus et des viroses de la vigne.

La station de recherche de Delhi s'occupe principalement du tabac, au profit de l'industrie du tabac de l'Ontario. Toutefois, les résultats de ses recherches s'appliquent souvent à la production de tabac du Québec et des Maritimes. La station concentre ses efforts sur la mise au point de méthodes de production plus efficaces et de cultivars améliorés, ainsi que sur l'amélioration de la qualité du tabac. L'année 1980 a vu la planification et l'approbation d'un programme de recherches portant sur les cultures de rechange pour les terres à tabac. Au début, la recherche mettra l'accent sur les techniques de production d'arachides et sur certains aspects de la qualité de ce produit.

Le programme de la station de recherche d'Harrow est un des plus diversifiés de la région. Il comporte la recherche sur l'amélioration et la production du maïs, du soja, du blé d'hiver, du haricot de grande culture, du tabac Burley ainsi que toute une gamme de cultures horticoles, dont plusieurs espèces d'arbres fruitiers et de légumes. L'amélioration des méthodes de lutte antiparasitaire, notamment contre les mauvaises herbes, compte parmi les objectifs importants de la recherche pour la plupart de ces cultures. En 1980, les chercheurs de la station ont organisé un atelier international sur le chancre de la pêche, afin de trouver de nouvelles méthodes pour lutter contre cette grave maladie.

Deux des directeurs de la région ont pris leur retraite à la fin de 1980: M. J.M. Fulton, directeur de la station d'Harrow; et M. A.J. McGinnis, directeur de la station de Vineland. M. S.R. Miller a été nommé régisseur de la ferme expérimentale de Smithfield.

Pour de plus amples renseignements sur les programmes des diverses stations de notre région, prière d'écrire aux établissements de recherche concernés ou de s'adresser à l'Administration centrale de la région de l'Ontario, Direction générale de la recherche, Agriculture Canada, Ferme expérimentale, Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0C6.

J.J. Cartier

PREFACE

In the reorganization of the Branch in August 1980, the research stations at Harrow, Delhi, Vineland, and Ottawa; the London and Animal research institutes; and the experimental farms at Smithfield, Kapuskasing, and Thunder Bay were brought together to form the new Ontario Region. The two research institutes were renamed research centres. Dr. J. J. Cartier was named Director General. The total staff of the region numbers about 780; the total budget is approximately \$27 million.

The Animal Research Centre conducts research in nine program areas, including animal waste utilization, trace mineral and beef cattle nutrition, dairy cattle breeding and production, dairy cattle nutrition, swine production, poultry breeding, poultry nutrition, sheep production, and animal feed safety and nutrition. Beef cattle nutrition is carried out cooperatively with the Experimental Farm at Kapuskasing, and one of the thrusts of this research is to develop improved systems of beef production in the clay belt of northern Ontario and western Quebec.

The Ottawa Research Station carries out plant breeding programs in cereal crops, forage crops, soybeans, and ornamentals. These programs are supported by research in various aspects of production technology and feature disciplines such as plant pathology and physiology, entomology, cytogenetics, and weed science. A highlight during 1980 was the substantial strengthening of the genetic engineering team, to provide needed backup for the breeding programs of the future.

The London Research Centre's major objectives are in the areas of integrated pest management and environmental quality. Integrated pest management research aims to improve methods for the control of important insect pests in field crops and stored products while reducing the amount of chemicals used. Improvements are also developed in plant disease control methods. Environmental quality research aims at elucidating factors that influence pesticide behavior, persistence, and ultimate fate in the environment. It also attempts to clarify the effects of pesticides on nontarget organisms in the soil and to assess the ecological impact of these effects.

The Vineland Research Station research program focuses on integrated pest management procedures for orchard and vegetable crops, grapes, and some forage crops. The primary objective is to reduce the amount of chemical pesticides used while maintaining the quality and quantity of produce. A 1980 highlight for Vineland was the organization and successful staging of the seventh meeting of the International Council for the Study of Viruses and Virus Diseases of the Grapevine.

The primary mandate of the Delhi Research Station is to provide research support to the tobacco industry in Ontario. However, results of research are often applicable to tobacco production in Quebec and in the Maritime Provinces. The program at Delhi is directed toward development of more efficient production technology, improved cultivars, and improved tobacco quality. During 1980 plans were formulated and approved for a research program on alternate crops for tobacco soils. Initially, this research will focus on peanut production technology and on certain aspects of peanut quality.

The Harrow Research Station has one of the most diverse programs in the Ontario Region. It features breeding and production research in corn, soybeans, winter wheat, field beans, and burley tobacco, as well as in a variety of horticultural crops including several tree fruit and vegetable species. Improvement of pest control procedures, including those for weed control, are important objectives of research in most of these crops. During 1980, Harrow Research Station scientists organized an international workshop on peach canker, in an effort to find new approaches to this serious problem.

Two Ontario Region establishment directors retired at the end of 1980: Dr. J. M. Fulton, Director at Harrow; and Dr. A. J. McGinnis, Director at Vineland. Dr. S. R. Miller was appointed Superintendent at the Smithfield Experimental Farm.

Detailed information on the various station programs may be obtained by writing to the establishments concerned or by addressing inquiries to Ontario Region Headquarters, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont. K1A 0C6.

J. J. Cartier

EXECUTIVE OF THE ONTARIO REGION
L'EXÉCUTIF DE LA RÉGION DE L'ONTARIO

Director General
Directeur général

J. J. CARTIER, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Program Specialist
Spécialiste en programmes

H. BAENZIGER, Ing. Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Chief, Finance and Administration
Chef, finances et administration

G. B. MATTHEWS



Dr. J. J. Cartier



Dr. H. Baenziger



Mr. G. B. Matthews



 ONTARIO REGION 
RÉGION DE L'ONTARIO



- Crête, R.; Chiang, M.S. 1980. Screening Brassicas for resistance to clubroot, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. Can. Plant Dis. Surv. 60(1):17-19.
- Hudon, M.; Chiang, M.S.; Shapiro, I.D.; Pereverzev, D.S. 1980. Soviëto-Canadian entomological investigations on the influence of resistant and susceptible maize inbred lines on the fecundity of the European corn borer *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hbn.). Ann. Soc. Entomol. Québec 25(1):36-54.
- Hudon, M.; Martel, P. 1980. État des insectes nuisibles dans certaines cultures du sud-ouest du Québec en 1978. Ann. Soc. Entomol. Québec 25(2):68-71.
- Khan, S.U.; Hamilton, H.A. 1980. Extractable and bound (nonextractable) residues of prometryn and its metabolites in an organic soil. Agric. Food Chem. 28(1):126.
- Kozumplik, V.; Lamarre, M. 1980. Effects of planting distance, stage and height of topping on some morphological characteristics of cigar tobacco. Arh. Poljopr. Nauke 32(118):101-111.
- Lamarre, M. 1980. L'influence du stade et du mode d'application de certains drageonnicides sur la composition du tabac à cigarette. Le Briquet 50(2):23-26.
- Laporte, G. 1980. Influence des précipitations sur le rendement du tabac à cigare. Le Briquet 50(3):25-28.
- Lukosevicius, P.P. 1980. Tobacco culture in Quebec. The Lighter 50(3):5-11.
- Mathur, S.P.; Bélanger, A.; Hamilton, H.A.; Khan, S.U. 1980. Influence on microflora and persistence of field-applied disulfoton, permethrin and prometryn in an organic soil. Pedobiologia 20:237-242.
- Ogilvie, I.S.; Kozumplik, V. 1980. Genetic analysis of quantitative characters in cigar and pipe tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum*. I. Morphological characters. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 22:173-182.
- Ogilvie, I.S.; Laporte, G.; Hergert, G. 1980. Mechanization of harvesting and curing of stalk-cut air-cured tobacco. The Lighter 50(3):17-25.
- Parent, L.E.; Pauzé, F.J.; Bourbeau, G.A. 1980. Méthode nouvelle de préparation de coupes minces des tourbes et des gyttja. Can. J. Soil Sci. 60:487-496.
- Pion, S.; de Oliveira, D.; Paradis, R.O. 1980. Agents pollinisateurs et productivité du fraisier 'Redcoat' *Fragaria* × *ananassa* Duch. Phytoprotection 61(2):72-78.
- Rivard, I.; Paradis, R.O.; Mailloux, M. 1980. Les ravageurs des cultures fruitières du Québec en 1979. Ann. Soc. Entomol. Québec 25(2):77-80.
- Vigier, B.; Campbell, J.A. 1980. Calibration of a single gamma probe for measuring wet bulk density in organic soil. Can. J. Soil Sci. 60:133-135.
- Vigier, B.; Raghaven, G.S.V. 1980. Soil compaction effect in clay soils on common root rot in canning peas. Can. Plant Dis. Surv. 60(4):42-45.
- Vrain, T.C.; Rousselle, G.L. 1980. Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes in Quebec apple orchards. Plant Dis. 64:582-583.

Divers

- Bélanger, A. 1980. Effet des pluies acides sur les terres agricoles. Le Richelieu Agric., hebdo., Saint-Jean (Québec) (avril 1980).
- Coulombe, L.J. 1980. Vous les voulez belles et bonnes? Bull. Agric. (avril), p. 118, 120, 121.
- Coulombe, L.J. 1980. Framboisiers et gadeliers «ne viennent pas tout seuls». Bull. Agric. (mai), p. 16, 17, 18, 21.
- Hudon, M. 1980. Assisting the Canadian seed corn industry. Can. Agric., hiver 1980.
- Hudon, M.; Vigier, B. 1980. En sol argileux, c'est labour d'automne et hersage de printemps. Bull. Agric. (mai), p. 58 et 60.
- Lareau, M.J. 1980. On cultivera un jour des bleuets. Bull. Agric. (juin).
- Lareau, M.J.; Granger, R.L. 1980. Moins de fraises cette année. Le Richelieu Agric. 4:29.
- Lareau, M.J. 1980. La culture du bleuet au Québec. Station de recherches, Saint-Jean (Québec) Bull. Tech. 14, 27 p.
- Müller, D.I.; Granger, R.L. 1980. Put your apple trees in "tip top shape". Am. Fruit Grow. 100(11):9.
- Martel, P. 1980. Gare aux doryphores de la pomme de terre. Nouvelles et articles documentaires. N° 1875. (30 mai 1980) p. 7-8.
- Paradis, R.O. 1980. Lutte dirigée contre les insectes. Nouvelles et articles documentaires. N° 1879. (juin 1980) p. 7-9.
- Parent, L.; Jasmin, J.J. 1980. Guide d'utilisation des tourbières au Québec et dans les Maritimes. Station de recherches, Saint-Jean (Québec) Bull. Tech. 15, 41 p.
- Rayment, A.F.; Campbell, J.A. 1980. The influence of different drainage techniques on water outflow, soil aeration and crop growth on a Newfoundland peat soil. 6th Int. Peat Congress, Duluth, Minn., August 17-23, 1980.
- Rivard, I. 1980. Les pomiculteurs sont-ils si mal servis? La Terre de Chez-Nous, mars 1980, p. 3 et 24.

sources de phosphore et de potassium n'ont pas eu d'influence sur les critères étudiés.

Sur le sol Uplands, les sources d'azote, de phosphore et de potassium n'ont pas eu d'influence significative sur le rendement, la qualité et le revenu.

Protection

Nématodes. Des essais de quatre nématicides chez cinq producteurs démontrent que les nématicides fumigants améliorent nettement le rendement lorsque la population est élevée. Lorsqu'il y a association nématodes-champignons, les nématicides qui contiennent de la chloropicrine s'avèrent les meilleurs.

La multiplication de *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb) Filipjev et Stekh. dans 10 types de sol à tabac à cigarette semble être reliée directement au type de sol. La multiplication des nématodes dans la rhizosphère des plants de tabac suite à l'application de nématicides fumigants est demeurée inexistante dans les premiers 8 cm de profondeur durant toute la saison de végétation. Dans la bande traitée, la population augmente peu, mais beaucoup dans celle non traitée.

Vers gris. Nous avons poursuivi et amélioré l'élevage massif des vers gris au laboratoire en vue surtout de la production des virus en quantité suffisante pour les travaux en plein champ et au laboratoire. De plus, nous avons

poursuivi l'étude de paramètres pouvant améliorer la production de virus pour infection de cultures cellulaires. La pathogénicité du virus de la polyédrose nucléaire d'*Agrotis segetum* pour les larves de vers gris en fonction des stades I, III et V a été évaluée et quantifiée au laboratoire.

Les effets synergétiques antagonistes de mélange de virus ont été évalués au laboratoire. Des larves ont été infectées simultanément par le virus de la polyédrose cytoplasmique (C.P.V.) d'*Euxoa scandens* (Riley) et par le virus de la polyédrose nucléaire (N.P.V.), d'*A. segetum*. La mortalité des larves a été évaluée et comparée à celle due à un seul virus.

Des larves du troisième stade d'*E. scandens* ont été infectées au laboratoire par le C.P.V. et traitées par un insecticide (Ambush) à différents temps post-infection (de zéro à 3 semaines). Des mortalités dues à l'insecticide ont été significativement plus élevées dans le cas des larves infectées en particulier depuis 4 à 7 jours.

Pour la première fois, le virus de la polyédrose nucléaire d'*A. segetum* a été expérimenté en plein champ sur les larves d'*E. scandens* de troisième stade. Des traitements en tuyau par différentes doses de virus ont été pratiqués et les mortalités larvaires ont été enregistrées à différents temps. Les résultats prouvent l'efficacité du N.P.V. pour tuer les larves.

PUBLICATIONS

Recherche

Arnold, N.P. et al. 1980. A kiln for curing small lots of flue-cured tobacco. *The Lighter* 50(3):28-31.

Bostanian, N.J.; Paradis, R.O.; Pitre, D. 1980. Essais de lutte chimique contre le puceron lanigère du pommier, *Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hausm.) dans le sud-ouest du Québec. *Phytoprotection* 61(1):35-38.

Bostanian, N.J.; Paradis, R.O.; Pitre, D. 1980. Pesticide evaluations against the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch), infesting young apple trees in a greenhouse. *Phytoprotection* 61(2):61-64.

Bostanian, N.J.; Paradis, R.O.; Pitre, D.; Price, K.C. 1980. Action de nouveaux pesticides contre le tétranyque à deux points, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch sur des fraisiers en serre. *Phytoprotection* 61(1):30-34.

Campbell, J.A.; Millette, J.A.; Roy, M. 1980. An inexpensive instrument for measuring soil water table levels. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:575-577.

Chiang, B.Y.; Chiang, M.S.; Grant, W.F.; Crête, R. 1980. Transfer of resistance to race 2 of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* from *Brassica napus* to cabbage (*B. oleracea* ssp. *capitata*). IV. A resistant 18-chromosome B₁ plant and its B₂ progenies. *Euphytica* 29:47-55.

Chiang, M.S.; Perron, J.P. 1980. Effects of seedling density and soil moisture on attractiveness of egg laying by the onion maggot. *Phytoprotection* 61(1):9-12.

Coulombe, L.J.; Jacob, A. 1980. Éradication automnale de *Venturia inaequalis* pour réduire le nombre de traitements contre la tavelure du pommier la saison suivante. *Phytoprotection* 61(2):48-54.

Brassica napus L., et le chou, *B. oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L., ont produit plus de 70% de plants résistants aux races 2 et 6 de *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* Wor., organisme causant la hernie des crucifères, lors d'essais en plein champ en 1980. Ces plants résistants avaient une pomme de grosseur moyenne, ferme, et de couleur vert bleu foncé. De plus les tissus foliaires de la pomme contenaient moins d'ions thiocyanate (SCN^-), précurseurs à la formation de la goitrine qui peut causer le goitre, que les tissus de plants infectés par la hernie. Nous espérons produire à la station à Saint-Jean des cultivars de crucifères résistants à la hernie et à basse teneur en SCN^- .

Des croisements résistants à plusieurs races de *P. brassicae* ont été effectués avec le brocoli et le chou-fleur, et il reste à en améliorer les qualités horticoles.

L'irradiation aux rayons gamma de semence de la lignée consanguine 8-41 qui est résistante à la race 6 a produit un mutant résistant à la race 2 de l'organisme causant la hernie. La progéniture issue de cette mutation a donné des plants résistants aux deux races au cours des essais effectués en plein champ en 1980.

Il est à noter que les gènes responsables de la résistance et qui ont été transférés du rutabaga au chou sont dominants tandis que ceux produits par l'irradiation aux rayons gamma sont récessifs. La production d'hybrides F_1 pour l'industrie sera plus facile en utilisant le transfert de gènes résistants dominants.

Gestion des sols organiques

De meilleurs rendements de carottes ont été obtenus par le contrôle des niveaux de la nappe phréatique et l'emploi de méthodes culturales appropriées tout en réduisant l'affaiblissement du sol organique. Les rendements d'oignons vendables ont été augmentés en irriguant les cultures. L'insecticide isofenphos appliqué sous forme granulaire au semis a été très efficace pour contrôler la mouche de l'oignon dans différents sols organiques et persiste à 50% de la dose appliquée à la récolte. À la récolte, 0,003 et 0,010 ppm d'isofenphos sont retrouvés dans les bulbes d'oignon alors que 3 et 8 ppm sont retrouvés dans les racines traitées aux taux respectifs de 2 et 4 kg i.a./ha. Le manque d'oxygène crée un stress aux cultures de carottes et ce stress a été repéré au Northern Arm Bog et à Colinet

à Terre-Neuve ainsi qu'à Farnham et Sainte-Clothilde au Québec. Ce stress dû au manque d'oxygène est diminué par un meilleur drainage et un meilleur choix des pratiques culturales comme la culture sur billon.

Protection des légumes

Le Birlane s'est avéré supérieur à cinq autres insecticides à l'essai pour la répression de la mouche du chou. Tous les insecticides testés incluant le Birlane ont été efficaces contre la mouche de l'oignon.

Les populations de doryphore de la pomme de terre des différentes régions du Québec sont toutes résistantes au DDT et certaines au carbaryl (Sevin). Les populations de la région de Compton sont résistantes à tous les pesticides à l'exception des pyréthrinoides de synthèse.

Les nématicides oxamyl et aldicarb appliqués dans le sillon pour la carotte et à la volée pour la laitue ont donné les meilleurs résultats pour la répression du nématode cécidogène. Pour une même population de nématodes, la carotte GoldPak est la plus sensible, l'épinard, la laitue et l'oignon sont plus tolérants.

MAÏS

Gestion de la production

Parmi les façons culturales, ce sont la méthode conventionnelle, le semis sur billon et le non-travail du sol qui ont donné les meilleurs rendements en comparaison de ceux obtenus avec le labour-hersage fait soit à l'automne, soit au printemps; cependant avec la méthode conventionnelle, un plus faible pourcentage d'humidité des grains à la récolte fut observé.

TABAC

Production

Cultivars. Lors d'essais préliminaires de 22 lignées de tabac à cigare, les lignées L64-224 et L64-279 ont démontré une plus forte résistance au pourridié noir que le cultivar RH211.

Fertilisation. On a démontré que sur le sol Soulanges, les engrais azotés influencent le rendement, la qualité et le revenu. Le nitrate de potasse procure le moins bon rendement. Pour la qualité, l'urée et le phosphate d'ammoniaque donnent des revenus identiques. Les

PRÉFACE

La région de l'Ouest, dont l'Administration centrale est située à Saskatoon, compte 15 stations de recherche, 4 fermes expérimentales et 8 sous-stations qui desservent les collectivités agricoles des provinces des Prairies et de la Colombie-Britannique. En 1980, son budget était de \$44 millions et son personnel comptait environ 350 professionnels et 885 techniciens travaillant à la solution d'une large gamme de problèmes agricoles.

Des études à long terme ont montré que la remise en valeur des sols érodés par la culture des légumineuses et par la fumure n'a pas eu tout le succès espéré et que la pratique de la culture sans labour aide à diminuer l'érosion, à conserver l'humidité du sol et à réduire les besoins d'énergie des cultures.

L'homologation de Norgold, la première variété de mélilot à fleurs jaunes et à faible teneur en coumarine, est un des faits saillants de l'année. On a aussi homologué la luzerne Heinrichs, l'agropyre intermédiaire Clarke, le sainfoin Nova, l'agropyre Elbee Northern et la luzerne Peace. Le programme de sélection de la luzerne de la station de Lethbridge a été réorienté par suite de la progression de la flétrissure verticillienne dans l'ouest du Canada. Deux lignées de *Rhizobium meliloti* ont été mises à la disposition des fabricants d'inoculum pour légumineuses.

Les programmes d'amélioration des céréales ont toujours une incidence significative sur l'industrie. Cinq cultivars de blé roux vitreux du printemps, créés à la station de Winnipeg depuis 1965, occupaient 73% des emblavures totales des Prairies en 1980. Les programmes d'amélioration de 1980 ont produit le blé roux vitreux du printemps Columbus, l'orge à deux rangs Norbert, l'orge à six rangs Johnson, l'avoine Fidler, le seigle d'hiver Musketeer et le sarrasin Manor.

Ochre, le premier cultivar de moutarde jaune du secteur public, a été homologué par la station de recherche de Saskatoon. On a démontré qu'il est économiquement avantageux de remplacer le tourteau de soja par le tourteau de canola (colza) dans le régime du poulet à griller et des dindes, lorsque ce dernier coûte moins de 63% du prix du tourteau de soja. Le tourteau de canola peut aussi, jusqu'à concurrence de 15%, remplacer l'autre dans les régimes de croissance-finition du porc.

On a pu préciser la réaction des vaches de boucherie F, à diverses conditions ambiantales. On a démontré les effets des différences dans les conditions de paissance d'été sur la productivité de divers types de vaches croisées. On a formulé des recommandations touchant l'utilisation des parcours en Colombie-Britannique pour la production du boeuf et la gestion de la faune. La découverte du rôle important que joue le taux initial de digestion dans l'effet météorisant des légumineuses fourragères devrait faciliter la sélection de cultivars de luzerne non météorisants.

On a lutté contre les hypodermes dans un grand élevage, à l'aide d'insecticides systémiques et de

lâchers d'hypodermes mâles stérilisés. On a élaboré un modèle de simulation pour réduire les pertes de productivité occasionnées par l'infestation du bétail par la mouche des cornes.

Un nouveau milieu de culture de tissus sélectif pour le nanisme chez les pommiers sera un outil utile pour la création de nouvelles variétés.

Des études sur la qualité et la transformation des aliments ont permis de mieux définir les facteurs qui influent sur la qualité des pulpes de fruits déshydratés et de perfectionner un extrudeur à vapeur pour les comprimés de fruits et un séchoir à tambour pour les purées de fruits. On a démontré la possibilité d'améliorer la tendreté du boeuf par stimulation électrique des carcasses dans des conditions de conservation réglées.

Les études effectuées par contrat deviennent plus nombreuses et plus étroitement liées à la recherche effectuée à l'intérieur de nos établissements. En 1980-1981, 13 stations ont administré 62 contrats de recherche totalisant \$1 350 000. Les principaux domaines concernés étaient l'irrigation, le drainage et l'assainissement des sols salins; l'utilisation et la conservation de l'énergie; le boeuf; la recherche et le développement de soutien; la protection et les techniques de transformation.

La région de l'Ouest intensifie ses efforts sur la recherche de nouvelles sources d'énergie et sa conservation, en embauchant deux ingénieurs spécialistes chargés d'élaborer un programme de recherches interne et d'administrer les contrats portant sur l'utilisation des déchets de culture comme combustibles et aliments, l'utilisation des échangeurs de chaleur pour le séchage du grain et le chauffage des bâtiments du bétail, l'utilisation des capteurs solaires et de la chaleur excédentaire pour le chauffage des serres, les nouveaux combustibles, et la conservation de l'énergie dans les installations de traitement des viandes et les restaurants.

Parmi les changements apportés au personnel de la région, en 1980, mentionnons la nomination de nouveaux directeurs aux stations de recherche de Brandon (B.H. Sonntag), de Kamloops (J.D. McElgunn), de Lacombe (D.E. Waldern), de Morden (D.K. McBeath), de Saskatoon (J.R. Hay) et de Winnipeg (D.G. Dorrell). M. T.G. Atkinson a été nommé directeur adjoint de la station de recherche de Lethbridge. Chez l'Administration centrale, M. W.N. MacNaughton anciennement de Brandon devient directeur général adjoint. Par suite de la mutation de M. D.E. Waldern à Lacombe, M. D.M. Bowden est devenu spécialiste en programmes. M. B.H. Sonntag a quitté son poste d'économiste pour devenir directeur à Brandon.

Pour de plus amples renseignements sur nos programmes, prière d'écrire aux établissements de recherche concernés ou de s'adresser à l'Administration centrale de la région de l'Ouest, Direction générale de la recherche, Agriculture Canada, pièce 600, édifice fédéral, 101, 22^e rue est, C.P.9241, Saskatoon (Saskatchewan) S7K 3X5.

A.A. Guitard

Research Station

Brandon, Manitoba

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

B. H. SONNTAG,¹ B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. J. DAGENAIS
VACANT

Director
Administrative Officer
Information Officer

Animal Science

J. H. STRAIN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Animal breeding
and management

A. G. CASTELL,¹ B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.

Swine nutrition

R. L. CLIPLEF, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Meats physiology

G. W. DYCK,² B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Reproductive physiology

R. R. GRANDHI, B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Swine nutrition

D. L. GRINWICH, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Reproductive physiology

G. W. RAHNEFELD, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Beef cattle genetics

Plant Science

L. D. BAILEY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Soil-plant
relationships

K. W. CAMPBELL, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Barley breeding

P. N. P. CHOW,⁴ B.S.A., M.A., Ph.D.

Weed physiology

R. D. DRYDEN,⁵ B.S.A., M.Sc.

Crop culture

R. I. HAMILTON, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.

Corn physiology

E. D. SPRATT, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Plant nutrition

R. I. WOLFE, B.S.A., B.D., Ph.D.

Barley breeding

Departures

W. N. MACNAUGHTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Assistant Director General Western Region, Saskatoon, April 1980	Director
A. P. PILOSKI, B.S.A. Retired September 1980	Information Officer

¹Appointed October 1980.

²On postdoctoral transfer of work to University of Nottingham.

³Transferred from Melfort Research Station, September 1980.

⁴Returned September from postdoctoral transfer of work to Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England.

⁵Returned August 1980 from Canada - Sri Lanka rainfed agriculture project.

INTRODUCTION

The research program at Brandon encompasses beef cattle breeding; swine nutrition, physiology, breeding, and management; barley breeding; physiology and management of corn, soybean, and sorghum; and soil fertility, agronomy, plant nutrition, and weed control in cereal, oilseed, and forage crops.

Several important changes occurred in the professional staff in 1980. Dr. W. N. MacNaughton, Director, resigned to accept an appointment as Assistant Director General, Research Branch, Western Region. Dr. A. G. Castell, swine nutritionist, transferred to Brandon from the Melfort Research Station. Mr. A. P. Piloski, information officer, retired after 31 years of faithful service. Dr. R. Simons, forage agronomist, was appointed in 1980 and will join our staff early in 1981.

A highlight in 1980 was the licensing of Johnston feed barley with improved yield and disease tolerance and adaptability over a wide area in the prairies. This variety is named after Dr. W. Johnston, a long-time barley breeder at Brandon.

Low zinc levels were identified as the main constraint to responses of flax to fertilizer P in Manitoba. Research at Brandon was instrumental in obtaining approval for registration in Canada of a new herbicide (BAS 9052) for control of weeds and volunteer cereal in oilseed crops.

The Brandon Research Station continued participation in the long-term three-station foreign cattle breed evaluation project. The swine program continued with emphasis on nutritional and hormonal aspects of reproductive performance, production efficiency, and meat quality.

The Brandon Research Station continued involvement in international research and development. This included secondment of Mr. R. D. Dryden to the Sri Lanka - Canada dry zone project and short-term consultative missions to Pakistan, Brazil, and Ethiopia by Drs. E. D. Spratt, R. I. Wolfe, and K. W. Campbell, respectively.

This report summarizes the major results obtained in 1980. More detailed results can be obtained from our annual *Review of Results*, reprints of published papers, or by direct contact with research personnel at: Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Box 610, Brandon, Man. R7A 5Z7.

B. H. Sonntag
Director

ANIMAL SCIENCE

Beef cattle

Performance of first-cross cows in two environments. A population of 1150 first-cross females from Hereford × Angus (HA control) and nine crosses produced by bulls from Charolais (C), Limousin (L), and Simmental (S) mated to Angus (A), Hereford (H), and Shorthorn (N) cows provided the base population for a cooperative study at Brandon, Lacombe, and Lethbridge research stations. These females were born in 1970, 1971, and 1972 and maintained in an extensive range-management system on short-grass prairie at Manyberries, Alta., or in a semi-intensive farm-management system at Brandon, Man. As yearlings, these females were bred to

either Red Angus or Beefmaster bulls. Thereafter they were mated to a third breed from one of Charolais, Chianina, Limousin, or Simmental.

Results with 2-yr cows and their calves showed that the HA heifers were the lightest at 18, 24 (HA, LH, and LA did not differ), and 30 mo and had the shortest gestation period. The HA, LN, and LA crosses produced calves with lowest birth weight. The progeny of all breed crosses surpassed those of the HA control in weaning weight, but only the SA, SH, SN, and LN exceeded them in weaning weight ratio, i.e. weaning weight of calf (av. 205 days)/weight of cow at weaning^{0.75}. Progeny of CN and SN were heaviest at birth and those of SN had the highest weaning weight and weaning weight ratio. The Charolais-cross cows tended to be heaviest particu-

larly at 30 mo. Crosses from Hereford dams or Simmental sires had the longest gestation period. Cows at Brandon were lighter at 18 mo but heavier at 24 and 30 mo than those at Manyberries; the cows at Brandon produced calves 7.3% heavier at weaning than did those at Manyberries. Beefmaster-sired calves were carried 3.2 days longer, were heavier at birth (9.4%) and weaning (5.7%), had 10.4% more assisted births, and more deaths at calving (7.6% versus 3.4%) than calves sired by Red Angus.

Lifetime reproduction efficiency studies showed that extensive range environment gave greater cow losses, lower conception and weaning rates, and less weight of calf weaned than under semi-intensive pasture. Barren cows comprised the largest proportion of losses with sire breed ranking $C < S < L$ and dams ranking $A < H < N$ for the exotic crosses at both locations. The C sire breed ranked lowest for total attrition and highest for percentage conception and calves weaned per mating opportunity at both locations. At Manyberries these elements combined to give C-sired dams a slight advantage in weight of calf weaned per mating opportunity (143 versus 139 kg for S) but this ranking was reversed at Brandon (176 versus 181 kg for S cross). First-cross dams out of A cows ranked above N cross cows in weight of calf weaned (139 versus 135 kg) at Manyberries but the reverse was true at Brandon (172 versus 176 kg). All 'exotic' crosses ranked above the HA control for weight of calf weaned per mating opportunity. However, for this measure of productivity all L cross versus HA differences at Manyberries were negligible.

Growth patterns were determined from weights of cows taken each year to 1979 at calving, breeding, and weaning. Average weights of the two herds at the initial breeding (15 mo) and final calving differed by less than 3% but growth patterns differed between the locations. Females at Brandon gained weight during gestation and usually lost weight during nursing but at Manyberries, females had substantial losses during gestation in 3 yr but gained weight during nursing all years. Nursing status influenced weight changes with large compensatory gains occurring during barren years. The ranking of females by their sire breed was $C > S = L > HA$ for annual breeding and weight at weaning at both locations ($P < 0.05$). Average ranking by breed of dam was $N > H > A > HA$ at Brandon and $H > N > A > HA$ at

Manyberries. However, the only consistent differences were between the HA control and the other crosses. Breed rankings were not affected by nursing status.

Swine

Metabolic changes during feed restriction. Feed restriction by intermittent fasting compared with full feeding did not affect the blood glucose (BG) levels but decreased urea nitrogen (BUN) and free fatty acids (FFA) in both Lacombe and Yorkshires during winter but not in summer. Analysis of blood samples collected after full-feeding, fasting (24 h), and refeeding revealed that BUN and FFA were significantly ($P < 0.05$) elevated after fasting and returned to near normal after refeeding with little or no fluctuation in BG for the 3 days reflecting the phenomena of active tissue (protein and fat) catabolism and gluconeogenesis. This metabolic response to fasting appeared to be different between Lacombe and Yorkshires.

Choline supplementation for sows. Choline supplementation (500 mg/kg) of a barley-wheat-soybean meal ration for gestation and lactation did not improve the reproductive performance in both Lacombe and Yorkshire sows. A positive response was observed only in Lacombe gilts during winter with more live pigs born (9.64 versus 7.90) and weaned (7.50 versus 6.73) after choline feeding. The incidence of spraddle leg syndrome was low (2.5%) in both breeds and was not influenced by choline supplementation.

Estrus cycle regulation. Progesterone implants at 0, 100, and 500 mg for 48 h in 41 first-parity Lacombe sows did not have a consistent effect on initiating early return to estrus after weaning.

Embryonic mortality. Para 1 and para 2 Yorkshire sows bred to either Yorkshire (Y) or Lacombe (L) boars treated with implants were slaughtered at 90 days pregnancy. Both parities of Y sows bred to Y boars and treated with estrone early in pregnancy had an increased number of live fetuses. The estrone had no effect on para 1 Y sows and decreased the number of live fetuses in para 2 sows when bred to L boars. Fetal survival to 90 days was similar for the YY and LY groups. When allowed to go to term the Y sows bred to Y boars and treated with estrone tended to deliver larger litters.

Boar taint physiology. Active immunization against 5α -androstene (boar taint) and implantation with testosterone was tested on growing boars as a potential method to control secretion of boar taint in market hogs. Under optimal conditions both methods reduced serum levels of 5α -androstene in boars below those of either barrows or gilts.

PLANT SCIENCE

Wheat

Weed control in wheat. SSH 0860 gave good control of wild oats and better control of green foxtail and broad-leaved weeds than triallate or triallate-trifluralin mixtures. This resulted in wheat yield increases of 10–20% over triallate on average in 1979 and 1980.

The interaction of DPX 4189 at 5–50 g/ha in mixtures with each of four herbicides for control of wild oats has been studied. Antagonistic effects were negligible with difenzoquat, light with barban and flamprop-methyl, and high with diclofop-methyl. The antagonistic effect of 2,4-D on barban for wild oat control was associated with reduced absorption and translocation of ^{14}C -barban in the leaves and to meristematic sections of the growing point. Furthermore, 2,4-D increased the incorporation of ^3H -thymidine into DNA overcoming the effect of barban in meristematic tissues.

Other cereals

Barley breeding and genetics. A new feed barley cultivar, Johnston, was licensed in 1980 and given to SeCan for increase and distribution. It outyielded the top check, Klondike, by 5% in the Black and Brown soil zones of the Western Cooperative barley tests. In the Black and Gray Luvisol soil zones of Alberta it yielded 14% higher than the top checks, Bonanza and Klondike. In addition to resistance to stem rust, it carries resistance to scald, making it superior to many licensed cultivars in this respect. The variety is named in honor of Dr. W. H. Johnston, barley breeder at the Agriculture Canada Research Station, Brandon, Man., from 1936 to 1971. During this period he developed eight barley varieties, two of which, Conquest and Bonanza, are still major malting barleys on the Canadian prairies.

Two breeding lines from the feed program are in final stages of testing and may be considered for licensing in 1981. The most promising malting barley line (BT 343) with

blue aleurone has passed initial malting and brewing tests and shows improvements in agronomic performance over Bonanza. A yellow aleurone line with similar performance will be advanced to licensing trials in 1981. The two-row phase of the malting and feed programs continues to increase in importance.

Barley production and management. In the 3rd yr of a barley-legume rotation, significant increases in grain protein were obtained when barley was grown after soybeans, fababeans, and sweetclover when compared with barley grown on summerfallow and on barley stubble. Barley grown on fallow without added nitrogen yielded 3230–3425 kg/ha, with 10–12% protein. No yield response was obtained with fertilizer N at 30, 60, and 120 kg/ha, but at the higher rates of nitrogen, grain protein increased to 14–16%. To obtain similar yields, N at 30–60 kg/ha was required after soybeans and fababeans (14–16% protein), 30 kg/ha after sweetclover (14–16% protein), and 120 kg/ha after barley (12–14% N).

Corn and sorghum physiology and management. Corn trials were successful despite record abnormal weather. Low and high precipitation records of 0 mm in April and 200 mm in August were established. Rainfall of 11 mm in May and no significant amount of rain until 27 June produced difficult establishment problems. Some seeds of corn germinated on 1 and 2 May from April plantings, and were then frozen six times between 6 and 15 May. However, 95% of the seedlings recovered and yielded an average of 5 t/ha. Highest yields of individual selections were 6.5 t/ha.

Further assessment of sorghum genotypes indicated that this species has sufficient adaptability for this environment. Two 0.4-ha increase plots of the most advanced populations (begun in 1976–1977) resulted in satisfactory performance and further improvement. Direct combine yields were 2.2 t/ha.

Weed control in corn. Under drought conditions in the spring of 1980, M-3972, dicamba, and dicamba in mixtures with metolachlor or alachlor gave only partial control of lamb's-quarters and green foxtail in corn. However, dicamba and dicamba with metolachlor or alachlor resulted in significant increases in yields of corn of over 50%.

Oilseed crops

Fertilizer placement for rapeseed, flax, and soybeans. Root morphological studies show that banding of fertilizer P, 2.5 cm directly below or 2.5 cm below and 2.5 cm to the side of the seed, produced a greater proliferation of roots and a greater uptake of P by the crops than when the phosphorus was placed directly with the seed.

Soybean physiology and management. Soybean trials yielded highest at Dauphin, 51.5°N lat., followed by Brandon, 50°N, and Lyleton, 49°N, with 2000, 1400, and 1200 kg/ha, respectively. The Ottawa line AU-3-1-3 to be recommended for licensing in 1981 showed a decided advantage in yield and maturity over the standard Portage; it was stable in percentage protein and oil across all three locations.

Weed control in flax, rapeseed, and soybeans. BAS 9052 at 0.25–0.4 kg/ha in mixtures with Atplus surfactant gave excellent control of wild oats, green foxtail, and volunteer barley, and doubled yields in all three crops. TF 1169 demonstrated a similar pattern for weed control in oilseed crops. Mixtures of BAS 9052 with MCPA and bromoxynil/MCPA broadened the spectrum of weed control in flax.

Soil fertility factors affecting flax production. During 3 yr (1977–1979) 404 flax plots (25 trials) with various fertilizer treatments were analyzed for a complete spectrum of nutrients in both soil and plant samples. Mean values for quantity of various nutrients were quite adequate for flax growth but deficiency levels of some nutrients were well within the

standard deviation, e.g. Zn in plants, 22 ± 8.9 ppm; N in plants, $2.2 \pm 0.6\%$; and P in surface soil, 12.9 ± 11.1 ppm. The overall mean yield of grain was 1560 ± 611 kg/ha; the average response to fertilizer P was 218 kg/ha. In 19 out of the 25 trials zinc deficiency was identified as the main constraint for responses of flax to fertilizer P. When levels of Zn in the check plants were marginal (20 ppm), fertilizer P often depressed the Zn to deficiency levels (10 ppm). Flowering and seed set were affected and the harvest index (grain to straw ratio) often approached 20%. The mean extractable Zn level of surface soil was equal to Cu (1.5 ppm) and the subsoil zinc level approached zero, whereas Cu levels increased with depth (to 1.9 ppm). Occasionally (10 out of 25 trials) significant amounts of subsoil P (5 kg/ha per 15 cm depth) increased check yields and decreased the response of fertilizer P.

Forage crops

Alfalfa production and management. To assess the residual value of fertilizer P on the yield and chemical composition of alfalfa forage, single large applications of P_2O_5 fertilizer (100, 200, and 400 kg/ha) were compared with annual applications of P_2O_5 at 25, 50, and 75 kg/ha. Although yield increases and increased uptake of P were obtained from the single applications, annual applications of 50 and 75 kg/ha produced the largest yields and highest concentrations of P in the forage. Further, when the annual rates of P_2O_5 were superimposed on the single application plots, significant yield increases were obtained on the 100 and 200 kg/ha treated plots after 2 and 3 yr of cropping.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Chan, J. S. D.; Grinwich, D. L.; Robertson, H. A.; Friesen, H. G. 1980. Maintenance of receptors for lutinizing hormone by ovine placental lactogen in pseudo pregnant rats. *Biol. Reprod.* 23:60-63.
- Chow, P. N. P. 1980. Improved Cerenkov radiation counting efficiency of 32 phosphorus. Liquid scintillation counting: Recent applications and development. Vol. 1. Physical Aspects. Academic Press, New York. pp. 387-395.
- Chow, P. N. P.; Dorrell, D. G. 1979. Response of wild oats (*Avena fatua*), flax (*Linum Usitatissimum*), and rapeseed (*Brassica campestris* and *B. napus*) to diclofop-methyl. *Weed Sci.* 29:212-215.
- Dyck, G. W.; Strain, J. H. 1979. Effect of level of feeding on breeding performance and conceptus development at 60 days of pregnancy in the gilt. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 59:649-654.

- Grandhi, R. R.; Narendran, R.; Bowman, G. H.; Slinger, S. J. 1980. A comparison of soybean meal and Tower rapeseed meal as supplements to corn in diets of growing-finishing and heavy weight pigs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:123-130.
- Grandhi, R. R.; Strain, J. H. 1980. Evaluation of two methods of feed restriction for growing-finishing hogs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:149-158.
- Moyer, J. R.; Dryden, R. D. 1979. Wild oats, green foxtail and broadleaved weeds: control and effect on corn yield at Brandon, Manitoba. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 59:383-389.
- Rahnefeld, G. W.; Parker, R. J.; Yodseranee, S.; Stringam, E. W. 1980. Influence of body weight and changes in body weight of the cow on preweaning traits of the calf. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:599-607.
- Sadler, J. M. 1980. Effect of placement location for phosphorus banded away from the seed on growth and uptake of soil and fertilizer P by flax. *Can. J. Soil Sci.* 60:251-262.
- Spratt, E. D.; Warder, F. G.; Bailey, L. D.; Read, D. W. C. 1980. Measurement of fertilizer phosphorus residue and its utilization. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am.* 44:1200-1204.
- Wolfe, R. I. 1980. Johnston barley. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1431-1433.
- Wolfe, R. I. 1980. Bedford barley. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1435-1438.
- Miscellaneous**
- Bailey, L. D. 1979. Fertilizing flax—A review of research. 23rd Annual Manitoba Soil Science Meetings, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man. pp. 92-104.
- Bailey, L. D. 1980. The effect of N-Serve nitrogen stabilizer and nitrogen fertilizers on the yield and nitrogen composition of barley and rapeseed. Agriculture Institute of Canada, Canadian Society of Agronomy, 26th Annual Meeting, Edmonton, Alta. (Aug. 1980).
- Bailey, L. D. 1980. The effect of K on the yield and chemical composition of alfalfa. American Society of Agronomy, Detroit, MI. (Dec. 1980). (abstract). p. 164.
- Bailey, L. D. 1980. Alfalfa: 10 tons/acre possible in Western Canada. Better crops with plant food, Potash/Phosphate Institute (Summer 1980). pp. 23-25.
- Bailey, L. D.; Spratt, E. D. 1979. (a) Potassium research—Brandon Research Station; (b) Top Yield—Western Manitoba. Workshop on K related research and top yields in Western Canada. Potash/Phosphate Institute of Canada, Saskatoon, Sask. (Nov. 1979). pp. 73-99.
- Bailey, L. D.; Ukrainetz, H.; Walker, D. R. 1980. Effect of P-placement on crop uptake and yield. Western Canada Phosphate Symposium, Alberta Soil Science Workshop, Calgary, Alta. pp. 200-229.
- Buzzell, R. I.; Voldeng, H. D.; Bailey, L. D. 1979. Growing soybeans. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1487.
- Campbell, K. W. 1979. Research continues on barley varieties for eastern prairies. The Manitoba Co-operator, Crop Management Special (Mar. 1979).
- Chow, P. N. P.; Taylor, H. F. 1980. Improved herbicidal performance of DPX 4189 on oil-seed rape by the addition of surfactants. Proceedings 1980 British Crop Protection Conference—Weeds, Bristol, England. Vol. 1. pp. 23-28.
- Fredeen, H. T.; Weiss, G. M.; Rahnefeld, G. W.; Lawson, J. E.; Newman, J. A. 1980. Productivity of hybrid cows in relation to breed cross and environment. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (Dec.) (abstract).
- Fredeen, H. T.; Weiss, G. M.; Rahnefeld, G. W.; Lawson, J. E.; Newman, J. A. 1980. Growth patterns of hybrid cows under two environments. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (Dec.) (abstract).
- Goplen, B. P.; Baenziger, H.; Bailey, L. D.; Gross, A. T. H.; Hanna, M. R.; Michaud, R.; Richards, K. W.; Waddington, J. 1979. Growing and managing alfalfa in Canada. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1705.
- Grandhi, R. R.; Narendran, R.; Bowman, G. H.; Slinger, S. J. 1980. A comparison of soybean meal and Tower canola meal as supplements to corn in diets for growing-finishing and heavy weight hogs. Canola Council of Canada, Publication No. 57. pp. 156-163.
- Narendran, R.; Grandhi, R. R.; Bowman, G. H.; Slinger, S. J. 1980. Effect of steam pelleting grower-finisher pig rations containing canola meal. Canola Council of Canada, Publication No. 57. pp. 186-189.
- Newman, J. A.; Rahnefeld, G. W.; Fredeen, H. T.; Tong, A. K. W.; Cliplef, R. 1980. Effects of "exotic" sire breeds on pre-weaning traits of their calves. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60 (Dec.) (abstract).
- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1979. Systems of crossbreeding. Saskatchewan Beef Production Seminar Proceedings (Feb. 1979).
- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1979. Breed-cross evaluation for beef production. Saskatchewan Beef Production Seminar Proceedings (Feb. 1979).

- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1980. Beef cattle breeding to improve cow productivity. Saskatchewan Beef Production Seminar Proceedings (Feb. 1980). p. 71.
- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1980. Foreign cattle breed evaluation in Canada. Saskatchewan Beef Production Seminar Proceedings (Feb. 1980). p. 87.
- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1980. Records, culling and birth weight. Elements of improving reproductive performance. Saskatchewan Agriculture Farm Report. Log No. 194.
- Rahnefeld, G. W. 1980. Breed evaluation for crossbreeding. South Dakota State University Cow-Calf Day Proceedings.
- Spratt, E. D.; Read, D. W. L. 1980. Long term benefits of residual P for small grains and forage crops. Western Canada Phosphate Symposium, Alberta Soil Science Workshop, Calgary, Alta. (11/12 Mar. 1980). pp. 122-139.
- Taylor, N. A.; Chow, P. N. P.; Owen, P. W. 1980. Influence of surfactants on spray deposition and biological activity of diclofop-methyl on wild oat (*Avena fatua* L.). Symposium on spraying systems for the 1980's, British Crop Protection Council Monograph. pp. 45-48.
- Voldeng, H.; Hamilton, R. I.; Mundel, H. K.; Sabourin, D. 1980. The agronomic performance of soybeans in relation to climatic parameters in Canada. Proceedings 26th Annual Meeting Canadian Society of Agronomy. Edmonton, Alta.
- Wolfe, R. I.; Campbell, K. W.; Johnston, W. H. 1980. Registration of Bonanza barley. Crop Sci. 20:822.
- Wolfe, R. I.; Tekauz, A.; Johnston, W. H. 1979. The response of different wheat and barley varieties to date of seeding. Proceedings Annual Conference of Manitoba Agronomists, Manitoba Department of Agriculture. pp. 8-13.
- Yarney, T. A.; Rahnefeld, G. W.; Konefal, G.; Boston, A. C.; McCannel, B.; Sigurdson, M.; Parker, R. J.; Palmer, W. M. 1979. Time of day of parturition in beef cows. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 59 (Dec.) (abstract).

Research Station

Morden, Manitoba

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

D. K. McBEATH, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
H. G. BRODIE	Office Manager
M. P. REIMER	Information Officer and Photographer

Field Crops

G. H. FRIESEN, ¹ B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Weed science
S. T. ALI-KHAN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding of field peas
C. G. CAMPBELL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding of buckwheat
J. GIESBRECHT, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding of grain corn
G. H. GUBBELS, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Crop management, physiology
R. C. ZIMMER, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Diseases of field peas

Horticultural Crops

B. B. CHUBEY, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Quality of essential oils, new and special crops
H. H. MARSHALL, Hon. D.Sc.	Horticulturist
W. G. RONALD, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Breeding of woody ornamentals
W. A. RUSSELL, B.S.A.	Breeding of potatoes
D. E. VANSTONE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Management, breeding of ornamentals

Oilseed Crops

E. O. KENASCHUK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

W. O. CHUBB, B.Sc., D.Sc.

W. DEDIO, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

J. A. HOES, B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.

H. C. HUANG, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Breeding of flax
Herbicides

Breeding of sunflowers

Pathology of flax and sunflowers

Pathology of sunflowers

¹Seconded to the Canadian International Development Agency Indo-Canadian research project for Dryland Agriculture.

INTRODUCTION

The programs of the Morden Research Station are directed toward the development of new cultivars and the improvement of management for buckwheat, field corn, field peas, pulses, flax, sunflowers, potatoes, herbaceous and woody ornamentals, and new crops. This report summarizes some of the results of research conducted during 1980.

Breeding programs resulted in the licensing of Manor buckwheat and the release of three early corn inbreds. Evaluations were continued on promising cultivars of other crops. Refinements were developed for several management practices that may lead to increased productivity. Additional understanding was obtained on several diseases affecting crops. Information was generated on several new herbicides, which may lead to registration of these products for more effective weed control in the future.

Further information on any of these research activities, reprints of publications listed in this report, and copies of previous reports may be obtained from: Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, P.O. Box 3001, Morden, Man. R0G 1J0.

D. K. McBeath
Director

FIELD CROPS

Buckwheat

Breeding. Manor, a large-seeded buckwheat cultivar, was licensed in 1980 and pedigreed seed was released to growers through SeCan. This cultivar outyielded Mancan by 9.2% in 4 yr of cooperative testing. It reaches full flowering 1 day earlier than Mancan but is up to 1 wk earlier in reaching a given percentage of ripe seeds in the fall. It is expected to replace a large portion of Mancan, which accounted for 90% of the commercial production in Manitoba in 1980.

Management. A study of several growth and flowering parameters on lines with both normal and semidwarf habits has shown that there is large variability in number of branches, number of side flower clusters, number of terminal flower clusters, and total number of flowers per plant. The percentage seed set over a 2 yr period varied from 4 to 30%, depending on plant type.

Disease. Downy mildew was found in 15 of 17 fields examined in a province-wide survey. The leaf area affected averaged around 10%, except in one field where 50% was diseased. This low level of infection was probably due to the low rainfall prior to the surveys. Resistance to this disease was again confirmed this year in several breeding lines and appears heritable. Under plot conditions, an application of the fungicide Ridomil to the foliage

significantly reduced severity of the disease and provided a corresponding increase in yield.

Weeds. Satisfactory tolerance was found with postemergence treatments of TCA, BAS 9052, and TF 1169 and with preplant-incorporated treatments of metribuzin, alachlor, metachlor, and triallate. Initial crop injury resulted from postemergence treatments of difenzoquat, dicolofop, and metribuzin.

Field corn

Three early maturing inbreds with high combining ability, CM 145, CM 108, and CM 122, were released to the seed trade. Morden hybrid 1125 yielded 15% better than the mean of standards and was equal in maturity to the earliest standard, Pioneer 3995.

Several new, early maturing inbreds with a high degree of resistance to stalk rot were developed from populations obtained from European breeders. These inbreds yielded very well in top-cross trials.

The program to convert superior 'corn belt' inbreds to earlier maturing inbreds for Manitoba conditions has made progress. Selections from the backcrossing programs with H99 from Indiana, Mo17 from Missouri, and A619 from Minnesota have been crossed with Morden inbreds CMW9 and CM 174. The derivatives from H99 appear most promising, particularly when crossed with CMW9.

A similar backcross breeding program has commenced with the inbred B73 from Iowa.

Field peas

Breeding. The breeder seed of Triumph, a green-seeded cultivar, was released to growers through SeCan after a 4-yr program of virus elimination and genetic purification. A semileafless (*afaf/StSt*) line, MP 919, selected from a backcrossing program with Century, was equal in yield to the cultivar Century in cooperative tests. High yielding, semileafless lines with Trapper background have also been selected and will be evaluated in cooperative tests. Two green-seeded lines that are resistant to bleaching, MP 841 and MP 843, are under final evaluation.

Management. Preharvest spraying of green field peas with diquat containing active ingredient at 0.28 and 0.56 kg/ha resulted in good desiccation of late green growth and permitted earlier harvesting. The peas that were harvested earliest escaped weathering and had the best color. Chemical desiccation had its greatest advantage in years when maturation proceeded slowly and when regrowth was most prevalent.

Diseases. Of 1494 breeding lines evaluated for presence of pea seed-borne mosaic virus (PSbMV), 18 were infected. PSbMV detection is an integral part of the research program, necessary for the production of virus-free cultivars for licensing. The sensitivity of the assay plant *Chenopodium amaranticolor* for the detection of PSbMV was enhanced by providing it with low light intensity or high light intensity for growth, followed by a period of darkness prior to inoculation. Two of 35 advanced breeding lines showed some resistance to *Mycosphaerella pinodes*, and six lines as well as the cultivar Tara were highly resistant to powdery mildew.

PULSE CROPS

Evaluation. Eight pulse crops were evaluated. The lentil cultivar Eston continued to yield higher than Laird in Manitoba. Lines of adzuki beans selected at Morden outyielded introductions from Japan and the United States. Two chick-pea lines resistant to *Ascochyta* blight were identified. Black bean lines earlier in maturity and higher yielding than commercial cultivars have been selected.

High-yielding lathyrus lines that are resistant to drought have been identified.

Management. *Lathyrus* was found to give excellent germination and growth under severe drought conditions, with yields above 3500 kg/ha.

Quality. A screening technique for *N*-oxalyldiaminopropionic acid was developed under contract by the University of Manitoba. Ninety-three Morden accessions of *Lathyrus* were screened for this compound and wide variation was found in the amounts of this lathyrogenic compound occurring both within and between species.

OILSEED CROPS

Flax

Breeding. Two lines, the late maturing FP 692 and the mid-early FP 698, continue to be superior in yield to the widely grown cultivars Linott and Dufferin. FP 692 also has better lodging resistance than Dufferin.

Utilizing recurrent selection, lines have been developed that are up to three percentage points higher in oil content than Dufferin and have good yield potential.

Sunflowers

Breeding. A sunflower hybrid, Morden 15, performed well in the 1980 cooperative test and will be proposed for licensing in 1981. Morden 15 yields 3.5% more than CMH 101, matures 1 day earlier, and has better resistance to downy mildew. Branching and non-branching restorer lines with identical genetic background did not differ in combining ability. The contribution of the hull content and oil content of the kernel (hull-less achene) to the oil content of the whole seed in commercial hybrids was found to be 56.5% and 43.5%, respectively. The contribution of the oil content of the kernel is higher than previously reported.

Management. Yields were reduced by about 70% when planting was delayed from 2 June to 19 June, due mostly to considerable lodging, which occurred in the late planted crop. Premature harvesting resulted in a much greater oil reduction in late maturing hybrids than in early maturing hybrids.

Diseases. Tan, a new strain of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, was discovered in a sunflower field near Portage la Prairie. Unlike the

normal strain of *S. sclerotiorum*, which produces black sclerotia and brown apothecia, this new strain produces tan sclerotia and white apothecia. Sclerotia of the tan strain lack dormancy and are capable of attacking sunflower plants in soil shortly after inoculation.

In 2 yr of testing for resistance to sclerotinia wilt (*S. sclerotiorum*), inbreds CM 526 and CM 497 have shown wilt resistance superior to CM 400 and RHA 273, the inbreds currently used widely in the commercial production of hybrids.

Premature ripening, a disease of undetermined etiology, was widespread in sunflower fields in Manitoba and was particularly severe in early sown fields. Sclerotinia diseases generally were of unusually restricted incidence and mildness. Rust was more prominent and severe than usual, and verticillium wilt was conspicuous in fields of hybrids known to be moderately susceptible.

Weed control. Results in 1980 confirmed those from 1979 showing BAS 9052 to be selective in sunflowers at rates effective for control of wild oats, green foxtail, and volunteer barley. Band application of BAS 9052 or flamprop-methyl followed by cultivation between rows was as effective for control of wild oats and green foxtail as overall application in sunflowers sown at 75-cm row spacing. When wild oats emerged early relative to crop emergence, treatment with barban was not as effective as treatment with flamprop-methyl or BAS 9052, which could be applied at later stages of wild oat and sunflower growth. In a study of wild oat competition, a weed population of 70 plants per square metre between rows contributed substantially to the yield loss. Full-season competition by a 20-cm band of wild oats centered on the row resulted in a yield loss of 23%, whereas on unweeded plots the yield loss was 44%.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Ornamental crops

Breeding. Heritability of mildew resistance in roses was found compatible with an interpretation based on multigenic additive inheritance. The newly derived tetraploid RSMK1 hybrid germ plasm transmitted resistance at a level of 81% in seven progenies; its performance indicates its value as a disease-resistant parent. A dwarf honeysuckle and a hardy

weeping willow were increased for release in 1981 through the Canadian Ornamental Plant Foundation. These selections possess reliable hardiness for the prairie region. In lilies, two tetraploids derived by colchicine treatment from nearly sterile diploid hybrids of *Lilium aurelianese* × *L. longiflorum* proved fertile and cross compatible; these results indicate the value of tetraploid derivation for fertility restoration. This is the first known successful culture of second-generation embryos in this wide interspecific cross.

Arboretum and evaluation. Arboretum evaluations were continued with the addition of 140 new accessions in 1980. A preliminary evaluation of birch for tolerance or resistance to borers showed that *Betula davurica*, *B. albo sinensis septentrionalis* from Asia, and the native *B. occidentalis* offered particular value for direct use or for further breeding. Other promising accessions include *Cornus rugosa*, roundleaf dogwood; *Fraxinus americana*, white ash; *Populus grandidentata*, large-toothed aspen; *Populus* CAG hybrid, white poplar; *Quercus bicolor*, white oak; *Rhus glabra*, smooth sumac; and a *Sorbus aucuparia* hybrid. These plants are being increased for final assessment and recommendation to nursery growers.

Propagation. Morden Cardinette rose was propagated from leaf-bud cuttings using a range of concentrations of indolbutyric acid (IBA) and 7000 ppm was found to be optimum. A positive correlation existed between root formation and seasonal growth. Cuttings taken in early summer gave better rooting, growth, and overwintering than late-summer cuttings. A pilot project was developed to transfer this technology to commercial growers.

Nursery management. Herbicides were evaluated for efficacy and crop tolerance on a range of woody nursery crops. Data are being used to support registrations of oxadiazon in nursery stock kept in containers and of oxyfluorfen in established spruce, and to broaden information on herbicide performance in woody nursery crops.

Potatoes

Breeding and evaluation. Seventeen advanced seedlings or newly named cultivars were evaluated in commercial field trials. Atlantic (B6987-56) and Oneida have achieved some support from the chipping

industry and require field-scale production before final acceptance. Wisc 726 appears about equal to Norchip and Dakchip. Crystal and M69S06-69 are unacceptable for chipping. The red table stock cultivars, Botache and Wisc 729R, have gained some acceptance from the industry and have higher dry matter than Pontiac and Norland. Lemhi Russet (A68678-1) and Shepody (F69016) have some potential for french fry production.

Quality. Chipping potatoes were monitored for sucrose content (SR rating) beginning 4 wk prior to harvest and throughout the entire storage period. Preharvest SR rating was found to be useful in assessing tuber maturity as it relates to vine killing and harvesting, and for predicting long-term storage potential. Monitoring sucrose content in storage permitted the identification of stress conditions, such as poor air circulation, and the breaking of tuber dormancy.

Herbicides. Herbicide treatments of EPTC (Eptam) alone gave good control of lamb's-quarters and were as effective as EPTC plus extender or as a tank mix with napropamide. Variable cultivar tolerance for metribuzin was evident, ranging from only minimal injury (Norchip, Nipigon, F72117) to severe injury (Alaska Red). Some treatments that showed visible injury still produced good yields.

Diseases. A survey of Russet Burbank potato fields in 2-yr rotations revealed a very high incidence of rhizoctonia disease. The least amount of rhizoctonia disease was found in the potato-wheat rotation, with levels increasing in the potato-barley, potato-onion,

and potato-corn rotations. Both stems and stolons were affected; up to 100% of stems and 80% of stolons bore cankers, and 57% of stems and 46% of stolons were girdled.

NEW CROPS

Essential oil and spice crops

Evaluation. Extremely droughty and hot conditions at seeding time imposed difficulties in seedling emergence. These conditions resulted in very poor plant stands. However, cumin and fenugreek were identified as having agronomic potential for the southern prairies.

Management and quality. Dill oil quality has been adversely affected by the presence of phoma blight, which destroys the fern, and by volatile compounds obtained from certain weed species. Control of phoma blight was achieved by timely spraying with chlorothalonil (Bravo) at 1.7–2.2 kg/ha. Effective control of broad-leaved weeds was obtained with ethalfuralin, trifluralin, and chloramben.

Because the geraniol-rich monarda seedling is a triploid, it can only be propagated asexually. The most effective and rapid method was found to be through mist propagation of stem cuttings dipped in 1000 ppm of IBA and placed in sand in a misting chamber. Cuttings taken from mid-May to mid-June rooted best, producing root initials in 1 wk; these cuttings were ready for transplanting in 14–16 days. As the mother plants advanced in growth, the stems became more fibrous and their ability to produce roots decreased rapidly.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

Ali-Khan, S. T. 1980. Lenca field peas. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:297-298.

Dedio, W. 1980. CMH 101 sunflower. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:291-292.

Dedio, W. 1980. Comparison of achene characteristics and combining ability of branching and nonbranching near isogenic sunflower restorer lines. *Crop Sci.* 20:180-190.

DeJong, H.; Tai, G. C. C.; Johnston, G. R.; Russell, W. A. 1980. Yield potential and genotype-environment interaction of tetraploid-diploid (4x-2x) potato hybrids. *Am. Potato J.* 475-476 (abstract).

Dirks, V. A.; Friesen, G. H. 1980. Tolerance of fresh market tomatoes to metribuzin applied at various dates after transplanting. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:759-761.

Gubbels, G. H. 1980. Yield and seed weight of buckwheat after foliar applications of boron and calcium. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:721-722.

- Hoes, J. A.; Kenaschuk, E. O. 1980. Postseedling resistance to rust in flax. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:125-130.
- Huang, H. C. 1980. Control of sclerotinia wilt of sunflower by hyperparasites. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:26-32.
- Huang, H. C.; Dueck, J. 1980. Wilt of sunflower from infection by mycelial germinating sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:47-52.
- Marshall, H. H. 1980. RSM K1 and RSM K5 rose germplasm. *HortScience* 15(2):205-206.
- Ronald, W. G. 1980. Tower poplar. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1055-1056.
- Singh, G.; Bushan, L. S.; Friesen, G. H. 1980. Time of applying selective herbicides for control of weeds in maize in Doon Valley. *Indian J. Agron.* 25:89-91.
- Svejda, F. J.; Ronald, W. G. 1980. Forsythia 'Northern Gold'. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1057-1058.
- Vanstone, D. E.; Stobbe, E. H. 1979. Light requirement of the diphenylether herbicide, oxyfluorfen. *Weed Sci.* 27:88-90.
- Whelan, E. D. P.; Dedio, W. 1980. Registration of sunflower germplasm composite crosses CMG-1, CMG-2, and CMG-3. *Crop Sci.* 20:832.
- Whelan, E. D. P.; Dorrell, D. G. 1980. Interspecific hybrids between *Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad. and *H. annuus* L. Effects of backcrossing on meiosis, anther morphology, and seed characteristics. *Crop Sci.* 20:29-34.
- Miscellaneous**
- Ali-Khan, S. T. 1980. Breeding field peas in Canada. *Proceedings Pulse Crops Production Conference, Saskatchewan.* pp. 10-14.
- Ali-Khan, S. T. 1980. Agronomic assessment of leafless peas in Canada. *Agron. Abstr.* p. 96.
- Ali-Khan, S. T. 1980. Seed inoculation in pulse crops. *Canadex* 255.24.
- Ali-Khan, S. T. 1980. Infestation and control of pea aphids. *Canadex* 621.
- Ali-Khan, S. T.; Zimmer, R. C. 1980. Production of field peas in Canada. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1710.
- Chubb, W. O. 1979. Weed control in sunflowers. Technical and scientific papers, Manitoba Agronomy Conference. pp. 97-99.
- Chubey, B. B. 1980. Sucrose rating proving to be a good measure of tuber maturity at harvest. 24th Annual Convention Canadian Potato Chip Association, Quebec City, Que. (abstract).
- Chubey, B. B. 1980. Geraniol-rich essential oil from *Monarda fistulosa* L. 8th International Congress of essential oils, Cannes, France (abstract). p. 102.
- Dedio, W.; Campbell, S. J.; Hoes, J. A.; Ukrainetz, H.; Arthur, A. 1980. Sunflower seed crops. *Agric. Can. Publ.* 1687.
- Dedio, W.; Putt, E. D. 1980. Chapter 45. Sunflower. Hadley, H. H., ed. *Hybridization of crop plants.* American Society of Agronomy Monograph. pp. 631-644.
- Gubbels, G. H.; Kenaschuk, E. O. 1980. Preharvest desiccation of flax with diquat. *Proceedings 48th Annual Flax Institute o/t U.S., Fargo, ND.* (17-18 Jan.). pp. 36-38.
- Gubbels, G. H.; Kenaschuk, E. O. 1980. Desiccation as a harvest aid for flax. *Canadex* 148.55.
- Gubbels, G. H.; Kenaschuk, E. O.; Dedio, W. 1979. Desiccation research in flax and sunflowers. *Proceedings Manitoba Agronomy Conference.* pp. 23-26.
- Hoes, J. A. 1979. Rust and verticillium wilt reactions of 25 sunflower hybrid cultivars. *Proceedings Manitoba Agronomy Conference.* pp. 90-91.
- Hoes, J. A.; Kenaschuk, E. O. 1980. Variation in postseedling rust resistance in flax cultivars. *Proceedings 48th Annual Flax Institute o/t U.S., Fargo, ND.* (17-18 Jan.). pp. 41-46.
- Marshall, H. H. 1979. *Index Seminum, Research Station, Morden.*
- Marshall, H. H. 1980. Hardy chrysanthemums for prairie gardens. *Agdex* 200.22.
- Ronald, W. G. 1979. Hardiness zonation Manitoba report. *Proc. West. Can. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 35:107.
- Ronald, W. G. 1979. Merit trials sub-committee report. *Proc. West. Can. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 35:118.
- Ronald, W. G. 1979. Report of the Prairie Fruit Breeding Cooperative. *Proc. West. Can. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 35:88.
- Ronald W. G. 1980. Recent awards of merit. *The Prairie Garden.* pp. 8-9.
- Ronald, W. G. 1980. Mr. Richard H. Patmore—Pioneer Plantsman 1903-1979. *The Prairie Garden.* pp. 12-13.
- Ronald, W. G. 1980. New prairie-adapted apples. *Landscape Alberta* 3(1):27.
- Ronald, W. G. 1980. Benefits of plant breeding to the landscape industry. *Landscape Trades* 2(2):38-41.

- Ronald, W. G. 1980. Tree breeding and evaluation at the Morden Research Station—1978-79. Proceedings of the Canadian Tree Improvement Association, Part I. p. 175.
- Ronald, W. G.; Temmerman, H. J. M. 1979. Some aspects of high density orcharding. Proc. West. Can. Soc. Hort. Sci. 35:69-75.
- Russell, W. A. 1980. Report on past highlights and present developments in potato breeding on the Canadian prairies. Proceedings 8th Annual Meeting of the Prairie Potato Council. pp. 9-13.
- Stauffer, M. D.; Chubey, B. B.; Dorrell, D. G. 1980. Growth, yield and compositional characteristics of Jerusalem artichoke as it relates to biomass production. American Chemical Society, Fuel Chemistry Division, Fuels from Biomass Symposium, San Francisco, CA. (Aug.).
- Vanstone, D. E. 1980. Containerized nursery stock—why? The Prairie Garden. pp. 112-114.
- Vanstone, D. E. 1980. Basswood seed germination. Landscape Alberta 3(4):24-26.
- Zimmer, R. C. 1980. Seed treatment and emergence in field peas. Canadex 142.23.

Research Station

Winnipeg, Manitoba

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

D. G. DORRELL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
M. D. HAMILTON

Director
Administrative Officer

Scientific Support

M. MALYK,¹ B.Sc., M.Sc., M.L.S.
W. ROMANOW, B.S.A., M.Sc.

Librarian
Scientific Liaison Officer

Cereal Breeding

D. LEISLE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Head of Section; Durum wheat
breeding

V. M. BENDELOW, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Cereal chemistry

D. BROWN, B.S.A., M.Sc.

Oat breeding

A. B. CAMPBELL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Common wheat breeding

E. M. CZARNECKI, B.S.A., M.Sc.

Common wheat breeding

P. L. DYCK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Wheat genetics

E. R. KERBER, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Wheat cytogenetics

F. G. KOSMOLAK, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Cereal chemistry

M. I. P. KOVACS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Cereal chemistry

D. R. METCALFE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Barley breeding and genetics

R. I. H. MCKENZIE, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Oat breeding and genetics

J. S. NOLL, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Physiology

Cereal Diseases

R. ROHRINGER, Dr. sc. agr.

Head of Section; Molecular biology
of cereal rust

C. C. GILL, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Viruses

G. J. GREEN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Wheat stem rust

D. E. HARDER,² B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Oat crown rust

N. K. HOWES, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Molecular biology

W. K. KIM, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Molecular biology of cereal rust

J. W. MARTENS, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Oat stem rust
J. T. MILLS, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.	Seed storage pathology, fungicides
J. J. NIELSEN, Dr. sc. agr.	Smuts
D. J. SAMBORSKI, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Wheat leaf rust
A. TEKAUZ, ³ B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Leaf diseases
P. L. THOMAS, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Microbial genetics, smuts

Cereal Crop Protection

F. L. WATTERS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Storage pest control
D. ABRAMSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Mycotoxicology
P. S. BARKER, I.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biology and control of stored grain pests
S. R. LOSCHIAVO, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Stored grain insect biology
W. ROMANOW, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Insect surveys and control
D. SABOURIN, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Biometrics
R. N. SINHA, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Ecology of granary insects, mites, and fungi
L. B. SMITH, B.Sc., M.S.A., Ph.D.	Population dynamics
P. H. WESTDAL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biology and control of field crop insects

Integrated Pest Control

W. J. TURNOCK, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Ecology and population dynamics
G. L. AYRE, B.S.A., M.S.A.	Insect ecology
R. P. BODNARYK, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nutritional physiology
G. K. BRACKEN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Physiology and behavior
G. E. BUCHER, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Insect pathology
G. H. GERBER, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Reproductive physiology
B. M. HEGDEKAR, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Insect biochemistry
R. J. LAMB, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Systems biology
H. G. WYLIE, B.A., Ph.D.	Host-parasite relations

VISITING SCIENTISTS

Research Associates

H. A. H. WALLACE, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Microflora of stored seed
N. D. G. WHITE, B.Sc.Agr., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Grain storage, ecology
F. J. MADRID, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Grain storage, ecology

Graduate students

C. AITCHISON, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Entomology
----------------------------	------------

A. AL-HITTY, B.Sc.
B. S. JOIA, B.Sc., M.Sc.
M. HOWLANDER, B.Sc., M.Sc.
G. MUSA, B.S.A.
P. PATERSON, B.S.A.
L. WONG, B.S.A.

Entomology
Entomology
Entomology
Plant pathology
Plant breeding
Plant breeding

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²On transfer of work to the University of Konstanz, Konstanz, Germany, April 1980 – March 1981.

³On transfer of work to the Royal Veterinary and Agriculture Universtiy, Copenhagen, Denmark, October 1980 – September 1981.

INTRODUCTION

Research programs at the Winnipeg Research Station emphasize three broad responsibilities: development of improved cultivars of cereals adapted to regions of the Canadian prairies, research on the protection of stored seed and seed products, and research on the integrated control of insect pests of field crops.

Improvement of cereal cultivars, historically the first mandate of the Research Station, requires close cooperation between plant breeders, geneticists, cytologists, plant pathologists, and cereal chemists. Three cultivars were licensed in 1980 as a result of their combined efforts. The hard red spring wheat cultivar, Columbus, is the first Canadian cultivar with a high degree of harvest-time sprouting resistance. The two-row barley cultivar, Norbert, is the first cultivar to combine resistance to stem rust and net blotch with tolerance for barley yellow dwarf mosaic virus. The spring oat cultivar, Fidler, is the first cultivar with effective multigenic resistance to stem and crown rust and good yield. Cereal cultivars developed by the Winnipeg Research Station are currently grown on more than 9.5 million ha in Western Canada.

Research on the preservation of grain and oilseeds and their products is national in scope and requires close cooperation with Plant Products and Quarantine Division of Agriculture Canada, the Canadian Grain Commission, and the grain industry. Factors that cause the development of toxins in stored grain are being investigated as part of a strong mycotoxin program. Low-cost ventilation systems have been developed that permit safe storage and maintenance of quality in damp rapeseed.

Research on the control of field crop insects, particularly those that attack rapeseed, includes the evaluation of new insecticides, an assessment of economic damage, and the development of management systems. A highly successful integrated control program for the strawberry cutworm was developed that includes chemical and cultural methods.

Dr. W. C. McDonald, Director of the Winnipeg Research Station since 1971, retired at the end of 1979 after a distinguished 29-yr career with the Research Branch. He is noted for his contribution to genetic control of barley leaf diseases. Drs. R. Rohringer and F. L. Watters subsequently shared the responsibilities of Acting Director for 8 mo in 1980.

Further information summarized in this report can be obtained from Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, 195 Dafoe Road, Winnipeg, Man. R3T 2M9.

D. G. Dorrell
Director

BREEDING, GENETICS, AND CYTOGENETICS

Barley

The two-row barley line T.R. 206 was licensed as the cultivar Norbert. This cultivar is well adapted to the eastern prairie region because it possesses improved yield and straw strength and is the first cultivar with resistance to stem rust and net blotch and with tolerance for barley yellow dwarf virus. Although its status as a malting barley has not been established, it has good malting quality.

Barley-quality studies revealed that high lysine lines from the breeding program did not appear suitable for malting purposes. Their

high β -amylase activity appeared to be associated with lower levels of other enzymes essential for malting. Similarly, in initial malting tests it was found that lines with a very low polyphenol content showed a decrease in essential enzyme activity. More evidence was obtained to indicate that the level of hordein protein in barley affects amount of fermentable material that can be extracted from malt. Preliminary results indicate that hordein content can be easily screened for in the breeding program.

Common wheat

The hard red spring wheat line, B.W. 37, was licensed as the cultivar Columbus. This is the first Canadian cultivar with a high degree of resistance to harvest-time sprouting and it establishes a new standard of quality. This

characteristic means that the crop has a lower level of α -amylase activity in wet harvest seasons and meets the stringent requirements of the Japanese market. Columbus is slightly later maturing and higher yielding than the popular cultivar, Neepawa. It has good resistance to leaf rust and bunt, and moderate resistance to stem rust and smut. The overall quality is good.

Progress was evident for the incorporation of sprouting resistance, and additional leaf and stem rust resistance, into the breeding populations.

The genetics of rust resistance was determined in several cultivars. Glenlea was shown to carry *Sr5*, *Sr6*, *Sr7a*, and one or two type 2 genes for stem rust resistance. It has at least three genes for leaf rust resistance: *Lr1* for seedling resistance and two genes for adult plant resistance. Sinton has *Lr10* for seedling resistance plus *Lr13* and one of the Glenlea genes for adult plant leaf rust resistance. Hork "S," a cultivar from the International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center, has *Lr10* for seedling resistance and *Lr13* and *Lr12* for adult plant resistance. The seedling leaf rust resistance of Columbus is due to *Lr16*. Lines with stem rust resistance derived from *Agropyron* (*Sr26*), *Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch and *Triticum persicum* var. (VPM), and *T. longissimum* (Scheinf. & Muschli in Muschli) Bowden appear to have satisfactory quality.

An increase in protein content, achieved by nitrogen fertilizer application, was shown to increase the water absorption capacity of flour and to decrease the mixograph development time in five Canadian cultivars. The effect of protein content on extensigraph areas differed among cultivars. Remix and blend-loaf volumes increased with increasing protein content for each cultivar. Quality evaluation of Rescue-Cadet chromosome substitution lines showed reciprocal chromosome effects in the direction of the donor parent for mixograph development time with chromosome 1A, farinograph absorption with 2A and 6B, and grinding time with 1A, 1B, and 6D. Cadet chromosomes of the homologous groups 4 and 7 had a major effect on Rescue quality.

Durum wheat

Two lines from the breeding program were advanced in the cooperative test. After further evaluation the most promising appears to be DT 433, which yielded 108% of Coulter in

the Black soil zone and was equal to the best check cultivar in the Brown soil zone after 2 yr of testing.

A preliminary study established that a link existed between factors controlling glume color and electrophoretic banding patterns of gliadin proteins, specifically bands 42 and 45. These bands were earlier shown to be associated with gluten strength. It is now suggested that gluten strength is controlled by a factor associated with glume color and bands 42/45, and one or more factors segregating independently.

The sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) sedimentation test to measure protein quality was further modified to speed processing of samples. This modified test is being utilized in the quality screening program.

Oats

The oats line O.T. 210 was licensed as the cultivar Fidler. This cultivar is adapted to the eastern prairie region because it possesses highly effective multigenic resistance to stem rust and crown rust, and resistance to smut. It has shorter and stronger straw and good yield characteristics.

Promising lines entered in the final testing stage combine rust and smut resistance from *Avena sterilis*, large seed size from Harmon and Kent (an Australian cultivar), and tolerance for barley yellow dwarf virus from Kent.

CEREAL RUSTS

Rust surveys

Stem rust of wheat. Wheat stem rust was scarce in Canada in 1979 because little airborne inoculum was introduced from the south; hot dry weather during July and August was unfavorable for rust development; and rust-resistant cultivars were planted in the rust-prone areas. Twenty-one races were identified in Canada in 1979, three of which were new. Race C25, first identified in 1965, was potentially the most dangerous. It has been isolated with increasing frequency in recent years, although it has not been found in farm fields and does not appear to threaten resistant commercial cultivars. Nevertheless, it has shown some virulence on these cultivars in greenhouse trials.

For many years most wheat stem rust collections in Western Canada were made from the wild grass, *Hordeum jubatum* L. In 1978, however, a sudden change occurred and

the preponderance of rust found on this grass shifted from wheat stem rust to rye stem rust. This situation persisted in 1979, and because rust has not been found in farm fields of resistant varieties for many years, nearly all the wheat stem rust collections identified in the race survey were from three plots of the susceptible cultivar Klein Titan planted at Morden, Portage, and Brandon, Man. Similar plots sown at six locations in Saskatchewan produced only three pustules. There is always a concern that the limited number of samples identified may not be representative of the wheat stem rust population. Nevertheless, we feel that no important new race went undetected.

Leaf rust of wheat. Rust surveys carried out in Manitoba and Saskatchewan indicated that wheat leaf rust occurred at very low levels of infection in 1980 and did not cause any damage to the wheat crop. Preliminary identifications of races indicated that only a few races of leaf rust were present in Manitoba in 1980 and these could not attack any of the recommended resistant cultivars.

The identification of races from leaf rust survey samples was carried out in 1979 with 19 backcross differential lines of wheat. Lines with resistance genes *Lr16*, *Lr19*, *Lr21*, and T⁴ × PI 58548 were resistant to all isolates of leaf rust, and *Lr11* was attacked by only a few isolates from Ontario. Thirty virulence combinations on 14 genes for resistance were identified.

Oat crown rust. Avirulence–virulence combinations in crown rust were identified using 19 single-gene lines in 1979. Thirty-three combinations collected from across Canada were identified, but there were no important changes in the populations that could affect advanced breeder lines or the sources of resistance being used in the Winnipeg breeding program.

In 1980 crown rust occurred throughout most of Manitoba and eastern Saskatchewan, but infections were the lightest in many years, with almost no crop damage, even in late maturing fields.

Oat stem rust. Avirulence–virulence combinations of oat stem rust were identified using nine backcross single-gene differential lines in 1980. Twelve combinations were identified from across Canada but there were no changes in the rust population that could threaten advanced breeders lines or the new

rust-resistant cultivar, Fidler, in Western Canada. The resistance conferred by gene *Pg-16* remains effective against all isolates identified in Canada, and the resistances conferred by gene *Pg-13* and the *Pg-a* complex were highly effective against more than 99% of the isolates identified in 1979. In 1980, stem rust occurred throughout Manitoba and eastern Saskatchewan, but infections were light and there was very little crop damage. The 1980 physiologic race survey in Eastern Canada was expanded to include a 'trap nursery,' and two new avirulence–virulence combinations were identified.

Resistance to the rusts

A number of accessions from the World Wheat Collection were tested in the seedling and adult plant stages with eight races of leaf rust. A number of potentially useful sources of resistance were identified. Genes *Lr3* and *Lr10* occurred in a number of these accessions. The incorporation of additional genes for resistance to leaf rust into the cultivar Benito was continued. Genes *Lr3ka* and *Lr21* are being backcrossed into this cultivar.

A botanical expedition to the Canary Islands, northwest Africa, and the Iberian Peninsula in quest of new genetic resources produced 3850 accessions of *Avena*, *Hordeum*, *Triticum* and *Aegilops*.

Three hundred and sixty new accessions from Turkey and Iran were tested for stem rust and crown rust resistance. Although new resistance was identified, it is at the tetraploid level, making it difficult to utilize.

Molecular biology and ultrastructure of the cereal rusts

Lectin-coated gold particles were used as histochemical markers to detect lectin receptors in ultrathin sections of stem rust uredosporelings and rust-infected wheat leaves.

Con A receptors, presumably consisting of glucan or mannan, or both, were found in spore walls but not in germ tube walls. No receptors for soybean lectin (galactose-specific) or *Lotus tetragonolobus* lectin (fucose-specific) were detected, although gas chromatography indicated that galactose and fucose may be present in macromolecular constituents of germ tube walls.

Wheat germ lectin-coated gold (specific for *N*-acetylglucosamine) showed anomalous behavior in the presence of chitin hydrolysate. The latter inhibited binding of the lectin to

lectin-specific receptor sites on germ tube walls, confirming the presence of chitin. On spore walls, however, it not only failed to inhibit binding, but greatly promoted it. Further work is necessary to determine the nature of wheat germ lectin receptors in spore walls.

The ultrastructural and histochemical analysis of tissue infected with wheat stem rust indicated that the neck wall and body wall of haustoria contains Con A receptors. Wheat germ lectin receptors were found in hyphal walls and in the body wall of old haustoria but not in those of young haustoria or in haustorial neck walls. The extrahaustorial matrix contained Con A receptors and probably cellulose as well, but no wheat germ lectin receptors. The possible presence of cellulose may indicate that this structure is of host origin.

A histochemical study was conducted to identify the major components of the structures at the host-parasite interface in oat leaves infected with crown rust, including the haustorium mother cell wall, the septum and septal protrusions, the adhesive substance attaching the haustorial mother cell to the host wall, the haustorial neck and body walls, the haustorial neck ring, and the interacting regions of the host cytoplasm. Comparisons were made between dikaryotic haustoria in oats and monokaryotic haustoria of this fungus in buckthorn. Information was obtained to aid in defining monokaryotic haustoria.

Germ tube walls of wheat stem rust uredosporelings were extracted using five different methods to solubilize macromolecular wall constituents. The extracts contained various amounts of protein and bound sugars (mannose, glucose, galactose, fucose, and *N*-acetylglucosamine), depending on the method of extraction. The macromolecular components were further characterized by passage through columns of Sepharose-bound Con A, revealing the presence of glucose or mannose, or both, in terminal positions.

Protein was extracted from resistant and susceptible near-isogenic lines of wheat and compared by slab gel electrophoresis and isoelectric focusing to detect the product of the gene for resistance. This comparison was hindered by the presence of the major leaf protein, chloroplast fraction I protein. Therefore, leaf proteins were prefractionated to obtain a membrane-enriched fraction relatively free of fraction I protein. Similar

membrane-enriched fractions were prepared from ditelosomic lines of wheat missing either 2D α or 6D β chromosome arms. Evidence was obtained that the susceptible line has one additional protein not found in the resistant line or in the ditelosomic lines.

OTHER CEREAL DISEASES

Smuts

Smut was found in 73% and 64% of the barley fields examined in the Prairie Provinces in 1979 and 1980, respectively. The levels of *Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr. and *U. nigra* Tapke were lower in 1980 than in 1979, whereas *U. hordei* (Pers.) Lagerh. was found at the unusually high level of 20–25% in three fields in Saskatchewan.

Different strains of *U. nigra* and *U. nuda* were used to demonstrate that these two barley loose smuts are more difficult to differentiate than commonly assumed. Laboratory germination is required for positive identification.

Bromus was shown to be a new host for *U. avenae* (Pers.) Rostr. and *U. kolleri* Wille.

The smut *Ustilago aegilopsidis* Picbauer, collected on *Aegilops caudata* L. in Turkey and on *A. cylindrica* Host in Azerbaidzhan, was hybridized with false loose smut of barley collected in Canada, Turkey, and Azerbaidzhan. Behavior of the progeny suggests that the two smuts, pathogenic on species of *Aegilops* or *Hordeum*, are conspecific and could be a link between ancestral species and the present species that are specialized on either wheat or barley.

Foliage diseases

Breeding lines and entries in the cooperative barley test were tested for resistance to leaf stripe, net blotch, and scald. Good resistance against scald was identified in the recently licensed barley cultivar Johnston.

A genetic study with net blotch indicated that the gene for resistance found in CI 9214 is different from that found in CI 5791. The presence of modifying factors, however, may preclude effective use of CI 9214 as a resistant donor. Field inoculation of cultivars Klages and Norbert barley with *P. teres* was repeated successfully by using a mechanical air pump to apply inoculum. The use of plastic bags on inoculated plants to stimulate the development of the disease was found to have a detrimental effect on grain yield.

The major components of the microflora of seed of four malting barley cultivars grown at six Canadian locations in 1979 were determined. Differences between locations and cultivars were noted. The cultivar Bonanza had the cleanest seed and should be used as a standard in future testing.

Viruses

Some of the properties of the protein and ribonucleic acid (RNA) of oats necrotic mottle virus (ONMV) were determined. The molecular weights of ONMV protein and nucleic acid were determined by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Two bands were consistently found on gels for the protein with mean molecular weights of 39 800 and 29 400. It is suggested that the slow component represents the true viral protein and that the fast component is a breakdown product. Glycoproteins were not detected in the virus. When ONMV nucleic acid was run on the gels, only one band was found with a mean molecular weight of 2.6×10^6 . Enzyme treatments indicated that the virus contained single-stranded RNA.

STORED PRODUCTS PROTECTION

Research on the biology and control of pests in stored cereals and oilseeds emphasizes the interaction of insects and microorganisms in a dynamic storage environment. The program includes: studies of the ecology of stored grain; factors that limit long-term storage; identification and quantification of insects in stored products; influence of attractants and feeding stimuli on insect behavior; control of insects and mites by environmental, physical, and chemical means; and identification and control of mycotoxins in stored grain and oilseeds.

Storage

The keeping quality of soybean seed, cultivar Amsoy 71, was determined by monitoring biotic and abiotic variables in seed lots of 13.1% and 17.3% moisture content stored at 10° and 30°C under aerobic and anaerobic conditions for 22 wk. Seeds of both moisture contents stored at 10°C had negligible quality loss after 22 wk. At 30°C under anaerobic conditions, however, fat acidity values (FAV) increased sharply, seed viability was drastically reduced, and microorganisms developed

rapidly, thereby substantially reducing quality. The relative ratio of triglycerides did not change during the 22-wk period. The major postharvest microflora that developed on the soybeans were: *Penicillium* spp., *Aspergillus flavus*, ascomycetes, and bacteria, particularly *Erwinia herbicola*. The mites *Acarus farris* (Oud.) and *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* (Schrank) could not survive on the soybeans; in contrast, the red flour beetle multiplied on seeds at 30°C under aerobic conditions.

Principal component analysis was used to determine the relative importance of changes in wheat stored at 15.5% moisture content and artificially infested with lesser grain borer, rice weevil, red flour beetle, rusty grain beetle, and sawtoothed grain beetle. Tri-weekly and cumulative 60-wk analyses showed that high bacterial counts were associated with high FAV. The mite *Tarsonemus granarius* Lindquist, which was present initially in the grain, was positively correlated with the storage fungi of the *Aspergillus glaucus* group and *Aspergillus candidus* Link. The field fungi *Alternaria* spp. and seed germination were negatively related to FAV, bacteria, and grain damage. The number of insects was related to the presence of *Aspergillus* and negatively related to the presence of bacteria. The combined action of the lesser grain borer and *Aspergillus* spp. increased seed damage and moisture content, thus promoting bacterial growth, which in turn inhibited growth of insects and molds.

In rapeseed stored at 25°C and 12.4% moisture content, *Penicillium* spp. were most frequent after 30 days and *Aspergillus versicolor* after 147 days; at 9.7% moisture content, however, species of the *Aspergillus glaucus* group were most frequent after 50 days. Guidelines for maximum safe storage periods for farm-stored rapeseed at various temperature and moisture levels, derived from laboratory data, were validated with rapeseed data collected from farm bins in Manitoba.

Small-scale field experiments were conducted with rapeseed at 10.9–15.0% moisture content to determine changes in quality. Respiration of rapeseed during the first 7 wk was high, and quality declined progressively during the 65-wk storage as indicated by decreased seed germination, increased leakage of seed electrolytes, and increased free fatty acid levels. There was also an increase in the levels of postharvest molds, *Aspergillus*

candidus, *A. glaucus* group species, *A. versicolor*, *Penicillium verrucosum* var. *cyclopium*, and *Wallemia sebi*. The results suggested that moist rapeseed should be dried immediately after combining, because loss in seed quality occurs within 24 h as a result of seed enzymatic action and *Penicillium* activity.

Experiments conducted to simulate the effect of water leakage in a grain bin of wheat on the dynamics of the rusty grain beetle revealed that the most beetles were obtained after 8 wk at 27.5°C when 20 g of water was added to 50 g of wheat. There was no difference between adding 20 g of water initially or adding 5 g per week for 4 wk.

Mycotoxins

Fusarium trichothecene toxins at levels of approximately 6 ppm were discovered in a sample of *Fusarium*-infected wheat from Ontario, submitted by the Grain Inspection Division of the Canadian Grain Commission. Subsequent mass spectrometry analysis of other samples in Agriculture Canada's Ottawa facilities confirmed the presence of vomitoxin and resulted in a temporary embargo of this crop.

Laboratory studies were conducted to examine the natural formation of ochratoxin A, a potent nephrotoxin, in 1-kg parcels of wheat at 20.5% moisture content, at various temperatures. After 10 wk of storage, 8 ppb was formed at 15°C and more than 24 ppb at 22°C. Strains of *Penicillium verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* were associated with the production of this toxin.

Biology

An energy budget was determined for the sawtoothed grain beetle reared singly on rolled oats at $30 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ and $80 \pm 2\%$ relative humidity. The mean energy content of a rolled oat is 310 J. It was estimated that 311 J/individual were ingested during an 80-day life-span. The highest rate of oxygen consumption ($1.38 \mu\text{L}/\text{individual per day}$) occurred on the eighth day of the life cycle. It was estimated that a female adult consumes 273 J in 60 days and expends 107 J in egg production, 135 J in respiration, and 12 J as feces.

Studies with the larger grain borer showed that although this species is capable of developing into a serious pest of stored corn in mild climatic regions of Canada, it is unable to reproduce on stored wheat seeds, cultivar

Neepawa. Oviposition occurred on ground wheat or corn at 18–32°C at 70% relative humidity. Maximum lifetime production of 200 eggs per female occurred at 27 and 30°C. The lowest temperature at which adults developed normally over a period of 85 days was 20°C. The shortest mean developmental period was 25.4 ± 0.2 days at 32°C, 70% relative humidity.

Adult rusty grain beetles were found to exhibit a powerful geotactic response resulting in downward movement in wheat-filled containers. When beetles were introduced at the top of a 250-cm column of wheat, significantly more beetles were found in the bottom 25 cm after 3 days than anywhere else in the column. When moisture was added to a 10-cm layer midway down the column, 91% of the beetles congregated after 7 days in either the moist wheat or in the 5-cm layer immediately below. Knowledge of these behavioral responses is helpful in locating insects in grain bins.

A survey of more than 1000 residences was conducted in Winnipeg in 1980 to determine the incidence, distribution, and economic importance of the merchant grain beetle as an urban household pest. About 13.5% of single-family residences and 19.3% of multiple dwellings were, or had been, infested with this species. The percentage of infested apartments increased by 1.3% since 1971.

Control

Field experiments with rapeseed cultivar Tower, stored in a farm granary in which bromophos with active ingredient (ai) at 0.5 g/m² had been applied to the floor and walls prior to storage, showed that after 16 wk bromophos residues ranged from 0.1 ppm in rapeseed samples taken from the center of the bulk to 2.6 ppm in floor samples. After a further 36 wk of storage, bromophos residues in floor samples contained 3.5 ppm. Laboratory studies showed that uptake of bromophos by wheat or rapeseed was higher from wood surfaces than from concrete ($P < 0.01$); uptake of bromophos was higher in rapeseed than in wheat; and both wheat and rapeseed had higher affinities for bromophos than for malathion. The persistence of these chemicals on plywood surfaces was influenced by the type of abrasion applied after treatment. Persistence of malathion emulsified concentrate (EC) and wettable powder (WP) was significantly extended by the abrasive action

of a broom over the surface, whereas the persistence of malathion EC and WP, bromophos EC and WP, and iodofenphos EC was significantly reduced by abrasion with wheat kernels.

Wheat was treated with malathion EC to provide a deposit of 8 ppm prior to storage at seven temperatures from -35 to 27°C. Malathion degraded by <3% during 72 wk of storage at -20 or -35°C, but the degradation process increased progressively as the temperature was increased with losses of 26, 61, 74, 95, and 96% from initial deposits in wheat stored at -5, 5, 10, 20, and 27°C, respectively, after 72 wk.

The effectiveness of carbon dioxide, produced from Dry Ice, for the control of the hairy mite, *Lepidoglyphus destructor* (Schrank), was determined in a column of wheat 179 cm high and 30 cm in diameter. When carbon dioxide concentrations of 1300-1800 mg/L were maintained for 9 days, all adult and nymphal stages of the mite were killed at all depths except near the surface. However, a number of hypopi formed during fumigation emerged as adults after they were removed from the wheat and exposed to normal atmosphere. Thus it appears that CO₂ would be ineffective as a fumigant.

CROP PROTECTION

Research on insect pests of oilseed and field crops emphasizes the development and implementation of better methods of pest management to avoid or reduce damage. The program includes field testing insecticides, developing and testing techniques for monitoring and predicting pest abundance and crop damage, and investigating methods of improving nonchemical control of pests. These programs are supported by research on sampling techniques, survival, development, phenology, host selection, induction and termination of diapause, overwintering strategies, reproductive biology, and biochemical bases of neurotransmission.

Sunflower beetle

Phorate and clothocarb were effective as in-furrow granular treatments for the control of sunflower beetles on sunflowers. This confirms the results of previous tests with phorate and emphasizes the critical importance of correct placement of granular insecticides in attaining effective control. The

synthetic pyrethroids, decamethrin, cypermethrin, and fenvalerate, were effective as postemergence foliar sprays in the control of adults of the sunflower beetle.

Pea aphid

In cooperation with scientists from the Morden Research Station, preliminary studies were conducted on the role of pea aphid as a vector of seed-borne mosaic virus. A survey of commercial pea fields showed that although aphid populations were very low in the early part of the summer, the aphid populations in more than half the fields exceeded the accepted economic threshold. Both sweep net and foliage samples gave satisfactory estimates of aphid density.

Cutworms

An integrated control program against the strawberry cutworm was developed for and implemented by strawberry growers in Manitoba. Registration was obtained for the use of Lorsban 4C on strawberries, and its use gave 90% control of the cutworm larvae. The early application of spray permitted the development of a natural parasite complex, which destroyed 20% of the remaining larval population; delaying fall tilling until after moth flights in September destroyed 78% of the eggs laid by surviving moths. A second insecticide, Supracide 25EC, gave good control but was less effective than Lorsban 4C.

Experimental manipulation of photoperiod and temperature failed to induce diapause in any stage of the armyworm. It was concluded that the armyworm could not overwinter in Manitoba, because at no stage of development was this pest found to survive exposure of more than 2 wk at 0°C.

Sex attractant trapping has shown that the clover cutworm is normally present and quite abundant in Manitoba, despite the difficulty of locating larvae. In 1980, the first recorded outbreaks of this species were reported on various broad-leaved crops in southern Manitoba. Insecticidal spraying was required, and some fields were destroyed by the feeding of the larvae. Catch data from sex attractant traps were highly variable, indicating that the usefulness of traps may be restricted to predicting larval abundance within fields adjacent to them.

Red turnip beetle

A study of the effect of overwintering temperature on survival of red turnip beetle eggs showed that after 200 days of exposure, all eggs survived at -5 and -10°C , none survived at -20°C , and 58.5% and 73.4% survived at 0°C and -15°C , respectively. The data suggest that the eggs are able to withstand cold temperatures for long periods and that overwintering mortality caused by cold temperatures normally is not an important factor in the population dynamics of the beetle.

Flea beetles

The extremely hot dry weather in the spring and early summer of 1980 caused delayed and sporadic germination of rape and increased the movement of flea beetles, followed by their concentration on patches of suitable food. A sticky-trap warning system to anticipate invasion levels of flea beetles in rapeseed was tested at five locations in Manitoba. Although the drought and very high beetle densities throughout the province interfered with the test, the data obtained revealed that the method is not sufficiently precise to apply to commercial operations.

Exposing caged rape seedlings to very high flea beetle densities (up to $3500/\text{m}^2$) for up to 4 days did not cause a reduction in their subsequent yield, either from adults feeding on foliage or from larvae feeding on roots. Protecting the germinating rape and the young seedlings from adult flea beetle attack for different times and at different periods of growth indicated that damage by adults continued for 15–20 days, most of it inflicted between 5 and 10 days after germination. Because most damage results from the killing of plants at the cotyledon stage, an adequate crop can be produced if at least 45 late germinating seedlings per square metre are protected from beetle attack, and survive. This occurs because there is little correlation between plant densities above 45 and seed yield, when yield per plant decreases as plant density increases.

Despite the low soil-moisture conditions early in the summer, the use of in-furrow granular insecticides resulted in better plant development and higher yields of rapeseed than other insecticides tested. New granular formulations of aldicarb and clothocarb compared well with carbofuran and warrant further testing. Seed dressings lacked the

persistence to provide protection much beyond the period of seedling emergence and allowed flea beetles to cause severe plant damage and retarded development. No outstanding new seed dressings were identified, but some entries will be retested in a year of less extreme weather. Postemergence foliar sprays were generally ineffective, except for decamethrin, a new entry among the synthetic pyrethroids. This failure was a result of damage having occurred before spraying and the short residual effect of these sprays.

It has been established that rapeseed yields in Manitoba average about 15% higher when carbofuran is used as an in-furrow granular treatment than when lindane is used as a seed treatment or postemergence foliar sprays are applied. In addition, yields are usually not significantly enhanced by seed treatments or sprays when compared with nontreated controls.

A further 653 adults of *Microctonus bicolor*, a European parasite of flea beetles, were released in the attempt to increase parasitism. Over 5000 adults of the flea beetle *Phyllotreta striolata* (F.) and smaller numbers of *Phyllotreta cruciferae* (Goeze) and *Psylliodes punctulata* Melsh. were collected and reared, but there was no evidence that the European parasite, released in small numbers in 1978 and 1979, had become established.

Medium- and small-plot systems were tested as a means of screening genetic lines of crucifers for seedling resistance to flea beetle damage. A single-row system with sequential seeding of groups of replicates revealed moderate to high levels of resistance to seedling damage in some lines.

Survival of overwintering flea beetles in riverbank forest litter was found to be very high: nearly 100% for *P. striolata* and about 80% for *P. cruciferae*.

Continuous culture of flea beetles under laboratory conditions is extremely difficult. Egg production was measured for flea beetles collected in the field in late summer and conditioned for storage at 2°C by maintaining an 8:16 h light-to-dark cycle and by decreasing the rearing temperatures. Viable eggs were produced at a rate of 1.2 per female per day for a 2-wk period from groups of 200 adults caged over rapeseed seedlings. Egg productivity was not affected by storing females at 2°C for up to 30 wk.

Bertha armyworm

The techniques previously developed to detect and predict the location and severity of bertha armyworm infestations were tested and gave excellent results. Sex attractant traps were placed at 13 locations in Manitoba. Those locations with less than 25 moths per trap did not develop damaging larval infestations. Early larval surveys taken at the locations producing higher catches confirmed the abundance of larvae and enabled an early warning to be issued to growers. Subsequently, spraying was restricted to about 3200 ha of rape in the areas where damaging infestations were predicted.

Collections made during the late larval stages showed a 33% mortality from parasites and diseases, and 50% survival to healthy pupae. This indicates a high potential for increased populations in 1981. The overwintering survival of pupae can be estimated from the duration of their exposure to low soil temperatures. Equations have been developed and are currently being tested for predicting soil temperatures in rape fields from air temperature and snow cover.

The effect of different levels of bertha armyworm infestations was determined in farm fields by estimating larval density in the field and then protecting part of the field from aerial spraying. Spraying did not significantly increase yields in fields with initial larval densities of 10–30/m² because of high variability in the yield of the small sample plots. In fields with larval densities of 63–150/m², the differences in yield were significant, and the average loss per larva was 0.319 g, similar to the 0.325 g/larva estimated in previous cage trials.

A dose-effect test of Dipel, an insecticide based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* formulation, was run on fifth and sixth instar larvae of the bertha armyworm. Feeding inhibition was observed, but there was little kill except at very high doses. Thus, it was predicted and confirmed that applications of 0.45 kg/ha would not reduce damage sufficiently to increase seed yield.

Neurophysiology

Octopamine has been identified as a major neurotransmitter in the central nervous system of insects, opening the way for research

and development of new insecticides that block or interfere with the octopaminergic system.

Taurine, a putative inhibitory neurotransmitter, was studied in detail in the brain, blood, and whole body of the bertha armyworm during larval growth, and diapause and postdiapause development. The study revealed a close correlation between taurine and certain developmental events that occur during metamorphosis. No correlation, however, was evident between the induction of diapause and levels of taurine occurring in the larval brain during diapause induction. Feeding taurine to the larvae did not reverse the induction of diapause, and it was therefore concluded that manipulation of taurine in the larval stage is not likely to affect the diapause-triggering mechanism.

Grasshoppers

In 1980, approximately 30 350 ha were sprayed to control grasshoppers, a fourfold increase from 1979. The adult survey, conducted in the fall of 1980, showed that the infested area had increased slightly from the previous year. Nevertheless, population densities are expected to be lower in 1981. The largest area of infestation was in the south central part of Manitoba, extending south from Neepawa and Gladstone. Infestations were light except for two small areas of moderate infestation. The second largest area infested was east of the Red River and covered most of the municipalities of De Salaberry and Franklin. Infestations ranged from light to moderate. A smaller, light-to-moderate infestation was present in the area extending from Brandon, south and east to Rathwell between the Assiniboine River and Highway 2. Three areas of light infestation were located in the Red River Valley west of the Red River.

Infestations in the Red River Valley were mainly along roadsides, where the dominant species was the two-striped grasshopper, *Melanoplus bivittatus* (Say). In the south central area, pastures, hay land, and some roadsides were infested, and the clearwinged grasshopper, *Camnula pellucida* (Scudder), was dominant.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Abramson, D.; Sinha, R. N.; Mills, J. T. 1980. Mycotoxin and odor formation in moist cereal grain during granary storage. *Cereal Chem.* 57:346-351.
- Ayre, G. L. 1980. The biology and life history of the cutworm *Amphipoea interoceanica* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a new pest of strawberry in Manitoba. *Can. Entomol.* 112:127-130.
- Bodnaryk, R. P. 1980. Changes in brain octopamine levels during metamorphosis of the moth *Mamestra configurata* Wlk. *Insect Biochem.* 10:169-173.
- Brown, P. D.; McKenzie, R. I. H.; Mikaelsen, K. 1980. Agronomic, genetic, and cytologic evaluation of a vigorous new semidwarf oat. *Crop Sci.* 20:303-306.
- Chong, J.; Harder, D. E. 1980. Ultrastructure of haustorium development in *Puccinia coronata avenae* I. Cytochemistry and electron probe X-ray analysis of the haustorial neck ring. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:2496-2505.
- Dexter, J. E.; Matsuo, R. R.; Kosmolak, F. G.; Leisle, D.; Marchylo, B. A. 1980. The suitability of the SDS-sedimentation test for assessing gluten strength in durum wheat. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:25-29.
- Gavrenchenkov, Y. D.; Sinha, R. N. 1980. Keeping quality of soybeans stored under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1087-1099.
- Gill, C. C. 1980. Assessment of losses on spring wheat, naturally infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. *Plant Dis.* 64:197-203.
- Gill, C. C. 1980. Some properties of the protein and nucleic acid of oat necrotic mottle virus. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:86-89.
- Harder, D. E.; McKenzie, R. I. H.; Martens, J. W. 1980. Inheritance of crown rust resistance in three accessions of *Avena sterilis* L. *Can. J. Genet. Cytol.* 22:27-33.
- Kerber, E. R.; Green, G. J. 1980. Suppression of stem rust resistance in the hexaploid wheat cv. Canthatch by chromosome 7DL. *Can. J. Bot.* 58:1347-1350.
- Kosmolak, F. G.; Crowle, W. L. 1980. An effect of nitrogen fertilization on the agronomic traits and dough mixing strength of five Canadian hard red spring wheat cultivars. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1071-1076.
- Kosmolak, F. G.; Dexter, J. E.; Matsuo, R. R.; Leisle, D.; Marchylo, B. A. 1980. A relationship between durum wheat quality and gliadin electrophoregrams. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:427-432.
- Lamb, R. J. 1980. Hairs protect pods of mustard (*Brassica hirta* 'Gisilba') from flea beetle feeding damage. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:1439-1440.
- Loschiavo, S. R. 1980. An insect bioassay to evaluate feed barley of different lysine content. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 31:351-354.
- Mills, J. T. 1980. Quality changes occurring in small lots of dry and moist rapeseed during storage. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 60:831-839.
- Mills, J. T.; Sinha, R. N. 1980. Safe storage periods for farm-stored rapeseed based on mycological and biochemical assessment. *Phytopathology* 70:541-547.
- Muir, W. E.; Sinha, R. N.; Wallace, H. A. H.; Sholberg, P. O. 1980. Emergency farm structures for storing grain—A multidisciplinary evaluation. *Trans. Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.* 23:208-217.
- Noll, J. S.; Czarniecki, E. 1980. Methods of extending the testing period for harvest-time dormancy in wheat. *Cereal Res. Commun.* 8:233-238.
- Tekauz, A.; Chiko, A. W. 1980. Leaf stripe of barley caused by *Pyrenophora graminea*: Occurrence in Canada and comparisons with barley stripe mosaic. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.* 2:152-158.
- Turnock, W. J.; Gerber, G. H.; Sabourin, D. U. 1980. An evaluation of the use of elytra and bodies in X-ray energy-dispersive spectroscopic studies of the red turnip beetle, *Entomoscelis americana* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:609-614.
- White, N. D. G.; Sinha, R. N. 1980. Canonical correlation analysis of interactions in insect-infested stored wheat. *Environ. Entomol.* 9:106-112.
- White, N. D. G.; Sinha, R. N. 1980. Changes in stored-wheat ecosystems infested with two combinations of insect species. *Can. J. Zool.* 58:1524-1534.
- White, N. D. G.; Sinha, R. N. 1980. Principal component analysis of interrelations in stored wheat ecosystems infested with multiple species of insects. *Res. Popul. Ecol.* 22:33-50.

- Van der Broek, L. J.; Gill, C. C. 1980. The median latent periods for three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus in aphid vectors. *Phytopathology* 70:644-646.
- Wylie, H. G. 1980. Color variability among females of *Microctonus vittatae* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:771-774.
- Wylie, H. G. 1980. Factors affecting facultative diapause of *Microctonus vittatae* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Can. Entomol.* 112:747-749.
- Miscellaneous**
- Bendelow, V. M. 1979. Winnipeg Research Station Increases Laboratory Output. *Technicon Ind. Syst. News* 5(1).
- Chiko, A. W. 1980. Barley stripe mosaic in Manitoba in 1978. *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60:11-12.
- Green, G. J.; Johnson, T.; Connors, I. L. 1980. Pioneer leaders in plant pathology: J. H. Craigie. *Annu. Rev. Phytopathol.* 18:19-25.
- Harder, D. E.; Chong, J. 1980. Ultrastructure of haustorium development in the cereal rusts. *Proceedings 5th Meeting of the European and Mediterranean Cereal Rusts Foundation, Bari and Rome, Italy.*
- Kosmolak, F. G.; Kerber, E. R. 1980. Marquis-K cultivar standard for wheat gliadin electrophoresis. *Wheat Newsl.* 26:51.
- Leisle, D.; Kosmolak, F. G.; Kovacs, M. 1980. Durum wheat quality. *Wheat Newsl.* 26:50.
- McKenzie, R. I. H.; Gill, C. C.; Martens, J. W.; Harder, D. E. 1980. Oats in Western Canada in 1979. *Oat Newsl.* 30:70.
- Mills, J. T. 1980. Bin fires: A case history. *Country Guide* (Aug.). pp. 27-28.
- Mills, J. T.; Frydman, C. 1980. Mycoflora and condition of grains from overwintered fields in Manitoba, 1977-1978. *Can. Plant Dis. Surv.* 60:1-7.
- Nielsen, J. J.; Thomas, P. L. 1979. The incidence of smut diseases in cereals in Manitoba 1974 to 1979. *Proceedings Manitoba Agronomists Annual Conference.* p. 87.
- Samborski, D. J.; Green, G. J.; Martens, J. W.; Harder, D. E. 1979. The cereal rusts in Manitoba in 1979. *Proceedings Manitoba Agronomists Annual Conference.* p. 86.

Research Station

Melfort, Saskatchewan

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

S. E. BEACOM, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Director
W. J. PEPPERKORN	Office Manager
D. J. EWANUS, B.Sc.	Farm Manager

Forage Production and Utilization

J. A. ROBERTSON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Program Leader; Beef cow management, pasture utilization
S. E. BEACOM, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Utilization of harvested forages
S. BITTMAN, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Forage crop production
E. Z. JAN, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Forage harvesting systems
D. H. MCCARTNEY, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Beef cow management systems
VACANT	Ruminant nutrition, forage utilization
J. WADDINGTON, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Forage ecology and weed control

Cereal, Oilseed, and Special Crop Production and Utilization

K. E. BOWREN, B.S.A.	Program Leader; Crop production
A. G. CASTELL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Crop utilization, swine nutrition
L. H. GUTEK, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Crop evaluation and agronomy
W. F. NUTTALL, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Soil fertility

Departures

A. G. CASTELL, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Transferred to Brandon Research Station, August 1980	Crop utilization, swine nutrition
L. H. GUTEK, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Resigned December 1980	Crop evaluation and agronomy
S. O. THORLACIUS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. Died April 1980	Ruminant nutrition

INTRODUCTION

Scientists at the Melfort Station are involved in the development of forage production and utilization systems designed to provide beef cattle producers with an alternative to expensive feed grains and to encourage greater use of forage crops in rotations, in the interest of better land management; the improvement of the long-term production efficiency of cereal, oilseed, and special crops; and the development of efficient cow-calf management systems in the northern park belt.

The transfer of Dr. Castell and the swine nutrition (crop utilization) program to the Brandon Station and the sudden passing of Dr. S. O. Thorlaciuss, our ruminant nutritionist, adversely affected the Station's research program. Dr. Thorlaciuss was carrying on an excellent program on utilizing forages and crop residues and preserving high-moisture hay. He is sadly missed by his colleagues.

Brief summaries of some of our work are presented here. For more details, readers may refer to the publications listed at the end of this report or may obtain a copy of our *Research Highlights* by writing to the Research Station, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, P.O. Box 1240, Melfort, Sask. S0E 1A0, or by telephoning (306) 752-2776.

S. E. Beacom
Director

FORAGE PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION

Effects of companion crops and fertilizer on forage yields

Bromegrass (*Bromus inermis* Leyss.) seeded in pure stands on summerfallow in six experiments produced a 4-yr total of dry matter (including seedling year) of 17 t/ha from one annual harvest at the flowering stage. Use of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) or Argentine rapeseed (*Brassica napus* L.) as companion crops reduced the yield of bromegrass by 24% and 30%, respectively.

Similarly, alfalfa (*Medicago media* Pers.) produced 14 t/ha over a 4-yr period, with yield reduced by 28% when either wheat or Argentine rapeseed was used as a companion crop. Bromegrass outyielded alfalfa, probably because of the high levels of N in the summerfallowed land.

In the first year after seeding on stubble, alfalfa yielded 6000 kg/ha when seeded without wheat and only marginally lower when seeded with wheat. However, alfalfa established with wheat fertilized with N at 50 kg/ha produced 25% less. Phosphorus or additional N applied at time of seeding had little effect on subsequent yield.

Effect of fall cutting date on yield and bud development of alfalfa

Fall cutting dates ranging from 15 August to 15 October affected yield and elongation of crown buds of cultivars Beaver, Rambler, and Anchor in the first harvest year. Harvest taken 1 September was 9-32% higher than on other dates. Highest numbers of elongated crown buds (4-5.5 per plant) were found on plants of Anchor and Beaver harvested on 15 September and of Rambler harvested on 30 September. Number of rudimentary crown buds (3-4 per plant) was unaffected by fall cutting date, whereas number of branch buds doubled (2 per plant) when cutting was delayed to 15 October.

Evaluation of forage cultivars

Sweetclover, *Melilotus officinalis* L. 'Madrid', yielded 24% more forage (7212 kg/ha) and 55% more seed (1044 kg/ha) than the recommended cultivar Yukon, which is more winter-hardy. A low-coumarin selection from Saskatoon Research Station (L.C. Syn.) produced as much forage and seed as Yukon and 49% more forage and 30% more seed than *Melilotus alba* L. 'Polara'.

Meadow bromegrass, *Bromus biebersteinii* Roem and Schutt 'Regar', yielded 18% less forage than smooth bromegrass, *B. inermis* 'Carlton'. A new selection, S-7414, from the

Saskatoon Station nearly equaled smooth brome in the first 2 yr of production.

Response of forage species in a community pasture to N and P fertilizers

Nitrogen fertilizer applied at 45 and 90 kg/ha in combination with P fertilizer at 20 kg/ha on forage species in a community pasture located on a Gray Luvisolic soil over a 5-yr period increased herbage yield from 933 kg/ha (control) to 2021 kg/ha (N at 90 kg/ha and P at 20 kg/ha). A single application of N at 180 kg/ha and P at 78 kg/ha every 4 yr produced an average yield of 1738 kg/ha of herbage per year, which was equivalent in yield (1721 kg/ha) to N applied at 45 kg/ha and P at 20 kg/ha applied every year.

Cow-calf management systems

A severe drought reduced length of grazing season in 1980. Cow-days per hectare ranged from 67.4 to 83.8 on pastures fertilized with N and P and 53 on nonfertilized pastures. Cow-calf gain per hectare was 113.2 kg for fertilized rotationally grazed fields compared with 71.9 kg for continuously grazed nonfertilized fields.

Actual weaning weight for the early born calves (January-February) was 48.5 kg higher than for late born calves (March-April). During the winter, early calving cows consumed 11% more dry matter than those calving late. A severe outbreak of calf scours occurred; 45% of early calves and 53% of late calves had to be treated for Rotavirus.

Remote sensing

A contract research project was conducted by Intera Environmental Consultants of Calgary to develop a method for estimating the total biomass of a parkland-seeded community pasture. The hue, value, and chroma of false-color infrared photographs obtained by aircraft and Landsat satellite were described according to the InterSociety Color Council - National Bureau of Standards method for designating color. These values were related to the dry-matter data obtained at specific sites on the pasture. Using interpreted characteristics of texture and color from 1:8000 scale false-color infrared photography, productivity levels of 50 g/m² could be identified and levels of about 100 g/m² from enlargements of Landsat imagery could be obtained.

Annual versus perennial pastures for sheep

In a 7-yr grazing experiment, in which annual cereals (oats, barley) were compared with perennial grass-legume mixtures (brome-alfalfa, brome-sainfoin) as pastures for sheep, gain per hectare was highest for oats and brome-grass-alfalfa, both yielding 330 kg/ha. Oats provided an additional year for the perennial forages, but annual input costs were higher.

Ammonia as a preservative for high-moisture hay

Application of 1 or 2% (w/w) anhydrous ammonia to high-moisture baled bromegrass hay (31% dry matter) prevented heating and excessive spoilage of the hay. Forage quality did not deteriorate following removal of the polyethylene cover 1 mo after treatment. Crude protein content was increased from 12% (untreated control) to 18% and 21% for the hays treated with 1% and 2% ammonia, respectively. Application of ammonia at either level significantly increased ($P > 0.01$) digestibility of organic matter, protein, and energy. An increase in voluntary intake of treated hays by sheep approached significance at the 5% level.

Effects of wild oats herbicides on seed production of bromegrass and crested wheatgrass

Applications of diclofop (2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]propanoic acid) with active ingredient (ai) at 0.7 and 1.4 kg/ha on established bromegrass in spring resulted in lodging of the mature crop in 1979 and in reduced yields of seed in 1980. Barban (4-chloro-2-butynyl-*m*-chlorocarbanilate) applied at 0.5 kg ai/ha and flamprop (*N*-benzoyl-*N*-[3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl]-DL-alanine) applied at 1.0 kg ai/ha also reduced seed yields in 1980, but had no effect in 1979. None of the herbicides had any effect on crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.) in 1979, but flamprop reduced seed yields in 1980.

The dry spring in 1980 reduced seed yields to only 20% of the yields obtained in 1979 and probably contributed to the enhanced effects of the herbicides in 1980.

Acidulated fatty acids (AFA) for growing and finishing steers

Adding 3% AFA (a by-product in the manufacture of canola oil) to a ground crested wheatgrass (78%) and rolled wheat (20%) ration increased rate of gain (1.35 versus 1.18 kg/day) and improved the feed:gain ratio (6.02 versus 6.81). Also, gains in steers were worth \$20 more per head at the end of the 84-day test.

A similar test indicated that although implanting with Ralgro and adding 3% AFA to the ration increased both rate of gain and feed efficiency, the combination of treatments gave the best results, increasing the rate of gain from 1.29 to 1.43 kg/day and improving feed:gain ratio from 7.10 to 6.55.

In a steer-finishing trial, adding 0, 3, 4, and 5% AFA to the ground-hay ration produced rates of gain of 1.38, 1.45, 1.53, and 1.52 kg/day, respectively, and feed:gain ratios of 10.2, 9.4, 8.8, and 8.9. Return per head averaged \$18 loss, \$9 gain, \$3 loss, and \$4 gain per head, respectively, indicating that the optimum level under current price situations is not over 3%. In the same test, adding monensin (Rumensin) or Avoparcin to the ground hay + 3% AFA ration reduced rate of gain, feed efficiency, dressing percentage, and carcass grades, thereby reducing returns per head by \$22 and \$16, respectively.

Effect of growth-promoting implants administered to steers fed a ration with and without monensin

On an 80-day test, growing steer calves receiving no monensin in a ground hay (78%) ration gained 0.72, 0.97, and 1.20 kg/day when receiving no implant, 36 mg of Ralgro, and 220 mg Synovex S, respectively. Comparable rate of gains were 0.88, 0.85, and 1.10 kg/day when the ration was supplemented with 11 g of monensin per tonne of dry matter.

Development of Schwarting hay tower system

A special thrust bearing was made and installed on the bung in the Schwarting hay tower. This arrangement prevented the bung from rotating with the central shaft and made it possible to lower the bung below the hay surface. This considerably reduced air leakage around the bung and thus improved drying efficiency.

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF CEREALS AND SPECIAL CROPS

Cultivar testing

Columbus, a new hard red spring wheat, outyielded Neepawa by 12% over the past 3 yr. It is 3 days later in maturity but has improved resistance to weathering in the swath. Benito, a new cultivar, yielded slightly less but is 1 day earlier than Neepawa.

Klondike and Johnson, six-rowed feed barley cultivars, outyielded Bonanza, a commonly grown six-rowed malting cultivar, by 5 and 20%, respectively. Johnson, released recently, has poor lodging resistance and is late in maturity. Klages, Elrose, Summit, and Norbert, two-rowed barley cultivars, yielded 4755, 4423, 3861, and 4479 kg/ha, respectively, in comparison to Betzes, the standard at 4300 kg/ha over the past 2 yr at three testing sites in the area. Norbert, the newest cultivar, has quality equal to Klages and has better disease resistance, stronger straw, and good kernel and test weight, and it is 2-3 days earlier.

Altex rape was 7% lower yielding but 3-4 days earlier than Regent, the commonly grown 0-0 *B. napus* rape cultivar. A selection approved for licensing in 1980, 75G-2180, yielded 7% higher than Altex at Melfort in 1980.

Management studies

The use of zero-till drills that leave the stubble standing to hold snow produced 25% higher yields than did discer seeding of winter wheat on stubble over the past 2 yr. An application of N at 112 kg/ha produced a yield increase (over check) of 62% when using the zero-till drill. In spring wheat, direct seeding with the discer with a heavy packer produced 18% more grain than hoe press-drill seeding into a prepared seedbed on stubble over the past 2 yr. A broadcast application of N at 56 and 112 kg/ha increased the yield with the discer by 57 and 65%, respectively.

Summerfallow studies over 15 yr have shown that herbicides are valuable for replacing tillage for weed control, reducing the hazards of soil erosion, conserving energy, and increasing production. Chemical summerfallow was the highest yielding treatment (3542 kg/ha) and normally tilled fallow the lowest (3471 kg/ha). There was no significant difference in the moisture or nutrient status of

the soil between treatments applied to the same plots in a fallow-wheat rotation for the past 15 yr.

Effect of spring- versus fall-applied N fertilizer on cultivar yields

Nitrogen was broadcast on wheat stubble at 45, 67, and 90 kg/ha in the spring and in the fall with P applied at 20 kg/ha. Barley, rapeseed (*Brassica campestris*), rapeseed (*Brassica napus*), spring wheat, and flax were included in the test.

Number of years tested, control yield, and yields resulting from nitrogen applied in the spring and fall were as follows: barley, 11 yr, 2712, 3596, and 3506 kg/ha; rapeseed (*B. campestris*), 11 yr, 937, 1408, and 1311 kg/ha; rapeseed (*B. napus*), 6 yr, 988, 1522, and 1428 kg/ha; wheat, 6 yr, 1884, 2677, and 2213 kg/ha; and flax, 3 yr, 1118, 1269, and 1282 kg/ha.

Cereals for growing-finishing pigs

Bonanza barley (1.78% N), Neepawa spring (2.50% N), and Norstar winter wheats (2.11% N) with soybean meal (SBM) (7.62% N) or canola meal (CM) (5.70% N) were used in six diets (Bonanza barley + 15% SBM; Bonanza barley + 22% CM; Neepawa Spring + 5% CM; Norstar winter wheat + 15% CM; Neepawa spring wheat + 15%

CM; and Norstar winter wheat + 5% CM) fed ad libitum from 25 to 91 kg liveweight. Among pigs fed the first four (16% crude protein) diets, growth rates ranged from 802 g/day (Bonanza barley diets) to 732 g/day (Neepawa spring wheat diet, $P < 0.05$). Feed-to-gain ratio was best with the Bonanza barley + CM diet (3.48:1), and pigs fed Bonanza barley had the leanest carcasses. For pigs fed the four wheat diets, differences because of cultivar were minor at the same level of dietary CM. Apparent digestibilities of energy (77 versus 89%) and N (69 versus 86%) were lower ($P < 0.05$) for barley than for wheat diets but palatability studies revealed a preference for SBM over CM and Neepawa spring wheat over Norstar winter wheat.

Canola meal in market pig diets

Four diets (15.1, 15.6, 16.2, and 16.5% crude protein) containing barley (1.98% N) and CM (5.81% N) with percentage compositions of 84.7 + 12.5, 82.2 + 15.0, 79.7 + 17.5, and 77.2 + 20.0, respectively, were fed ad libitum to pigs from 29 to 91 kg liveweight. Live performance and carcass measurements were not significantly ($P < 0.05$) affected by dietary level of CM but apparent digestibility of energy was reduced ($P < 0.05$) in the 20% CM diet, and CM levels exceeding 15% adversely affected diet palatability.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Biederbeck, V. O.; Campbell, C. A.; Bowren, K. E.; Schnitzer, M.; McIver, R. N. 1980. Effect of burning cereal straw on soil properties and grain yields in Saskatchewan. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 44(1):103-111.
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Effects of restricting access to feed, for one or two days per week, on the performance of finishing pigs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:131-138.
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Effects of relative contributions of cereal and Canola rapeseed meal to the dietary protein on the performance of growing-finishing pigs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:709-716.
- Castell, A. G.; Bowren, K. E. 1980. Comparison of barley cultivars in diets for growing-finishing pigs. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:159-167.
- Castell, A. G.; Falk, L. 1980. Effects of dietary Canola seed on pigs performance and backfat composition. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.* 60:795-797.
- Nuttall, W. F. 1980. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers on a bromegrass and alfalfa mixture grown under two systems of pasture management. II. Nitrogen and phosphorus uptake and concentration in herbage. *Agron. J.* 72:295-297.
- Nuttall, W. F.; Cooke, D. A.; Waddington, J.; Robertson, J. A. 1980. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers on a bromegrass and alfalfa mixture grown under two systems of pasture management. I. Yield, percentage legume in sward, and soil tests. *Agron. J.* 72:289-294.
- Waddington, J. 1980. Chemical control of dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*) and perennial sowthistle (*Sonchus arvensis*) in alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*) grown for seed. *Weed Sci.* 28:164-167.

Miscellaneous

- Beacom, S. E.; Knipfel, J. E. 1980. Feeding and managing livestock during a feed shortage. Agriculture Canada. 27 pp.
- Bittman, S. 1980. Interviewed by *Star Phoenix* on stabilizing forage production and alfalfa management in connection with drought.
- Bowren, K. E. 1980. The effect of rotations on the control of Canada thistle. Proceedings Canada Thistle Symposium (18-19 Mar.), Regina, Sask.
- Bowren, K. E. 1980. Seeding without prior tillage on parkbelt soils. Joint session of the Canadian Societies of Agronomy, Soil Science, and Agricultural Engineers, Edmonton, Alta. (Aug.).
- Bowren, K. E. 1980. Thirty abstracts and a summary on weed control in mustard and rapeseed. Expert Committee on Weeds, Research Report.
- Bowren, K. E.; Castell, A. G. 1980. Agronomy research at Cut Beaver, 1969-1974. Report on a pilot agricultural development project in the Saskatchewan River delta. Conservation and Land Improvement Branch, Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture. Regina, Sask., pp. 15-21.
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Canola meal in diets for growing-finishing pigs. Press release by the Canola Council of Canada (Oct.).
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Feeding alternatives. Proceedings of the Manitoba Hog Seminar, Brandon, Man. (Nov. 18).
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Pig performance on diets based on barley, spring or winter wheat. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60 (abstract).
- Castell, A. G. 1980. Effects of barley:canola meal ratio in diets for market pigs. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 60 (abstract).
- Curry, P.; Waddington, J.; Knowles, R. P. 1980. Ecology and control of the brome grass seed midge in Saskatchewan. Proceedings Joint Meeting Entomological Society of Alberta and Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.
- Goplen, B. P.; Baenziger, H.; Bailey, L. D.; Gross, A. T. H.; Hanna, M. R.; Michaud, R.; Richards, K. W.; Waddington, J. 1980. Growing and managing alfalfa in Canada. Agric. Can. Publ. 1705. 49 pp.
- Hanna, M. R.; Richards, K. W.; Waddington, J.; Krogman, K. K. 1980. Alfalfa seed production in southern Alberta. Mimeographed Publication, Alberta Alfalfa Seed Commission. 21 pp.
- McCartney, D. H.; Waddington, J. 1980. Remote sensing for estimation of productivity in a parkland-seeded pasture at Pathlow, Sask. Proceedings 9th Agricultural Working Group, Canadian Advisory Committee on Remote Sensing, Saskatoon, Sask.
- Thomson, K. P. B.; Ahern, F. J.; Brown, R. J.; Staenz, K.; McCartney, D. H.; Waddington, J. 1980. Spectral measurements of rangeland. 6th Canadian Symposium on Remote Sensing, Halifax, N.S. (abstract).
- Waddington, J. 1980. Research Report, Expert Committee on Weeds, Western Canada Section (five abstracts).

Research Station

Regina, Saskatchewan

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

R. GROVER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Acting Director
D. I. GOURLAY	Administrative Officer
VACANT	Information Officer
H. C. VANSTONE ¹	Library Technician

Biological Control of Weeds

P. HARRIS, B.S.F., D.I.C., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Biological control—weeds
M. G. MAW, B.Sc., M.Sc.	Biological control—weeds
K. MORTENSEN, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Biological control—weeds
D. P. PESCHKEN, B.S.A., M.Sc., Dr.Sci.Agr.	Biological control—weeds

Weed Ecology

A. G. THOMAS, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Weed surveys
G. G. BOWES, B.S.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Range weeds
L. HUME, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Crop losses

Weed Physiology

J. H. HUNTER, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Acting Head of Section; Weed control
A. I. HSIAO, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Weed physiology
G. I. MCINTYRE, ² B.Sc., Ph.D.	Weed physiology

Herbicide Behavior in the Environment

R. GROVER, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.	Head of Section; Availability, mobility, monitoring
A. J. CESSNA, B.A., Ph.D.	Residues, metabolism, plants
A. E. SMITH, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.I.C.	Residues, metabolism, soils

Seed Increase

G. R. BOUGHTON, B.S.A., M.Sc.	Acting Head of Section; Increase distribution and verification
E. D. MALLOUGH, ³ B.S.A.	Distribution

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

W. B. TOWILL, B.S.A.	Superintendent
N. W. HOLT, B.S.A., Ph.D.	Forage and new crops

Departures

J. R. HAY, B.S.A., M.S., Ph.D., F.W.S.S.A.	Director
Transferred to Research Station, Saskatoon, Sask., 31 December 1980	
B. C. GUILD, B.H.Ec.	Information Officer
Resigned 15 August 1980	

VISITING SCIENTIST

B. FRICK, B.Sc.	Weed ecology
Graduate student	

¹Seconded from Libraries Division, Finance and Administration Branch.

²On transfer of work program from August 1980.

³Seconded to a Canadian International Development Agency project in Tanzania, 2 yr, 1979.

INTRODUCTION

This report outlines the work done in 1980 at the Experimental Farm at Indian Head and the Research Station at Regina.

The Indian Head establishment is operated as a substation. The program evaluates new cultivars of cereal, forage, oilseed, and pulse crops for adaptability to conditions in southeastern Saskatchewan. Management research designed to increase efficiency of production of those crops is also conducted, as well as long-term rotation experiments.

The Regina Research Station is the center for weed control research in Canada. Four programs, biological control, weed physiology, weed ecology, and herbicide behavior in the environment, are under way. In 1980, Dr. Jim Hay left the Station to take up the position of the Director at the Research Station, Saskatoon. Miss Betty Guild, the Information Officer, also left to join the noon-hour agricultural program on CBC Radio. Dr. Knud Mortensen, a plant pathologist, has joined the staff to investigate the possibility of using host-specific diseases of weeds as a means of biological control.

The facilities at Regina and Indian Head are also used to increase and distribute breeder seed and seed of new cultivars of cereal, forage, oilseed, and pulse crops developed by the Branch.

Only a portion of the results are reported here. More can be obtained from the scientists at the following address: Research Station, Agriculture Canada, 5000 Wascana Parkway, P.O. Box 440, Regina, Sask. S4P 3A2.

R. Grover
Acting Director

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Leafy spurge

A small release of a leafy spurge root-boring beetle, *Oberea erythrocephala* Schrank, made by transplanting infested plants in Saskatchewan in October 1979, produced some survivors in 1980. Larger releases using adult beetles were made in the summer of 1980 in Saskatchewan and Alberta. At one site, larvae became established in only 4% of the stems with oviposition punctures, 16% at another, and 59% at the third site.

Feeding tests on the spurge moth, *Clepsis strigana* Hb., showed that it would feed indiscriminately on a diverse range of plants and hence it is not suitable for introduction as a biocontrol agent. Tests are currently under way on two other spurge moths, *Minoa murinata* (Scop.) and *Lobesia occidentis* Falk.

Knapweed

The colony of the root-boring beetle *Sphenoptera jugoslavica* continued to increase on diffuse knapweed in British Columbia.

Stenodes straminea (Haw.), a moth that attacks both the roots and seed heads of

spotted knapweed, also developed on safflower and globe artichoke in feeding tests and so it is unsuitable for introduction as a biocontrol agent.

Canada thistle

The stem-mining weevil, *Ceutorhynchus litura* (F.), has been established on Canada thistle in a range of climates across Canada, but the loss of eggs and larvae from spring cultivation prevents the establishment of dense populations on cultivated land. In an Ontario pasture, the weevils mined 77–91% of the stems during the past 5 yr; but even this level of attack did not stress the thistle enough to reduce density below the original six to eight stems per square metre.

The stem gall fly, *Urophora cardui* L., spread to over 1000 ha from a release site in New Brunswick, but galls were found on only 6% of the stems.

St. John's-wort

The aphid *Aphis chloris* Koch was released on St. John's-wort in August 1979 near Cranbrook, B.C., but the colony disappeared shortly afterward. Further releases were made in May 1980, and a strong breeding colony was established.

The moth *Anaitis plagiata* was released in the summer of 1980 near Cranbrook, B.C., and two adults were caught in September about 3 km away from the release point.

Field bindweed

Three beetles, *Chirida guttata* Oliv., *Metriona purpurata* Boh., and *Chelymorpha cassidae* Fab., collected in Saskatchewan, were released near Medicine Hat, Alta., but none were recovered in 1980.

Absinth

A survey of the abundance and distribution of absinth in Saskatchewan showed that the weed was spreading from several centers, all associated with settlement from central Europe. It was concluded that the present abundance of the weed did not warrant biological control.

WEED ECOLOGY

Weed surveys and crop losses

The analysis of questionnaire data from the 1979 Manitoba provincial survey indicated that 89% of the surveyed area had received a herbicide treatment for the control of broad-leaved weeds and 64% had been treated for the control of grassy weeds. Only 10% of the surveyed area did not receive a herbicide treatment. The herbicide 2,4-D, either alone or as part of a mixture, was applied to 32% of the surveyed area. About 70% of the 2,4-D applied was the amine 80 formulation. Producers indicated in the questionnaire that they considered wild oats, green foxtail, wild mustard, Canada thistle, and wild buckwheat to be their worst weed problems.

A survey of crop losses from weeds in 18 wheat fields was conducted in two soil types near Regina. A comparison of hand-weeded and unweeded plots indicated yield losses (15.5%) on loam soil were higher than the losses (4.5%) on heavy clay soil. Out of the 18 fields examined, 10 had no detectable crop loss.

A survey of weeds of field peas in northeastern Saskatchewan indicated that stinkweed, wild oats, volunteer rapeseed, lamb's-quarters, shepherd's-purse, Canada thistle, and perennial sow-thistle were the most abundant weeds remaining in the fields in August. Plots

established in 22 fields revealed that competition from weeds resulted in an average yield reduction of 15% (range 0-49%).

Rangeland ecology

The lack of available moisture during 1980 prevented the successful establishment of alfalfa when it was seeded directly into herbicide-treated sod. Alfalfa seeds failed to germinate and glyphosate failed to control the resident vegetation. However, when adequate moisture became available during August, a uniform stand of alfalfa was established. This may have occurred because of modifications made to the direct-seeding drill. Packer wheels placed behind the disc openers pressed the sod close to the alfalfa seeds.

In moist years, the yield of bromegrass is reduced by the rate of tebuthiuron required to control brush. However, during the dry 1980 season, the yield of bromegrass on tebuthiuron-treated plots was either higher or similar to the control.

When 2,4-D was applied once in 1978, three times in 1979, and three times in 1980 to control leafy spurge, it reduced the shoot weight of leafy spurge 62% and increased the yield of forage threefold. Thus, continued use of one to three applications per year of 2,4-D is required to maintain high forage yields and reduce leafy spurge biomass.

Population biology of weeds

Bluebur plants that have not been vernalized rarely become reproductive. When vegetative rosettes were transferred in late November from the field to the growth chamber, they all produced viable seed. A controlled-environment experiment indicated that moist seed was the most responsive stage to the vernalization treatment. A minimum of 4 wk at 2°C is required for a distinct response. Seed was buried in a cultivated field in late November and retrieved at regular intervals until spring. Only a few of the plants (<17%) that were grown from the seed retrieved during the first 18 wk flowered under controlled conditions. During the next 2 wk the seed sprouted in the field. When these germinated seeds were retrieved and grown, 96% of the plants flowered.

WEED PHYSIOLOGY

Seed dormancy in prickly lettuce

Prickly lettuce seeds germinated 34% in the dark at 18°C. Gibberellic acid (GA) was effective in inducing maximum germination. Red light (R) and far-red light (FR) induced 65% and 13% germination, respectively. Repeated reversibility of response by R and FR is clear evidence of control by phytochrome. After 14 days of dark moist storage, the promotive effect of GA, R, and R + GA had decreased dramatically. Thus, dark moist storage treatment interferes not only with the phytochrome-independent germination process, but it may also decrease the effectiveness of endogenous gibberellins. It is concluded that actions of GA require residual active form of phytochrome for initiation of germination, and vice versa, and that both exogenous GA and R or fluorescent light are required for germination when both endogenous hormones and active form of phytochrome in prickly lettuce seeds are below threshold levels.

HERBICIDE BEHAVIOR IN THE ENVIRONMENT

Air monitoring studies

Polyurethane foam plugs were used to collect airborne residues of triallate and trifluralin from 1 May to 15 November at Regina and Melfort. In general, triallate residues were found daily at both sites and the maximum concentrations were 40 ng/m³ on 27 May at Melfort and 36 ng/m³ on 15 July at Regina, the Regina results being reflective of the dry spring and early summer conditions. Airborne residues of trifluralin were detected daily at Melfort, the highest concentration being 35 ng/m³ on 6 October, suggesting perhaps a high use of this herbicide in the fall. Little or no airborne residues of trifluralin were found at the Regina monitoring site.

Surface runoff losses of 2,4-D

A first of its kind 5-yr study on the surface runoff losses of fall-applied 2,4-D has been completed. The magnitude of loss was a function of runoff volume, as expressed by the equation: $y = 0.45x + 2.45$ ($r^2 = 0.97$), where y is the amount of herbicide in the runoff (grams per hectare) and x is the runoff volume (millimetres). In terms of percentage

loss, the 5-yr average is 3%, with maximum observed loss approaching 7%.

Persistence in soils

For the third year, the soil persistence of May treatments of EPTC (4 kg/ha) and propanil (1 kg/ha) was studied at three field locations. Overall assessment of the 3-yr study is that propanil does not persist in the top 10 cm of soil and is completely degraded over a single growing season. Carry-over of EPTC in the top 15 cm of soil at the end of a growing season is less than 5%.

The presence of MCPA in MCPB-treated soils has been established. Although MCPA has been suspected as being a soil metabolite, this is the first report of its confirmed presence.

Herbicide residues in minor crops

Residues of trifluralin and metribuzin in fababeans, when treated with a preemergence tank mix application, were found to be less than the limit of detection (20 ppb) of the analytical methodology.

CROP MANAGEMENT

Long-term crop rotation studies

In 23 consecutive years, the continuous production of unfertilized wheat has produced an average yield of 102.8 kg/ha compared with 1653 kg/ha for crops fertilized with N and P at 84.0 and 44.8 kg/ha, respectively. Over the life of the trial, yields have fluctuated widely, reflecting annual rainfall patterns.

Continuous cropping of wheat has given rise to serious weed infestations. In particular, Canada thistle (*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.), green foxtail (*Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.), thyme-leaved spurge (*Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.), and wild buckwheat (*Polygonum convolvulus* L.) have been found difficult to control in most crop years. Weed kinds and numbers varied in response to soil fertility, with thistles and spurge finding greatest adaptation on soils that were deficient in N and P.

The continuous cropping of wheat, flax, and barley, with and without chemical fertilizers, has been under study for 12 yr, during which time wheat and barley failed to produce in 1 yr (1980) and flax in 2 yr (1974, 1980). Over the life of the test, unfertilized wheat and

barley averaged 23.1 and 28.3 kg/ha over an 11-yr period, whereas flax produced an average of 13.2 kg/ha over 10 crop years. Chemical fertilizer applied banded, with N at 100.0 kg/ha and P at 44.8 kg/ha, increased average wheat yields by 106.0%, barley by 122.9%, and flax by 81.1%.

The production of wheat on fallow with phosphatic fertilizer has averaged 41.2 kg/ha over the past 23-yr period, some 9.3% higher than for nonfertilized crop. Fertilized crop grown in a fallow-wheat-wheat sequence has averaged 42.3 and 28.9 kg/ha, respectively, over the same period, the stubble crop yielding 32.2% less than for wheat on fallow.

Although it is evident that continuous cropping of wheat can provide yields equal to wheat on fallow on a cultivated hectare basis, its long-term practice is hampered by inadequate weed-control measures, inability to incorporate trash, and periodic moisture constraints in southeastern Saskatchewan.

Protein analysis of wheat has shown that the protein content is higher when wheat is grown in a mixed rotation with legumes. Fallow and stubble wheat from an 8-yr mixed sequence averaged 14.68% and 13.10% protein, compared to 10.53% for wheat produced in a fallow-wheat rotation. Under continuous cropping, wheat averaged 10.68% protein.

Nonprotein nitrogen in grain legumes

Seed samples of nine grain legume species contained 16-75 mg nonprotein nitrogen and 17-32 mg of nucleic acid nitrogen per gram of total nitrogen. The corresponding ranges for

one species of field peas were 27-72 and 25-32 mg/g total nitrogen, respectively. The total nonprotein nitrogen was 3.6-5.7% of the total seed nitrogen. When a nitrogen-to-protein factor is used to calculate protein, that factor should be corrected for the nonprotein nitrogen.

SEED INCREASE AND DISTRIBUTION

In 1980, Agriculture Canada released to SeCan 43 627 kg of Fidler oats, 8374 kg of Johnston barley, and 11 810 kg of Columbus wheat, which were increased at Regina; and 8144 kg of Gordon winter wheat, 1257 kg of Manor buckwheat, and 231 kg of Musketeer tall rye, which were increased at other locations. Breeder seed of 37 varieties was released to 475 growers.

A 7.3-ha winter nursery in California was used by 26 breeders. Four small-hectare rapeseed increases were successfully completed. Improvements in mechanization of the winter nursery equipment continue to improve the efficiency of the planting operation. The plant breeders involved are making more use of the program as a selection nursery than as a bulk-increase program.

The Food Production and Inspection Branch and the Canadian Seed Growers Association supplied the 1866 seed samples grown for verification of varietal purity in 1980. In general, the contamination of samples was low again this year, with no variety showing consistent problems.

PUBLICATIONS

Research

- Best, K. F.; Bowes, G. G.; Thomas, A. G.; Maw, M. G. 1980. The biology of Canadian weeds. 39 *Euphorbia esula* L. Can. J. Plant Sci. 60:651-663.
- Bowes, G. 1980. Improving aspen poplar and prickly rose covered rangeland with herbicides and fertilizer. Can. J. Plant Sci. In press.
- Bowes, G. 1980. Control of aspen regrowth in Western Canada when there is an understory of established alfalfa. Range Manage. In press.
- Cessna, A. J. 1980. Simultaneous extraction and detection of residues of 2,4-D and bromoxynil from wheat. J. Agric. Food Chem. 28:1229-1232.
- Cessna, A. J.; Holt, N. W.; Drew, B. N. 1980. Tolerance and residue studies of triallate in lentils. Can. J. Plant Sci. 60:1283-1288.
- Cliath, M. M.; Spencer, W. F.; Farmer, W. J.; Shoup, T. D.; Grover, R. 1980. Volatilization of S-ethyl-N,N-dipropylthiocarbamate from water and wet soil during and after flood irrigation of an alfalfa field. J. Agric. Food Chem. 28:610-613.
- Grover, R.; Smith, A. E.; Korven, H. C. 1980. A comparison of chemical and cultural control of weeds in irrigation ditchbanks. Can. J. Plant Sci. 60:185-195.